THE

THEORY, PRACTICE, AND ARCHITECTURE

OF

BRIDGES

OF STONE, IRON, TIMBER, AND WIRE;

WITH

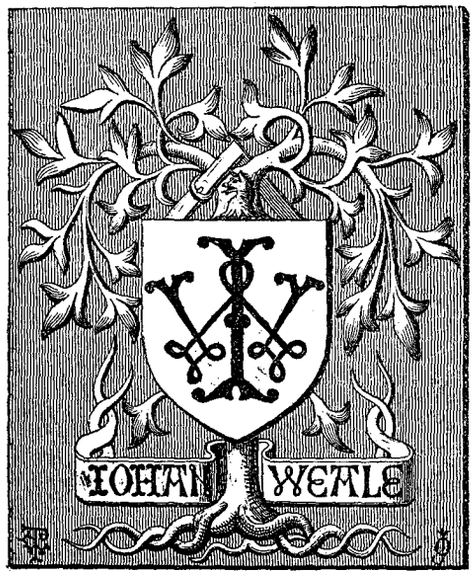
EXAMPLES ON THE PRINCIPLE OF SUSPENSION:

ILLUSTRATED BY

One Hundred and Thirty-eight Engravings

AND NINETY-TWO WOOD-CUTS.

VOL. II.



London:

ARCHITECTURAL LIBRARY, 59, HIGH HOLBORN.

MDCCCXLIII.

BRIDGES.

VOL. II.

ESSAY AND TREATISES ON THE THEORY AND ARCHITECTURE OF BRIDGES.

BY WILLIAM HOSKING, F.S.A.,
ARCHITECT AND CIVIL ENGINEER, AND PROFESSOR OF THE ARTS OF CONSTRUCTION, &c., KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

SUPPLEMENT.

SPECIFICATION OF CHESTER DEE BRIDGE.

PRACTICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE TIMBER BRIDGES, &c.

ON THE UTICA AND SYRACUSE RAILROAD, U. S.

BY B. F. ISHERWOOD, C.E., NEW YORK.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PLATES.

GENERAL INDEX.

PRINTED BY W. HUGHES,
KING'S HEAD COURT, GOUGH SQUARE.

ESSAY AND TREATISES

ON THE

PRACTICE AND ARCHITECTURE

OF

BRIDGES.

BY WILLIAM HOSKING, F.S.A.,

ARCHITECT AND CIVIL ENGINEER,
PROFESSOR OF THE ARTS OF CONSTRUCTION IN CONNEXION WITH CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE IN KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON;
AUTHOR OF TREATISES IN THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA ON ARCHITECTURE AND BUILDING, &c. &c.

PREFACE.

THE Author of the following Essay and Treatises begs it to be remarked that they have been written sequently as they appear; and as the composition has been spread over more than three years, and the continued research and study which the subject demanded have been followed by new ideas on some matters, and perhaps better information on others, discrepancies may occur between the earlier and the later portions of the work. These, however, can be but slight, and need not detract in any degree from the usefulness of the work if it be taken as a whole,—greater weight being always given to a later than to an earlier expression of opinion when any difference may appear, or be found, to exist.

The Author claims for himself originality in the suggestion of groining a bridge arch, or of carrying a groining through the length of a series of arches, and which he believes may become of great importance in the composition of bridges;—he believes himself entitled also to whatever credit may be due for suggesting and showing in what manner a bridge may be further improved and economized by placing the parapets upon a corbelled cornice, and generally for the evidence he has produced to show that piers may be greatly reduced in thickness and the bays extended, without detracting from the sufficient, or from even the apparent, strength of such a work as a bridge.

The Author desires it to be understood, however, that he claims no credit, and acknowledges no responsibility, for any thing in the present publication, or in the engraved drawings

of various bridges attached to it, but what is contained in the immediately preceding Preliminary Essay, and Practical and Architectural Treatises, with their wood-cut illustrations, and the illustrations contained in the Plates numbered 88,[1] 19, and 39, these being respectively Perronet's design for bridges at Melun,—longitudinal sections of the river under the central arch of Old London Bridge, from Smeaton,—and the central arch of London Bridge, as it is, and arranged to show the longitudinal central groining and corbelled parapet cornice, suggested in the text, applied in such a work.

The Author would beg to state further that the delays in the production and publication of the parts of which this volume is made up are wholly attributable to him, and not in any way to the Publisher, whose patience has often been wearied past endurance by the enforced procrastinations of the Author, who has been able to devote to the work only such time as he could spare, and that often occurring at long intervals, from the more active duties of professional life.

WILLIAM HOSKING.

London, October, 1842.

[1] It will be observed that the numbers of the Plates have in some few instances been altered.

PRELIMINARY ESSAY.

A BRIDGE is a constructed platform supported at intervals, or at remote points, for the purpose of a road-way over a strait, an inlet or arm of the sea, a river or other stream of water, a canal, a valley or other depression, and over another road, and is distinguished from a causeway, or embanked or other continuously supported road-way, and from a raft, by being so borne at intervals, or at remote points. Constructions of the nature and general form and arrangement of bridges, such as aqueducts and viaducts,—the former being to lead or carry streams of water or canals, and the latter to carry roads or railways upon the same or nearly the same level over depressions,—are in practice considered as bridges, although they are not such in the commonly received sense of the term. Taken, however, in the sense which the most plausible etymology that has been suggested of the term [1] would require,—the word *bridge* being formed by

[1] "Skinner's conjecture, that the final part of the word, sc. *rige*, is the Anglo-Saxon *rige, hricg*, a ridge,—appears worthy of notice. It

prefixing the constructive *be* to *ridge*,—a bridge is an elevated construction upon or over a depression and between depressed points. The bridge of the middle ages, or of the period when the term bridge was formed to indicate the object, was indeed what the term appears to indicate, a constructed ridge. Arched in one span, or with the effect of an arch of one span,—the outer arch including a series of arches, of sizes adapted to fill it, or to produce its form,—the old bridge of the European nations, from the decadence of the Roman empire nearly until the present time, springs from the low margins of a stream, and rises to a high summit over it; fully justifying the term applied to designate it as an object; and that term change and custom have made applicable to objects of various form, proportion, mode of arrangement and construction, but serving the same purpose and answering the same end.

These remarks are with reference to the English term *bridge;* but what we so designate was made and used, in some form or other, ages before the peculiar construction alluded to had given rise to that or to any other now existing term.

Etymological and antiquarian speculations and researches are not to the purpose of the present work,

accounts for the application of the word to the bridge of the nose, and to the bridge of a violin. In Anglo-Saxon we find *hricg, bricg;* in Swedish, *rygg, brygga;* in German, *ruck, bruck;* in Dutch, *rugge, brugge;* in English, *ridge, bridge.* The common prefix *be* supplies the only difference between the two words in each language."—*Encyclopædia Metropolitana, Art.* BRIDGE.

further than may be necessary to make the terms applied clearly intelligible, and to develope the practice of bridge-building in all cases which may tend to elicit the best mode or modes of practice to attain any particular end. Whether the *Γέφυρα* of the Greeks, or the *Pons* of the Latins, had any more definite application to the bridge, or mode of constructing bridges, of the Greeks and Romans respectively, than the English word BRIDGE has to the varieties of composition and construction that the present practice of bridge-building involves, it would be irrelevant to inquire, and impossible to determine. If *pons* be derived from *pendeo*, to hang in the air, it may be held to intimate that the Romans made suspension bridges, and probably with tendrils or thongs, before they acquired the art of building such structures as the bridges which remain to the present day, of their work. If, however, *pons* be from *pono*, to place or lay down, it may be that the stepping-stones of a brook gave origin to the term, since applied, in the sense of the English term bridge, to the magnificent works which still attest the power and give evidence to the skill of the extraordinary people who constructed them. The Greek term may, in like manner, be tortured into presumed components, to show why and how it applies as a term to what we designate a bridge, although lexicographers treat *Γέφυρα* as a primitive word; but no useful end would be answered by pursuing such speculations further in this place.

A bridge, taken as a word and not as a mere term, is simply and substantively a thing by which a difficulty

may be surmounted and got over, and the works which we term *bridges* are physical constructions, artfully contrived for getting over physical obstructions, or difficulties of a certain kind; the difficulties themselves being, in a great number of cases, only as it regards peculiar conveniences, or arising from the use of artifices which require peculiar facilities to make them available. A streamlet, that may hardly be called a brook, being in a gully over which a man may step, stops the way to a carriage upon wheels, and thereby impedes the progress of the explorer, or of the migrating colonist with his bullock-waggon, and intercepts the march of an army with its artillery. The rude temporary bridge which may give the means of overcoming the difficulties interposed by a brook to such parties as those supposed, and who require it but for the occasion, is found insufficient when the settler has to take the productions of his farm, or of his flocks and herds, to market by the same route, or when the country on both sides has become subject to the same military command. Permanence has then become essential to the value of the bridge, as a means of overcoming the difficulty occasioned by the brook; but commerce requires that facility of approach and passage shall be added to permanence, and joins with luxury and refinement in demanding also that to these shall be superadded beauty of material and elegance of design. To pursue this case further;—commerce and its concomitants may be supposed to have refused to remain satisfied with the bridge by which the brook is passed

over, though it combine comparative ease of approach with convenience of passage and agreeableness of design, and to demand that the whole depression or valley shall be obliterated in its effect upon the road, by a bridge from one summit to the other; so that commerce may carry on its business, and luxury pursue its pleasures, at the speed of a bird in the air.

In like manner it is required, that in addition to facility of passage over and upon a bridge, there shall be facility of passage under it; and not for the stream merely, but also for the commerce of men and merchandise which are borne along upon the waters. Bridges are made to obviate this difficulty, and the social and commercial intercourse of communities and nations pass along at the same time and with equal facility and convenience, in their different modes, upon the waters of a river, strait, or estuary, as the case may be, and upon the road which a bridge carries over it.

Such speculations as the foregoing might be extended almost indefinitely; but it may be enough to have called attention to this consideration, that a bridge is not of one particular form, size, proportion, material, mode of construction, arrangement, or design, but that it is such as circumstances require it to be. It may therefore be desirable to point out generally the circumstances that arise in which a bridge becomes necessary, or may be required, before entering upon the modes of answering the demand, and meeting the various exigencies that will arise.

The first and most obvious circumstance that dictates the necessity of a bridge is the occurrence of a stream or

body of water in the line of a great public road; such obstruction to the continuity of a road being otherwise either physically, politically, or economically impassable: though, indeed, it is of frequent occurrence that when the necessity exists, other contingent circumstances make it similarly impracticable to construct a bridge. A torrent may be so spread upon a wide flat bed as to be easily fordable; but if it be confined within a deep ravine or gully it may be called physically impracticable for a road without a bridge; as a river, estuary, strait, or arm of the sea, being wide and having low banks, may be both politically and economically impracticable for an erected bridge, where the navigation for vessels with lofty rigging is to be kept free: whilst it may be economically practicable by means of a passage raft or punt, or as such a contrivance is commonly called, in the more general sense of the term *bridge*, a floating bridge. Floating bridges or ferries will indeed be often found sufficient for the demand of a particular line of road where no political obstruction exists to the erection of a bridge to carry the road over; the width of the passage being supposed so great as to make the latter economically difficult, if not impracticable. It must not be overlooked, however, that the use of a road is greatly affected by the facilities which it presents to the traveller; and the fact that a floating bridge or ferry is not fully employed, affords no proof that the public service does not require that the road should be made continuous by the erection of a bridge, even when the ferry appears to be more than enough for the demand.

The necessity of keeping the navigation of a river or other water-way open for loftily rigged sea-going vessels may be sufficient to prohibit the erection of a bridge where it would be otherwise highly desirable. The great mail-road from the metropolis through Bristol into South Wales is intercepted by the Severn; the river being wide, its banks low, the water sufficient for marine navigation, and the trade of the country requiring that its course should remain open for that purpose, the erection of a bridge is almost absolutely prohibited, as none could be built but in such manner and at such cost as to make it economically impracticable.

High banks and the comparative narrowness of the channel, in both cases, rendered it practicable in every point of view to pass a road over the Wear at Bishops' Wearmouth, by Sunderland, without intercepting the navigation of the river; and, in like manner, the Straits of the Menai are passed over by the great Holyhead road without impeding the passage of ships through the Straits.

Bridges are, indeed, as various as the circumstances that demand them, and under which they are executed. There are large classes of works, however, answering for and bearing the name of bridges, that must be excluded from a treatise like the present, which is limited to the arts of designing and executing permanent constructed erections as bridges. Bridges on boats or on rafts, as ferry bridges and works of that class, require to be separately treated of, whilst the various expedients used by the military engineer for facilitating the passage of troops with their baggage and

the materials of war across rivers, or other obstructions of the same kind, must continue to form a separate study; for the more common want is that which it is desired here to supply.

Constructed erections as bridges are formed of various materials; and these are, for the most part, timber,—the practice of combining which is known as carpentry; stone,—the working and setting of which, or rather the result of the working and setting stone in construction, is called masonry;[2] brick,—which is known in composition as brick-work; and iron,—which is prepared by the founder, and fitted and fixed by the smith, the result of their joint labours being designated simply, iron-work.

Although a bridge may be built almost entirely of timber, as indeed bridges often are built,—except as to the smith's work in the form of shoes, rings, hoops, straps, bolts, nuts, washers, screws, spike and other nails, which the carpenter finds essential to the proper and efficient combination of his principal material,—the best timber bridges are those in which solidity and evenness of pressure, with power of resistance and retention, are

[2] It is desirable in matters relating to building, as well as in most others, that terms should be exclusively applied to what they best define, describe, or intend. Masonry, taken as it is commonly defined, "*ars cæmentaria*," must include building with bricks, as well as working and building with stone, or their results in execution; but this extensive application of the term is inconvenient, and it will be restricted in this treatise to what is best understood by it,—cemented constructions of the natural substances known as stone,—whilst brick-work will be used to describe cemented constructions of the artificial material, brick.

given by piers and abutments of masonry or brick-work; and, in like manner, what is called an iron bridge may be said to require that its piers and abutments, or other points of support, shall be of masonry, or of a combination of mason's work and brick-work. Bridges are built, and in some cases most efficiently so, of brick-work alone; but, that a brick bridge may be durable and sightly, it is almost always necessary, and it is always desirable, that some of the more exposed parts should be of stone. Masonry may stand alone in the composition of a bridge, but neither brick-work nor masonry alone, nor the two in combination, can be made to effect such objects as may be attained by the aid of the iron-founder and smith, and, indeed, of the carpenter with his timber.

Circumstances will, however, and they frequently do, dictate the material of which a bridge shall be built. The locality will often point out the material by furnishing one particular kind and denying others, and the use of that kind economy will very generally impose, unless, indeed, the end to be answered cannot be attained without the aid of some other.

Of all the materials used for bridge-building, timber is the most extensively and variously available; it is the material with which most can be effected at the smallest cost, except in very extraordinary localities and under such peculiar circumstances that the exceptions need hardly be taken into account here. Besides being itself directly applicable as a material for bridge-building, it is almost absolutely essential as an auxiliary in erecting a bridge of any magnitude with other materials, so that

wherever a bridge may be built of masonry or brick-work, according to the ordinary practice in making such constructions, a bridge might be made of the timber necessary to assist in executing the work with brick or stone.

Timber is, nevertheless, the most liable, of all the materials named, to destruction from natural decay, and it is more exposed than stone, brick, or iron, to injury from accident and from incendiarism. Besides the liability of timber to early decay when exposed to the weather and to alternations of wet and dry, it is also subject to change in its bulk; in the first instance in becoming seasoned, or as the natural moisture of vegetation dries out, and constantly swelling or shrinking afterwards, as it becomes wet or dry, until decay shall have destroyed its absorbent powers. Changes in bulk occasion changes in the form of the work composed of a material subject to such incidents, and a timber bridge is therefore exposed to comparatively early destruction from that cause alone.

These remarks apply to timber generally; but it is certain that some sorts are less obnoxious to the objections stated to its use, as a material component of a bridge, than others are; and moreover, expedients are resorted to for the purpose of protecting timber from some of the causes of decay, and in so far making it less objectionable, whilst modes of combining timber which shall make it less liable to be affected by hygrometric changes, and modes of composing timber bridge constructions to afford the work protection from the weather, have been proposed, and as the ends to be

answered are important, such proposals deserve to be fully considered.

Iron, as the main constituent of a bridge, possesses many valuable qualities;—its tenacity and power of resistance in a comparatively small body allow of the construction of works, and the production of effects with it, which are impracticable and unattainable with any other available material. But the good qualities of iron as the main constituent of a constructed bridge, are much affected by the changes which take place in its bulk upon the access and abstraction of heat, together with its susceptibility to chemical changes, and by the most ordinary agents. It is thus more unstable in framing, and more actively injurious to what it may thrust against and be connected with, than timber, whilst its substance wastes away by oxidation, or it becomes changed by other processes into what is incapable of performing the duties that had been intrusted to the unimpaired iron.

Exposed as the principal parts of a bridge must be to meteoric influences, it will, perhaps, be found impossible to obviate altogether the injurious effects of the changes in bulk, or of the expansion and contraction of iron when used in large ribs, braces, and beams; but they may be counteracted in a great degree by judicious arrangements in framing and combining the parts of an erection of the kind alluded to. Iron may also be protected to some extent from the canker of oxidation by simple and renewable processes; and experience and observation have taught us to avoid bringing iron into

contact with those influences which have appeared to operate injuriously upon it.

As an auxiliary in bridge-building, iron is second in value to timber alone; and indeed timber and iron may be called co-essential auxiliaries, although neither may enter into the composition of a structure. Still there are but few works of magnitude and importance into which both timber and iron do not, almost of necessity, enter; but their introduction and application in such cases as are alluded to, demand the greatest prudence and foresight, that their inherent defects may be prevented from coming into injurious operation, and that their valuable qualities may be properly educed and applied.

Stone is, however, pre-eminently the bridge-builder's material. The carpenter can supply the want of a bridge in a comparatively short time, and, in most cases, at a small cost; and the smith and founder will, with moderate assistance from the mason or bricklayer, effect what cannot be done with stone, and will, in some cases, supply the place of stone with iron where stone might be used; but grandeur of effect, power of resistance, and eternity of endurance, are to be sought in masonry, in the mason's art, and with the mason's material.

The qualities which make stone so peculiarly fit for the purposes of the bridge-builder are, its incompressibility and inflexibility,—which may together be expressed by the one word unyieldingness,—its massiveness, or the circumstance of its being obtainable in blocks or pieces of large size, and its plastic virtue, or its capability

of being cut or wrought to any form, size, or figure, together with its retentiveness of the form given to it. A further excellence in stone as a material for permanent constructions, and especially for bridges, is its almost entire freedom from tendency to change in bulk through meteoric influences, and more particularly from the presence or absence of moisture or of heat. Indeed, the substance of the sorts of stone fittest for bridge-building is almost inaccessible to moisture, or rather the stone is good in the ratio of its inaccessibility to such agent, whilst the expansion and contraction of stone from the access or egress of heat are so small as to have been considered, till very lately, quite inappreciable; but in so far as the susceptibility is appreciable, it is a defect.[3]

We know of and possess nothing, however, as a material for massive permanent constructions, and fitted for bridge-building particularly, so free from liability to change in bulk, from any natural influence, as stone; and nothing, therefore, considering its other qualities as essentials, so well adapted for the main constituent of a bridge.

The practical inelasticity of stone, which prevents it

[3] Mr. Rennie, a son of the eminent Engineer-Architect of Waterloo Bridge, has remarked that the heading joints of the coping course of the parapets over the haunches of every arch of that bridge indicate, by alternately opening and shutting in winter and summer, the access or abstraction of heat in the mass of the structure of the arches. Professor Mahan, of the Military Academy of the United States of America, intimates that the influence of heat upon stone in producing the effects alluded to, had been remarked by Professor Bartlett, of the same establishment.

from being disturbed by concussions, is also to be cited in its favour for the purpose alluded to, but with that it possesses a quality which limits its availability in some important particulars. Being readily frangible, stone can only be used and applied where it shall not be subjected to transverse strain. It is unfit therefore for beams, or to bear across over a void, and especially where the situation or service exposes it to disturbance from concussions, unless it be with a bulk altogether disproportioned to the length borne over; but it should be understood and received as a principle, that the quality or characteristic referred to renders stone unfit to be trusted with a transverse strain under any circumstances.

The inelasticity and frangibility of stone altogether prevent the combination of parts by framing, as may be done with timber and iron, so as to give greater strength or power of resistance to parts than was possessed by the whole. A stone may indeed be made to carry a greater weight across or over a void when cut up into pieces of certain forms, if peculiarly arranged, as in an arch, than it might be trusted with or would carry across the same span in the form of a beam or lintel; but the parts so arranged would require the restraint of an extraneous tie, or a loading of the abutments and haunches, which were not necessary to the level bearing across, and which a susceptibility of being framed, or rather of acting with effect as framing, would have obviated.

The foregoing remarks apply to stone generically; but although the qualities mentioned are those which make stone pre-eminently the material for permanent erections

of the nature of bridges, there are others which are essential to render any sort of stone properly fit for use in the construction of a bridge, and others again which are necessary to render a sort economically or otherwise available. These, as well as the sorts of work, or modes of applying stone in construction, will be discussed in connexion with the subject of masonry as applied in bridge constructions.

Brick, for the purposes of bridge-building, can only be considered as a substitute for stone, and will be used only when and where stone of proper quality is either physically or economically unattainable. Brick, like stone, is incompressible and inflexible, but it is prepared, almost of necessity, in small, regular, and equal forms, and these are incapable of being changed in shape or figure to any useful purpose. If well made and thoroughly burnt, brick seems to be quite free from liability to expand or contract under any influences to which it can be exposed in a bridge; but this material cannot be used as the main constituent of any work without a large proportion of a foreign plastic substance to bed and pack together into coherent constructions the infinite number of minute forms which brick as a building material exhibits. This substance, under the name of mortar or cement, is, from its preparation and composition, yielding and changeable, until it has set and become perfectly dry, which does not generally occur for some time after it has been applied. How hard and enduring soever mortar or cement may become after a time, no mortars or cements known, and in use, are in the first instance, nor do they become for a

long time, if ever they do, equal to the brick in power of resisting pressure and the various actions to which bridge constructions are exposed. Hence, and because of the equal and rectangular form given to the brick in ordinary use, an arch turned with uncut bricks is dependent entirely upon the mortar or cement with which the bricks are packed, that substance being inserted of necessity to make up the difference between the lengths of the inner and outer peripheries of the ring, or part of a ring, formed by a course of bricks in an arch. Thus it will appear, that an arch turned with uncut bricks must be liable to change its form, and consequently to become insecure, while the mortar or cement remains compressible, or less hard and unyielding than the substance of the brick.

These are inherent defects in brick-work as ordinarily practised, and it is not pretended that any advantage would be derived from making bricks larger than they are usually made, or by making them in forms adapted to arches; for to both expedients there would be serious objections, and the defects alluded to could hardly be affected in a sensible degree by either. No brick could be made well and with economy that should be of a much larger than the ordinary size, and no brick could be made, in like manner, for the large arches which are contemplated when a bridge is spoken of, long enough to render it unnecessary to make up the substance requisite to give an arch of any magnitude sufficient strength by a plurality of rings; unless indeed bricks were moulded to the various forms and sizes necessary to bond a large arch, as in the gauged arch of finished

house-building, which would be altogether out of the question.

The porousness of brick, which alone is enough to render brick-work highly defective in all hydraulic constructions, is a further objection to that material in such bridge constructions as expose the work to the access of water; and these are of constant occurrence. Brick is not, however, necessarily porous in so great a degree as the bricks usually produced are found to be; but when brick is made more compact, it is more costly; and if bricks are subjected to any process to close the pores, the surface ceases to receive the adherence of the usual mortars and cements.

But, as before remarked, with skill and care, and with good materials, in many cases and under many conditions excellent constructions as bridges, and of the nature of bridges, are built, and may be built, of brick-work, or, better still, with brick and stone, by a judicious combination of the two; stone being introduced in chains and strings, to assist in bonding the brick-work, and in springing, blocking, and coping courses, and upon salient and exposed parts generally, and to receive and distribute pressure where it is greatest. Rigid adherence to the rationale of construction would, indeed, prohibit the combination in parallel positions of any two sorts of material, as brick and stone, which offer their substances of such widely different sizes and incoherent shapes, that no sure result can be counted upon, because of the greater quantity of compressible packing material, as mortar, that must be introduced with the one than the

other requires. Thorough bonding courses,—whether in vertical constructions or in arches,—springing, blocking, and coping courses, are, however, not only unobjectionable, but they may have the effect of materially modifying the defects which do and must exist in brick-work as the main constituent of a bridge.

This general view of the merits of the principal materials of which bridges are built, and of the causes, properties, and qualities which affect them in practice, is intended to mark the leading characteristics of each in composition, and not to enter into explanatory details that are not necessary to a fair appreciation of them all; but a few observations may be proper, to show why a defect that may be obviated may yet constitute an objection to a particular class of materials, and why what is an objection to one class of materials may not be so to another.

It has been remarked as an objection to timber in permanent constructions, that it changes its bulk by shrinking as it becomes seasoned. Now, it is obvious that this may be met in a great degree by seasoning the timber before it is worked; but bridges are built of timber for economy and dispatch, and both of these would be materially affected in almost every case by insisting upon the use of properly seasoned timber; so that the objection may stand for what it is worth, or be put aside as inapplicable, according to the circumstances of each particular case. Again, it is a broad objection to brick-work, that so large a proportion of what should be an entire unyielding mass in construction, is a yielding compressible substance; and this objection is stated to be

stronger as it regards the construction of arches in brick-work, because the rectangular form of the brick renders it necessary that the value of the arch-form in construction should be derived from the insertion of mortar in the triangular wedge-formed spaces which are left between the bricks in an arch. This may be met by cutting the bricks; but bridges are built of brick for economy, and it would be an endless task to do this for a large work; besides that, it would in reality be of very little value when done, as before intimated, since there must still be a body of compressible mortar in every joint, to fill inevitable interstices and to bed the bricks, whilst the shallow rings of which a large brick arch must be composed would still remain unbonded together. The repetition of the brick in rings, each ring outwards holding more solid matter than that within it, practically meets the difficulty, though it does not remove it, nor does it bond the rings to make every one of value to all the rest.

The objection to brick-work for bridge-building, because of the mortar required in its composition, may be held to apply to masonry also; but in well-proportioned and well-executed upright and horizontally coursed masonry it is an objection little more than in name, as the infrequency of the joints, and the truth with which the sides or beds of the stones are wrought, requiring but a thin stratum of mortar to seat and joint the stones, the character of such construction for unyieldingness ought not to be sensibly affected by the practical necessity for mortar in its composition. Nevertheless, it should be

borne in mind that a tendency to imperfection, through this practical necessity, does exist, and it may be taken as a rule in masonry setting that there should be no more mortar in any joint than enough to prevent the absolute contact of the stone, that the air may be excluded, and an even bearing secured. In large arches the tendency to imperfection which the existence of mortar in the radiating joints occasions, becomes a positive defect, which is felt in a greater or less degree according to the quantity of mortar in the joints. In this, then, consists the broad distinction between brick and stone in the composition of a bridge arch with reference to the employment of the yielding and compressible substance, mortar. In a rough brick arch mortar is essential to the formation of the arch,—that is, to give the form and to obtain the virtue of an arch,—and in a stone arch mortar is only necessary to take the place of the air which the unpolished surfaces would otherwise allow to circulate in the joints; the service performed by the mortar being the mechanical one of excluding the air, and thereby promoting the cohesion of the separate blocks.

It may be further remarked, that quick setting mortars or cements, which are, for the most part, much less yielding than ordinary mortar, may be used with bricks in brick-work, and their use certainly lessens the objection to brick-work in respect of the mortar; but it makes an inroad upon economy, and besides, quick setting mortars are brittle, and are therefore themselves not unobjectionable in such a work as a bridge arch, where the weight

of the materials cannot be brought to bear and to produce its effect in compression until the centering is removed, when fractures are produced where common mortar would have accommodated itself without material detriment to its future usefulness in the work. In works of hewn masonry, quick setting cements cannot be used with propriety at all, because of the time that must elapse in and between the spreading of the mortar, and the bedding or setting of a heavy stone in its place upon it.

In the foregoing remarks no account has been taken of rubble masonry, as it can hardly be admitted at all in the construction of a bridge, that sort of work being liable to all the objections which the use of an indefinite quantity of a compressible and yielding substance irregularly mixed with a hard and rigid material in shapeless masses can occasion. Excellent work for many purposes may be produced with rubble masonry, but it is not to be included in the masonry adapted for bridge-building as a matter of choice or selection. Strong and adhesive mortars will enable the mason to construct what shall have the form and serve the end of an arch, if it be of small size and quick sweep; but unless the work is made by dressing and shaping the stones to bear over all with the power of resistance of the main constituent, the result can only have the strength of the mere mortar, whatever that may be. There are circumstances, indeed, under which a bridge of sufficient strength and durability for what is required may be formed of concrete, but such would not be a construction, nor can an arch of rubble

masonry be considered but as a better sort of concrete formation. It must be distinctly understood, however, that the objection to placing dependence upon mortar rests upon the presumption that it is, as mortars usually are, less capable of resistance to pressure, and that it is in other respects less trustworthy than the stone or brick set in it.

Such being the leading characteristics in composition of the usual main constituents, or of the principal component materials of the different classes of bridge constructions, the next consideration is, under what circumstances any, and what one, may be adopted for application in preference to any other.

It may be stated as a general rule,—liable, of course, as all general rules are, to exceptions,—that wherever the object to be attained in the use of a bridge can be effected with timber, the same end may be answered better and more effectually, both for use and duration, with iron; and wherever and whenever the objects proposed in the use of a bridge can be attained by the use of brick, the same thing can be done better and more effectually, in every sense of the word, and for every purpose, with stone;[4] whilst iron and stone are available to the accomplishment of objects that are un-

[4] It seems almost needless to state, that by the term 'stone' is intended quarried stone of proper quality for the use of the mason in construction; but it may be necessary to explain, that it is here intended to include those sorts of stone only that will bear greater pressure without crushing than ordinary mortars and cements, or, indeed, than the ordinary brick used in building will bear.

attainable with timber and brick respectively. Wherever, again, a choice exists between iron and stone, the latter will deserve the preference, though, as it has been already remarked, there are many objects attainable by the use of iron that cannot be accomplished with stone.

But the uses of life require bridges for the mere ends they answer, and the best that can be obtained must often be accepted where a better would be desired. Timber and brick will answer the commercial demand of society as efficiently, for the time, as iron and stone; and the art of constructing a bridge in the readiest, simplest, and cheapest form, will be found, in the great majority of instances, more valuable than that of erecting the most magnificent and the most durable.

Economical considerations will thus seek to control, as they will often direct, what a required bridge shall be made of. An infant or scattered community would act unwisely in expending its energies in the erection of costly bridges whilst their lands remained uncultured and their flocks and herds untended. Bridges may be supposed necessary to give value to the products of industry, but these must be adapted, in the cases supposed, to supply the want with the smallest expenditure of labour; the works being executed, nevertheless, rather in advance of the existing condition of the community, that the benefit the works themselves will confer may not leave them behind the improved condition of the community. Bearing in mind, then, the merits of the various classes of construction, as characterized by their main constituents, the economical condition of the party,

company, or community, and the end to be answered, the engineer-architect will estimate and advise, not with reference to what he would desire, but to what is, under the circumstances, properly required. Giving their due weight to those considerations which affect the durability of a structure of the kind contemplated, the aim should be rather to counteract injurious tendencies in the cheaper materials, than to make their existence an excuse for adopting the more expensive unnecessarily, while it must not be overlooked that the conservation and repairs, with the tendency to early destruction, of the cheaper, may more than counterbalance the original cost of the more expensive but more enduring class of construction.

Where the navigation of a water-way is of great importance, it may be proper to make it a consideration in advising or determining upon the class of construction to be adopted in building a bridge over it, whether one or another will allow of the erection with least interruption to the navigation; and it may be a part of the economical consideration, how far the repairs essential to the conservation of the structure can be effected from time to time without occasioning interruption to the traffic upon the bridge itself, as well as to the navigation under it. The same may be said, indeed, in the case of a road over which another road, a railway, or a canal, is to be carried; interference with one channel of social commerce must be taken into account in providing the means of another, and to that must be added the consideration of its liability to recur.

It can seldom happen that it will not be desirable to

make a bridge with the smallest possible number of points of support, seeing that by far the greatest proportion of the contingencies to be provided for and against are most conveniently disposed of by an arrangement to that effect. Piers in a water-way intercept the current and impede the navigation; they are most troublesome and expensive to found and form, and are most exposed to injury when they are formed. The object of the bridge itself—a convenient road over—being properly provided for, and the permanence of the structure being sufficiently considered, it is not too much to say that the aim and end of the bridge-builder should be to reduce the piers to the smallest possible number consistently with a due regard to economy. Of all the bridges over the Thames at and near London, the Suspension Bridge at Hammersmith interferes least with the navigation of the river, and is the least exposed to injury from the action of the current upon its points of support, these having, to a certain extent, the effect of embankment walls, which prevent the stream from spreading itself uselessly, if not injuriously, over a wide shallow bed, and direct the current upon the mid-channel, whereby it is kept free and clear; whereas the lumbering masses which support Putney Bridge obstruct the navigation, force the current into narrow rapids which tend in every way to the destruction of the works themselves, and make the passage upon the river dangerous. The laden barge of commerce and the double-banked barge of pleasure pass with or against the stream, and alike with ease and safety, under the tasteful and scientific erection,

which carries a convenient and agreeable road over, and leaves the water-way uninterrupted, while both are exposed to inconvenience and danger where the ugly piles of Putney and Battersea support narrow and inconvenient road-ways over the dammed-up river. In like manner, the effect of Southwark Bridge, with its two well-formed piers of neatly executed masonry, is hardly felt upon the river, whilst the multitude of awry-looking, angular piers of Vauxhall Bridge, standing across a bend of the river, are with difficulty avoided by the heavy craft, which depend almost entirely upon the current for motion.

These are timber and iron bridges of various forms and modes of arrangement; and with the materials of which they are composed no sensible inconvenience, and much less obstruction, should in any case have been imposed upon the navigation of the river. That neither obstruction nor inconvenience is necessary with even a bridge of masonry is shown by the New London Bridge, which contrasts advantageously, not alone with its predecessor, but with all the other stone bridges upon the river, in these respects. The infrequency of the piers, and their moderate bulk, together with the expanse and elevation of the arches, preserving the head-way almost unabated over a great part of the whole width of the water-way, show in these, as in other respects, an example of the highest degree of perfection in the practice of bridge-building. It is the results, however, that are here referred to in contrast, and not the means by which they were produced. The expanse of water-way, and

the excellence of the head-way underneath, and the easy inclination of the road-way upon the bridge, as well as the general magnificence of the work, are due to circumstances that did not exist in the cases of the other bridges, none of which possess all those qualities and in a like degree. Had Labelye and Mylne built with granite, their works could not have been executed with the funds at their disposal respectively, or at any rate for the sums expended upon them in their erection; but with granite, and the means of applying it, they would possibly, or they ought to, have occupied less of the water-way with obstructions; and with the means at their disposal of raising the approaches, they would probably have avoided making the road-ways upon their bridges so steep as to be always inconvenient and sometimes dangerous.

The level line of road-way upon Waterloo Bridge, and the noble effect of the level line and equal arches in the elevation, were purchased at a very high price in the cost of the approaches which permitted them to be attained; and while Blackfriars Bridge furnished a standard or gauge for head-way to vessels navigating the river, unlikely to be at any time removed or altered,[5] it might not be thought worth the abandonment of those advantages and beauties to obtain greater height under any of the arches than the greatest given by Blackfriars Bridge. Nevertheless, that fewer piers and a greater breadth

[5] The removal of Old London Bridge was in contemplation, and was treated as a certainty, when Waterloo Bridge was designed, and Southwark Bridge did not then exist.

between some of them, with a correspondingly expanded head-way, would have been better for the navigation, is clearly shown by the greater facility with which it is carried on within the 700 feet of water-way under London Bridge, than under Waterloo Bridge with one half more; and not only is the navigation easier, but the run of the water is less severely felt under the former than under the latter of these two bridges. Next to the effect of position as to the river itself, these results must be attributed to the less frequent recurrence in London Bridge of the obstruction that a pier forms both to navigation and to the stream.

It will be found, too, that the abutments of London Bridge run out into the bed of the river for a considerable distance from each bank, and thus force the body of water into less than would appear to be its natural channel. This might be expected to act in the manner of a partial dam; but it does not so to any injurious extent, because the water being retarded along the sloping banks of a river by friction against and upon the banks, its tendency is, in a considerable degree, to run from the banks to the middle and *vice versâ*, as the tide may be ebbing or flowing, rather than in the direction of the current of the main body. A stream, and particularly a tidal stream, may therefore be contracted by its margins without materially increasing the force of its current, whilst an insulated pier placed within the range of the stream, clear of the margins, is, for so much of the space as it occupies, a dam to the stream, as well as an obstruction to the navigation.

Upon this view it may be argued that it would have been better if the abutments of Waterloo Bridge had been advanced or projected in upon the bed of the river, to the diminution in number of the arches, and the increase in span of the reduced number. The channel being thus narrowed, the water would act upon the bottom with more effect than it does at present, and probably clear the shoals which contract the efficient water-way of the river in the bend where that bridge occurs. It is true that wing walls, or even embankment walls, might in such case become necessary to direct the current or to prevent the silting-up of the recesses by the abutments; but this would be land gained from the shoals, and the river would be in every respect improved.

The advantage to be gained by diminishing the points of support in carrying a bridge over a navigable river or other water should not, however, be purchased by the total submersion, under any circumstances, of those which may remain, and the immersion of the springings of the arches, if it be but for the sake of effect; for under no circumstances do the magnificent structures last spoken of present so unpleasing an appearance as at high tides, and especially at flood springs, when the very bad result alluded to occurs. This, which is merely unsightly in such a river as the Thames, whose course is even, and whose affluents are mild and gentle, becomes a positive defect of a serious nature where a river is fed by torrents, and where floods may increase the waters of a river more rapidly than its channel will

allow of their discharge. It must be supposed, in any case, that the piers of a bridge have been adapted to the section of the river, so as not to impede the current in any greater degree than it may be liable to be impeded by existing natural causes. While the water meets with no obstruction greater than that which the piers offer, no appreciable head should be formed, nor should any severe action take place upon the bottom of the river; but if the springings of the arches be once immersed, the haunches and spandrels add, inch by inch, and foot by foot, to the line of obstruction as the water attains a head, which it does with constantly increasing effect;— the bed of the river is acted upon, and the piers are undermined to the utter destruction of the whole edifice; or, if the piers are so founded and formed as to withstand this action, and the bridge is not overturned bodily, it forms a thorough dam, and is productive of more mischief than would be occasioned by its fall, by holding the water up to flood the surrounding country, and thus to mingle the inhabitants and their habitations in one common ruin.

The gallant Welshman who triumphed over the Taaf after two defeats, suffered the first and most severe overthrow from making his bridge in effect a merely perforated dam, which the rubbish brought down by the torrent, on being intercepted by the thick piers of the narrow arches, closed altogether, and produced the overthrow of the work; whilst Smeaton's bridge over the Tyne at Hexham was undermined and thrown down through the defect before indicated occasioning the water to form a head,

which gave increased effect to the stream upon the bed of the river, when the ground was swept from under the piers, which fell, and necessarily took the superstructure with them. What had been twice before attempted ineffectually, and what Smeaton failed in doing successfully, has been since done, and in an effectual manner, by a person of no extraordinary pretensions, but who avoided the defect that had been overlooked by his more eminent, but, in this case, less successful predecessor.

In the case of tidal rivers like the Thames where the rise and fall are moderate, and where very little difference is at any time occasioned in the height of the water by floods, but where the high and low lines of water are constantly recurring, no apology can be admitted for the immersion of the springing stones of the arches, especially when the bridge occurs in the heart of a town, as in London, nor should the bridge have a stilted and consequently a mean appearance at the lowest condition of the water.

Where the tide rises and falls a great height, as in the Wye at Chepstow, it seems almost impossible to form a bridge upon arches that can have a sightly and agreeable appearance at both high and low water. In such a case other expedients for carrying a bridge than arching under the road-way may be recurred to with advantage, and some are capable of being adopted even in such a case with good effect. Telford's stone bridge over the river Dee at Tongueland, near the town of Kirkcudbright, where the tide rises about 20 feet, springs from the level

of half tide, and the consequence is, that the great segmental arch of which it is composed is always, in a greater or less degree, unsightly.

It is, perhaps, unnecessary to provide in the design for the appearance of a bridge under the extraordinary circumstances of an unusual flood like that which threw down Smeaton's bridge at Hexham, when the safety of the bridge and the discharge of the waters are provided for;—the design being of proper character under the general and every-day aspect of the work. Numberless examples may be cited, however, of bridges, across flooding rivers, with arches springing from the level of lowest summer water, and whose springings, consequently, are almost always immersed, whilst occasional floods may be said absolutely to drown them. Gwynn's bridge over the Severn at Shrewsbury is one of this kind, and most of Telford's early stone bridges over the same river are open to objection on the same account, though in his later works Telford has endeavoured to avoid it in appearance, if not in reality, by adopting the French mode of masking an elliptical arch, sprung low down, by a flat segment of a circle, having the radius of the flattest part of the ellipse, sprung from, or rather abutting upon, a point high up on the piers.

Perronet's flat arches without the inner ellipse, as in the bridge of St. Maixence, and in his bridge over the Seine at Paris, hardly possess that degree of elegance which must be considered essential in works of pretence, such as those in which the distinguished engineer-architect referred to, employed them, though he himself

intimates that his intention was to produce variety of design, and to avoid the constant repetition of the same forms and arrangements. Want of sufficient power of resistance in the abutments has occasioned partial failure in most, and total failure in some, of the bridges that have been attempted in masonry with the very flat segmental arch alluded to; and many such have been erected in France upon some of its torrent-like rivers, and their torrent tributaries. As far as stability is concerned, Perronet was more successful than his contemporaries were with this class of bridge construction; but, for beauty of design, his bridges on the Oise at Pont St. Maixence, and on the Loing at Nemours, are but little to be preferred to the bridge over the Oignon at Pesmes, which is stated to have been the first built in France, (whose arches being segments of a circle have their springings at the highest or flood-water level,) or to the bridges Fouchards on the Thouet near Saumur, d' Homps upon the Aude in Languedoc, or the bridge of St. Diez upon the Meurthe above Lunêville. The rise of the arches in the instances cited does not exceed one-tenth the span in any case; in some of these examples it is but one-twelfth, and in Perronet's bridge at Nemours the rise of the arches is but little more than one-fifteenth their span. All have, in a greater or less degree, an awkward and stilted, if not a mean, appearance, which indeed is hardly avoided by the addition of lumbering architectural and sculptural accessories in Perronet's Pont de la Concorde, or bridge of Louis the Sixteenth, over the Seine at Paris, of which the rise of the flat segmental

arches ranges from one-twelfth in the smallest arches to less than one-tenth the span in the central and largest arch.

But the defect here alluded to cannot have appeared to be such to the eminent author of the Pont de Neuilly, or he would not have masked the more elegant elliptical inner arch, which he employed in that work, by a flat segment abutting upon the piers, which, under their springings, look weak, but which, slight as they are if tested by the ordinary practice of his time, have mass enough where they receive the elliptical portions of the arches.

It may be remarked here, in passing, that the work last mentioned affords a very uncommon instance of too much space being given by the bridge to the water-course, through the removal, in a somewhat injudicious manner, of the island that formerly divided the bed of the river into two channels at its site, by which the river is rendered more sluggish than its wont; and, in consequence of this and of the altered direction of the currents from and into the divided channels above and below, new and inconvenient alluvial deposits have taken place.

More recent practice has shown, however, that the use of a flat segmental arch is not inconsistent with a much nearer approach to excellence than Perronet and his contemporaries attained, though, indeed, the instances to be cited do not show so reduced a proportion of the rise to the span, or, in other words, arches so very flat as those above referred to. In the bridge over the Seine, opposite to the Military School,—L'École Militaire,—(known as the Pont du Champ de Mars, and formerly as the Pont d'Jéna), Paris possesses a very striking con-

trast to the Pont de la Concorde. There is but little material difference in their extent and in the span and rise of the arches, or in the proportion of the piers to the openings, of these two bridges; and although the one is of five unequal, and the other of the same number of equal arches, it is not in this circumstance, nor in the consequent level line which its horizontal surface presents, that the great superiority in appearance of the former bridge consists, but in the absence of all attempt at adventitious aids to produce the pleasing effect which the simple and unaffected arrangement of its parts produces; — in the absence, indeed, of the pseudo-architectural accessories of columns and balustrades which deform Perronet's design.

A similar, and in some respects superior, example of a bridge with flat arches of the proportion of those of the two Parisian examples alluded to, and of about the date of the bridge of the Champ de Mars, is the bridge over the Thames at Staines, a work of the late Mr. Rennie. This is of three unequal arches, and being, like the bridge of the Champ de Mars, almost entirely free from architectural affectations, the composition produces a striking architectural effect. Staines Bridge may be considered superior to the Parisian Bridge in the land arches springing from their own piers clear of the projecting faces of the abutments, whereas, in the latter, the springings of the land arches are buried in the abutments; — in the more appropriate as well as fitter form of the piers or cut-waters, and generally in the projection of massive and well composed abutment constructions, which add materially to its effect, whilst the bridge of

the Champ de Mars appears to be squeezed down between the retaining walls of the quays. The cornice and blocked parapets of both are of fine character, and both examples show clearly that—although the very flat arch affected by the French school of bridge architects of the latter half of the last century may, in some of the works above referred to, be too flat to produce an agreeable effect in composition,—a near approach to the same degree of flatness is not inconsistent with both dignity and elegance, whilst the advantage of the flat arch in many respects cannot be questioned.

When circumstances will admit of a very flat arch from bank to bank of a torrent, there need be no limit to its extent within the power of resistance of the stone employed to the pressure, and of the natural abutments to the thrust. In mountain-passes it will frequently happen that such arches may be applied with advantage; but often, in such cases, permanently constructed bridges are avoided by the authorities of the State in possession, because of the difficulty of destroying them quickly, so as to render the road upon which they may be placed, impracticable to an enemy in case of necessity. Instances of this kind occur in the route of the Simplon over the Alps; massive piers having been built from the bottom of deep ravines to carry wooden platforms where stone arches might have been thrown across at less expense, free from all liability to injury from the torrent, to which the piers are constantly exposed, and from which they constantly suffer.

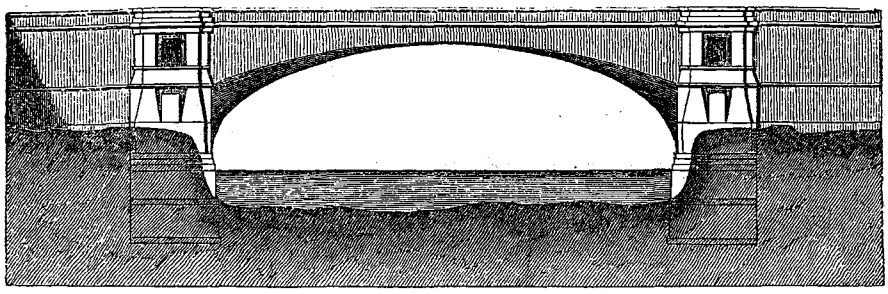
Deep cuttings in stone or in chalk, for roads, railways, or canals, afford occasions for the use of the flat seg-

mental arch with appropriateness and economy, though their application in such cases would be for a different purpose from that hitherto contemplated, this being to obtain or retain head-way in comparatively shallow cuttings, and to avoid expense in carrying up lofty abutment and bearing walls in deep cuttings, whereas way for flood-waters has been the object sought to be attained in most of the cases in which the very flat segmental arch has been used upon rivers and upon their tributary torrents.

Perronet designed a bridge of one flat arch, of 150 French, or 160 English feet in span, (see Plate 89,) to be erected in duplicate over the Seine at Melun, where the river is divided by an island into two nearly equal arms, requiring two bridges of about the same size. The old bridges, which these were intended to replace, were of eight arches each, and the single span proposed embraced about the same space that the whole number of openings collected, of the old bridge, gave to the waters. Here the abutments were to be provided by art, and necessarily of great extent and solidity, because of the flatness of the arch to be erected. Notwithstanding this necessity, the architect was not contented to allow the arch to appear to be of even the slight degree of convexity that a radius of 200 would give to an arc upon a chord of 150, but he designed the archivolt line of headers to be a segment of a circle whose radius should be 300, the chord of the arc of this upper and outer arch being 162 French, or nearly 173 English feet, whilst the versed sine of the former was one-tenth the span of the bridge or chord of the arc, and that of the latter but one-fifteenth part of its chord.

The lowness of the banks of the river, and the consequent want of height for the proposed archway above the ordinary water-line somewhat proportionable to the span or breadth of the opening, and the ungainly appearance of the two heterogeneous curves of the arch, must have prevented these bridges, if they had been built, from being more than merely striking from their singularity in extent and proportion, though indeed the abutments are well composed, and, moreover, the useful purposes of a bridge would have been perfectly attained in each case. The almost necessary contraction of the water-way is made in the least injurious manner,—piers in the water-way being altogether avoided,—and the height of the single opening is sufficient to allow of the free navigation of the river when its navigation is otherwise practicable, and of the passage of ordinary flood-water; whilst the escape of the water at extraordinary floods is provided for by land-arches calculated to give space equal to what might be abstracted by the immersion of the springings and spandrels of the great arch, by which means not only would the safety of the structure have been secured, but any extraordinary action upon the bed of the river by restraint of the water would have been avoided; the ordinary effect of the slightly narrowed course of the water being rather beneficial than otherwise to the stream, for the purposes of navigation. The road-way provided was ample and of easy acclivity, so that the sister bridges of Melun would have been, in all essentials, as perfect as the circumstances of their locality would permit.

GLOUCESTER OVER-BRIDGE.



Mr. Telford has availed himself of Perronet's design for the bridges at Melun as a study for his bridge over the main arm of the Severn at Gloucester, though he seems to have had the impression upon his mind that he was merely adopting the peculiarity, which appears to have originated with Perronet, of making the general body of the arch an ellipse, and the archivolts, or external arch-stones of the faces, a segment of a circle, having the same chord as, but with little more than one-third the rise of, the semi-ellipsis, whilst the same horizontal line is tangent to both parts of the arch where they are co-incident, which is throughout the flattest part of the approximate ellipse.

The arches of the bridge at Neuilly, in which Perronet first exhibited this peculiarity, are but a fraction less than 128 English feet in span; and the radius of the circle, of which the coincident portions of the outer segmental arch are parts, is only 150 feet French, or 160 English feet; whilst Telford has applied, in the Gloucester Over-bridge, with a span of 150 feet, an ellipse whose flattest part, coincident with the outer segmental archi-volts, is an arc of a circle whose radius is 220 feet, or very nearly identical with an average of the two parts of the arch of the bridge designed by Perronet for Melun,

when proportioned to Telford's diminished span. Moreover, at Neuilly the springings of the elliptical part of the arch are but a trifling degree removed within the outer face or elevation of the bridge, giving it, in effect, the whole value of the elliptical form throughout its breadth; whereas at Gloucester the ellipse springs from a transverse base not exceeding one-half the whole width of the bridge; so that, in a general view from a moderately elevated position, the elliptical portion of the arch will scarcely be seen, and certainly not in a greater degree than the lower and more nearly coincident inner curve of the arch of the proposed bridge for Melun. In this particular, Telford's work possesses a decided advantage over that from which the peculiar forms of the arch were derived, whilst it has the advantage over that which appears to be more nearly its prototype, in the greater height of the soffit of the bridge at ordinary low water in proportion to the span, and also in the more elegant form of the inner arch when it comes into view; though Gloucester Over-bridge is deficient when compared with Perronet's design for the Melun bridges in the means of escape for the high flood-waters, as well as in the architectonic character of the faces of the abutments.

Both Perronet and Telford appear to have attached importance and value to the result of the complex form of the Neuilly arch that can hardly be conceded to it. Perronet says, "This arrangement [des espèces de cornes de vache en voussures] facilitates the introduction of the water, and gives much more lightness and boldness of effect to the bridge;"[6] and Telford remarks, in speaking

[6] Ouvres de M. Perronet, p. 3, 4to. Paris, 1788.

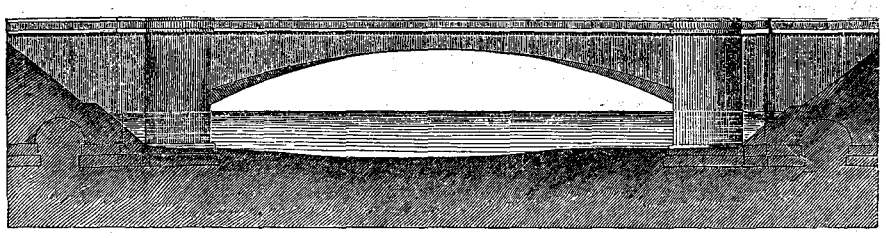
of his design for the Gloucester Over-bridge, "This complex form converts each side of the vault of the arch into the shape of the entrance of a pipe, to suit the contracted passage of the fluid, thus lessening the flat surface opposed to the current of the river whenever the tide rises above the springing or middle of the ellipse."[7] It is not so clear, however, that any advantage would be obtained from the "complex form," notwithstanding the concurring opinions of these two eminent men; but it is quite certain that no greater surface, whether flat or otherwise, should be opposed to the current of a river when the waters rise above the springings of any of the arches, than when it is, as it ought always to be, below that line; that is to say, the springings of the arches should always be placed above such level: for, without entering into a discussion of the combined hydraulic and hydrostatic problem involved in the question, it may be confidently asserted that no drop of water the more will escape through the opening of any particular archway because it is wider at the ends than in the middle, and that a bridge will be not the less liable to be undermined or overthrown by a certain body of water in motion upon it, because it presents a larger concave than a smaller flat surface, though indeed it may be more liable to have the crown of its arch or arches blown up thereby, because of the larger surface of the soffit exposed to the pressure of the head of water in extreme cases.

The elliptical arch of the general body of Gloucester Over-bridge is sprung from a level between four and five feet below that to which ordinary spring-tides rise,

[7] Life of Telford, p. 261, 4to. London, 1838.

whilst upland flood-waters not unfrequently immerse the haunches of the ellipse to within a few feet of the springing of the outer segmental arch of the faces, and thus contract the water-way to such an extent, that relieving side-arches should certainly have been included in the design, of capacity equal, at the least, to the space liable to be abstracted from the great archway.

BRIDGE OVER THE DORA AT TURIN.

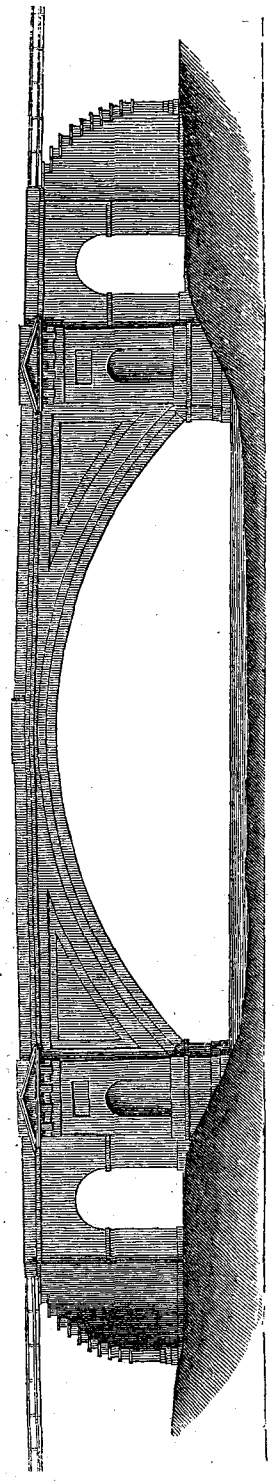


Another recent adaptation, not to say appropriation, of Perronet's Melun Bridge, is to be found within the suburbs of Turin, over the river Dora Riparia, a confluent of the Po, in the line of the main road from France, by way of Piedmont into Italy. This bridge is of one arch, a segment of a circle, whose chord is nearly 148 English feet, and the versed sine a fraction above 18 feet, making the radius of the circle about 160 feet. The outer and upper arch of the faces of this bridge is in the same proportion flatter than the inner and lower, of which the chord is given, as in Perronet's design; but there is no provision for relief by side-arches in the event of high floods, to which, however, the Dora is very subject; and the abutments are thrown forward in quadrants up to the springings of the arch, in such manner as to distinguish the work most effectually from Perronet's admirable composition of that feature of his design. Nevertheless, this Italian Bridge appears to be

of the flattest arch yet constructed of masonry upon so great a span.

It is impossible to contemplate Grosvenor Bridge over the Dee at Chester without regretting that the great span of its single arch (200 feet) had not been either so much flatter as to raise the springings out of the reach of flood-waters,—as the situation of the bridge does not render the height of the road-way objectionable,—or in the more pleasing form of an ellipse, rising from its present springing level: or indeed it might with greater advantage have taken the peculiar form of that singularly graceful variety of the ellipse which is found in the arches of the bridge of the Most Holy Trinity (Ponte della Santissima Trinità) over the Arno at Florence. The rise from the springing level to that of the crown in this example is but little more than one-sixth the span, whilst the rise of Grosvenor Bridge arch is but in the same proportion less than one-fifth its span; so that the form of the arch of the Florentine Bridge might have been obtained in that at Chester, with a much higher line of springing.

The forms and proportions of the work last cited have been less studied than their intrinsic merits deserve. Upon a river which does not admit of navigation, but which is liable to be swollen by floods of upland-waters, the head-way is sufficiently good, for indeed the springings of the arches are out of the reach of the highest floods to which the Arno is subjected,—whilst the road-way over is of gentle acclivity, though leading from but moderately raised approaches. The piers, however, are unusually and unnecessarily massive; but the general composition of the work deserves the character Perronet claimed for

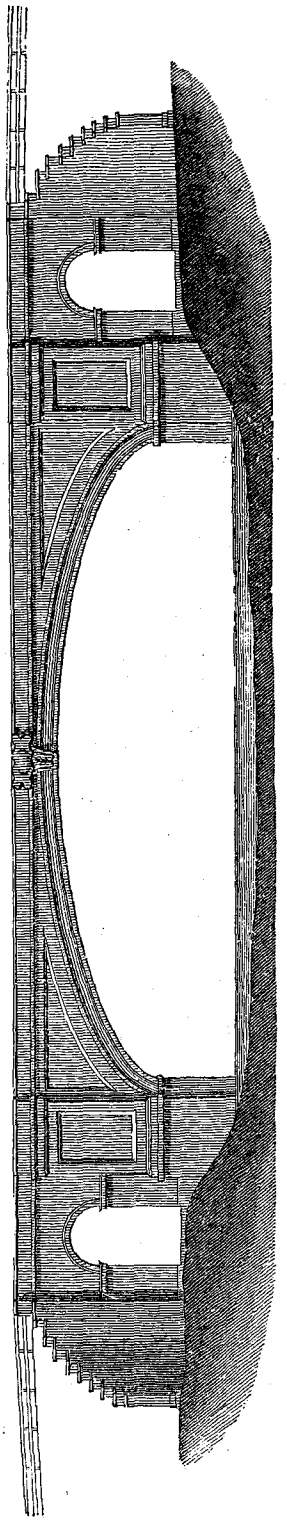


CHESTER BRIDGE.

his own bridge at Neuilly,[8] of lightness and boldness, notwithstanding the massiveness of the piers; and it is not alone in the form and rise of the arch that Ammanati's bridge over the Arno excels Harrison's gigantic stride at Chester; the freedom, boldness, and even dignity of character in the superficial arrangements of the Florentine give the other bridge, as well indeed as most other bridges making pretensions to architectural adornment,—in a comparison of architectural merits,—an undignified, if not absolutely a mean, appearance.

Nevertheless, the spanning of a water-way from bank to bank, with a sufficient and convenient road over, without placing obstructions within the channel, is so important when effected, and therefore so desirable to effect, that many, if not most, other considerations fall into the shade in contemplating works that do secure the passage of a river

[8] It is, perhaps, hardly fair to say that Perronet *claimed* this character for his work; the expression is simply to the effect that the combination between the two forms of the inner and outer arches by the means referred to at p. 40, *ante*, "donne beaucoup plus de légèreté et de hardiesse au pont."



without placing impediments in the way of its navigation where the river is navigable, and of the free course of its waters where an accumulation of water against the upper face of a bridge may be dangerous to the bridge itself, or to the neighbouring country. But ugliness is not an essential to utility, and it must not be concluded that every thing else is to be excused if the main object be attained; yet in too many existing examples, — and some of those above referred to are here intended,—the worst qualities of composition are forced upon a work by want of taste and of artistic skill in the designer.

The usual *materiæ architectonicæ* are entirely out of place, and out of character, in bridge compositions. Columns and approximations to columnar forms and proportions, pilasters, entablatures, niches, battlements, balustrades, towers and turrets, pinnacles and pediments, are gauds and devices, in the application of which to bridge composition the most eminent engineer-architects have failed

to produce any thing but meanness or absurdity, or a combination of both. Telford's most pretending works are spoilt by an affectation of architectural disposition and adornments, whilst Rennie's coupled columns to Waterloo Bridge are only not quite so absurd as Mylne's to Blackfriars', or Perronet's columns of Pæstan proportions, (according to the notion of their author,) in the Pont de la Concorde at Paris. A fitting and graceful combination of the leading lines of such a work as a bridge upon a moderately large scale, and of which the characteristics should be boldness and simplicity, can hardly fail to produce a grand and striking effect, if the end the work is proposed to answer has been in the first place fully and effectually provided for; for,—it cannot be too often repeated,—the unrestrained passage of the waters, the convenience of the navigation, and the requirements of the road, together with the permanent security of the structure itself, are essentials to excellence in the composition of a bridge, whose omission or imperfect production will never be excused by the presence of any merely adventitious merits.

The tendency of the foregoing observations being to urge the advantage of effecting as much as possible in bridge constructions in one reach, or by spanning a water-way from abutment to abutment, or from bank to bank, without intervening piers, it must not be concluded, therefore, that materials which admit of longer reaches than can be effected under ordinary circumstances with masonry are to be preferred to stone. No approach has yet been made in any bridge hitherto constructed with granite to the pressure with which that noble, and

it may be almost said recently discovered, material may be prudently trusted. Three quarters of a century ago Mylne's proposal to build an elliptical arch of 100 feet span, with the strong free-stone from the Portland quarries, excited amazement, and the determination to execute it produced alarm, though the proposed arch so nearly approached a semicircle that the rise is more than *two-fifths* of the span; but within the current decennary two elliptical arches have been built of brick over the same river upon which Mylne's temerity was proposed to be displayed with Portland stone, the brick arches being of 128 feet span, with a rise of 24 feet 3 inches, or somewhat less than *one-fifth* their span. It is true, indeed, that the proposal to build such arches as these last, of such proportions, and with such a material, induced many prophetic warnings of a disastrous result; but the heavy trains, and the heavier engines of the Great Western Railway, run without hesitation, and—it may perhaps, after two years' experience without injury or accident, be deemed to be—without danger, over the Maidenhead Railway Bridge, though its arches possess no greater power of resistance to their own thrust, and to the weight and vibrations induced by the loads passing over them, than the mortar composed of Roman cement and sand in which the bricks are set possesses; and that species of mortar never acquires the same power of resisting pressure that good stock bricks possess. If, then, arches may be built of the proportion last specified, with materials so comparatively weak, or liable to be crushed by pressure or fractured by vibration, as bricks and cement, what may not be done with a substance like

granite, the average specimens of which possess a power of resistance to pressure four or five times greater than that possessed by the best stock bricks, and seven or eight times greater than the best indurated cement possesses?

The bridge that formerly stood over the Adda at Trezzo, in the Milanese, (see Frontispiece to vol. I.,) is an instance of what may be done with granite beyond what has been elsewhere attempted; for, indeed, the power which the use of this material gives to the bridge-builder seems rather to have been forgotten than not to have been discovered. The bridge referred to exhibited an arch of 251 feet in span, its form being a segment of a circle, whose radius is nearly 134 feet; the rise of the arch from the line of springing, or the versed sine of the segment, having exceeded but in a trifling degree one-third the chord, whilst the depth of the arch-stones was barely *one-sixtieth* of the same dimension. Let it be remembered that the depth of arch-stones, (or length measured upon the line of the radius of the arc,) in large bridge-arches has been rarely allowed to exceed one-thirtieth the span, and more frequently to range between a fifteenth, as in Perronet's bridge at Orleans, and Labelye's at Westminster, and a twentieth or twenty-fourth, as at Neuilly and Blackfriars; though, indeed, instances are found in which the proportion is as low as one-tenth, as at Nemours, and as high as a thirty-fourth, as at Tongueland. An example exists in North Wales in a work by the eminent architect Inigo Jones, of an arch of which the proportion in length of the arch-stones to the span of the arch is but a fraction above a fortieth; and in

the better known and more striking example afforded by William Edwards's bridge (Pont-y-pryd) over the Taaf, in South Wales, the similar proportion of the depth, or length, of the key-stone to the span of the arch is only one-forty-seventh. A collation of these examples with that of the bridge at Trezzo will show that there is reason drawn from actual experience for the suggestion that bridges may be built of granite and other hard stone in single arches, or in series of arches, of greater span and with less rise in proportion to the span than has been hitherto practised or even attempted.

It is not to be overlooked, however, that economical considerations may stand seriously in the way of such a recommendation as that here developed; but it is also deserving of consideration whether bridges of masonry are not built far more expensively than they need be. A large proportion of the cost of masonry, and of granite masonry especially, is in labour, and no unimportant part of the whole of the labour expended is generally devoted to the high finish of exterior surfaces, and in producing sunk or rounded, or otherwise moulded, forms; the effect of all which is for the most part injurious rather than beneficial to the appearance of such works; fine finish upon them resulting in tameness, and varied forms in deformity. In towns, as in London, and upon rivers which, like the Thames, are highways, and exhibit the face elevations of bridges to comparatively near inspection, highly finished surfaces and moulded forms may be considered desirable, if they are desirable under any circumstances; but it may be fairly

questioned whether both Waterloo and London Bridges would not have been finer objects had the masonry of their external faces been merely rough-axed, or even left scabbled, instead of being fair hammer-dressed; and certainly many thousands of pounds might have been saved in the execution of the former work, and a much better result produced, by the omission of the coupled columns and their immediate accessories, and by the use of a plain parapet of a more reasonable height, in the stead of the high, the enormously expensive, and absurdly ugly balustraded enclosures which now aid the columns and their projected entablatures to deform that splendid structure.

A great deal of labour is often applied, and consequently expense incurred, in producing upon masonry faces a regularly rough, or what is called rock or rustic, surface, to yield a combination of boldness and richness; and in finished and enriched architectural works, which the eye may scan closely, and where a certain degree of harmony should be preserved between the roughly appearing and the finely wrought and carved parts, regularity in the roughness may be worth attending to and obtaining at some cost; but in the faces of a bridge the rough or rock surface is most appropriate, the ordinary magnitude of the parts countenancing, if not absolutely requiring, the boldness, and, indeed, richness of surface which roughness gives to massive masonry; whilst the removal of the faces from the eye, through the necessity of viewing a bridge as an object at a sufficient distance to annihilate the effect upon the eye of regularity or irregularity in the roughness, renders it quite unnecessary to be at charges to make the roughness regular.

But the scabbled face with which blocks of granite are sent out of the quarry,—the labour in producing which, being necessary to give the required general forms and proportions to the blocks, is necessarily included in the price of the stone,—is alone sufficient dressing for all useful purposes, as far as the exterior faces of bridge constructions are concerned; so that the labour of dressing may be confined to the beds and joints of the stones. When it is remembered that in granite masonry the labour to the fair hammer-dressing generally given to exterior surfaces costs, according to the degree of fineness, from twice to three times as much as that to the beds and joints, it will be understood to what an extent bridge constructions in granite may be economized. The same is true of other stone, though not to the same extent, unless the stone be as hard as granite; but the labour upon beds and joints is always estimated at less than plain work upon fair faces, let the stone be what it may: and again, the avoidance of hollowed and rounded or otherwise moulded surfaces, as in columns and balusters, will tend still further to lessen the cost, as compared with the ordinary expenditure upon such matters.

It may be further urged, in an economical point of view, in favour of single arches of masonry whenever they are attainable, in preference to a series of smaller arches involving piers in a water-way, and generally of arches of great span to reduce the number of piers where a plurality of arches is unavoidable, that abutments may be strengthened to bear the weight and thrust of a large flat arch at much less expense than piers within the bed of a river involve; and, in like manner, that a small

number of piers may be made strong enough to carry arches of great span at far less cost than a greater number of slighter piers would impose, since the addition of substance to either abutments or piers adds but little if at all to the essential, or rather unavoidable, expense of founding them on the margins of, or in a water-way, whilst the founding and building of piers form, for the most part, the most costly item in the estimate of a bridge.

Attention has been already called to the reasons why a navigable river may be narrowed from the banks by projecting the abutments of a bridge in upon a stream with less disadvantage than by piers within the water-way, even if the former mode do not in some cases produce an absolute benefit to the river by tending to keep its channel clear where it is most desirable that it should be kept so. But this has its limits which must be carefully ascertained and guarded, or the current will be forced to scour the bed under the bridge, the matter from which will deposit and form a shoal immediately below it, unless the banks of the river are also brought together by embankment or otherwise; and, moroever, the current may be made inconveniently rapid for navigation by undue contraction of the breadth of the water-way, independently of the other contingencies, which, however, will be modified in their effects by the nature and degree of hardness of the substances that form the bottom or bed of the river.

There have been occasions indeed when it has appeared questionable whether a bridge has not best performed its duty by penning up the waters of a river for

the benefit of the navigation above it, as in the case of Old London Bridge; and occasions do occur for requiring a bridge to perform the duty of a dam against tidal or flood-waters, rendering the frequent recurrence of piers thus desirable, if not essential to the desired effects, though, in most cases, whatever regulation a water-way may require can be made consistent with a single opening, and consequently with the smallest possible number of openings where a bridge of one arch is impracticable or unattainable.

The history of Old London Bridge yields a singularly instructive instance of difficulties occasioned by the bridge itself, of interposed obstructions arising out of such difficulties, and of the effects produced by the measures adopted for obviating the difficulties without removing the obstructions. The mischief done by widening the central archway, and the precautions taken to hold up and back, and to regulate the water, as well for the advantage of above-bridge navigation as for the service of the water-works which had grown parasitically about the old bridge, deriving their support from the dangerous rapid the bridge had made, making the danger greater by their existence, and claiming a perpetuation of the nuisance that had given them birth to sustain them in being, form altogether a most valuable series of practical lessons, which cannot be studied too closely or learned too well. They may be found in Smeaton's Reports and in the Reports of a Committee of the House of Commons on the Improvement of the Port of London, printed in 1799, 1800, and 1801.

Although the precautionary works in connexion with

the ordinary repairs of London Bridge cost the City at the rate of more than four thousand pounds a year, and the general community property to an unlimited extent by the capsizing and swamping of craft, without taking the constant delay of what passed safely into account, together with the lives of thirty or forty persons annually, so far from the expense, loss, and danger having induced any strong recommendation on the part of Mr. Smeaton, whose name would have given authority to any such, to raise or obtain a supply of water by other means than those which existed only by rendering the river dangerous, and the bridge itself insecure, the sole aim of that eminent engineer seems to have been how to raise the same head of water that the water-works had had the use of before the alteration of the central arch, without detriment to the then existing facilities for the navigation of the river under the bridge. He states it, indeed, as a thing "to be wished, for the sake of security to the bridge, as well as navigation, that some equivalent could be formed to the water-works, so that all the arches might be unstopped; the great arch remaining as it is," [Report, dated 28th July, 1766,] but there he stops. In another place, indeed, Smeaton states it to be his opinion that "were the fall at the bridge considerably reduced *by any means whatever*, the navigation of that part of the river [the part above bridge] would be *materially* affected;" he speculates, too, upon the probability of the bridge having been so constructed,—that is, as a merely perforated dam or imperfect weir,—as "an expedient to retain more water in the river at low-water," —"for the sake of navigation;" and he concludes as a

matter of "more than speculation," "that a stoppage at London Bridge, in the present state of the bed of the river above bridge, is necessary to the present navigation thereof," this being, however, upon a foregone conclusion that "if London Bridge were to be taken away, the river would become so shallow above bridge at low-water, that the navigation would be greatly impeded for hours each tide." It seems to have escaped the notice of this generally accurate observer, that the then existing state of the bridge did actually stop the navigation of the river one way or the other constantly.[9]

Mr. Smeaton advised the Corporation to stop up some of the smaller openings of the bridge, to make the then lately widened central archway narrower, though but slightly, and to raise the bed of the river within that opening to form a sort of sunk weir, the effect of which would be to make a difference in the level of from four to six feet between the low-water level on one side and on the other side of the bridge, or a fall of that depth within a length of thirty or forty yards! But little more than half a century had elapsed from the time that produced these opinions and recommendations when the water-works and bridge had disappeared together, and it has been found that any alteration that may have been occasioned

[9] See Mr. Mylne's Report "on the state of the River Thames and its bed; on the structure of London Bridge, and as to the navigation of the river above and below it, &c., &c.," in the Appendix to the Report of the Select Committee on the Improvement of the Port of London, ordered by the House of Commons to be printed July 28, 1800. "During the seven hours of ebb passing through it (the bridge) nothing can pass upwards;" . . . . "the same exists with respect to the duration of flood, for five hours, when no person can get through it against the stream.

thereby in the depth of the water above bridge has been much more than compensated by the removal of the obstructions which Smeaton considered to be necessary "for the sake of the navigation;" nor, indeed, does the result justify his conclusion when a fair comparison is drawn, that "if London [Old] Bridge were to be taken away, the river would become so shallow above bridge at low-water that the navigation would be greatly impeded for hours each tide." It is true, nevertheless, that the water does become shallower above bridge than it became before the removal of the old bridge; and it would appear desirable that some expedient should be adopted (and various modes have been suggested) to regulate the discharge, and to impede the afflux at flood springs, when the river is full from upland waters, without occasioning rapids or injuriously affecting the navigation in attempting to improve it.[10]

The widening of the central opening of Old London Bridge by the removal of the chapel-pier and starling which stood between the arches included in the new archway, affords a striking practical warning of the danger to a bridge itself, and of the injury that may be done to a river by partial interference with a continuous obstruction. Before the widening referred to there was no very material difference between the numerous perforations or archways of the bridge, so that

[10] There can be no doubt but that the navigation of the Thames through London would be greatly improved, and the health of the town benefited, by embanking the river on both sides from Nine Elms to London Bridge, in such manner as to make its bed of nearly equal breadth throughout.

they operated like so many equal sluices distributed over the whole width of the stream, and no particular action was induced upon any one that was not felt to nearly the same extent in all. Throwing every two or three openings into one, reducing the number by one-half or one-third, and thus extending the water-way equally along the whole line, could hardly have produced increased action upon any one of such widened openings more than upon all the rest, though it seems pretty clear that the action of the water would, by the extension of the water-way and the consequent reduction of the head formed by the partial dam, be less than that induced by the pressure of the head while the stream was pent up by the bridge in its unopened condition. Any extension of the water-way under the bridge should, therefore,—having reference to the safety of the bridge and the equability of the water-course for the purposes of navigation,—have been obtained by an equal distribution of the added space along the whole line; or, as that would have been both inconvenient and expensive, and the interests of the water-works had in this particular instance to be regarded, it might have been confined to a limited number of the openings in the central part of the bridge, as an approximation to the really correct course. Instead of this the course most removed from that here assumed to be the correct one was pursued. An opening of great comparative magnitude was made in the middle of the bridge by the removal of the central pier that had carried the chapel, throwing the space it had occupied with that of the two arches which rested upon it, into one large arch;

and, as a compensation to the water-works, some of the smaller openings between that and the abutments were shut up. Within five years after this was completed, it was found that the starlings under the piers, upon which the great arch rested, had become insecure, and, on an examination by Mr. Smeaton, he found "the current making hourly depredation upon the starlings, the south-west shoulder of the north pier undermined six feet, and the original piles upon which the old works had been built laid bare to the action of the water, and several of them loosened. In this perilous state, (the Report continues,) when a settlement of that pier must necessarily have taken place in a few days, I proposed the only remedy I knew of that was likely to be attended with success in circumstances so pressing, viz.: that of securing the bed of the river with a body of rubble stone, upon which the said angle was underpinned." The emergency was indeed thought so great that the work was begun on a Sunday morning, the stone of the old city gates then lately sold and removed, and lying opportunely ready in Moorfields, being at once re-purchased to effect the operation with.

The cause of the mischief done and of the danger threatened is easily determined. The body of water in motion under the action of the head formed by the partial dam across the rest of the river, necessarily scoured the channel and sought to do so to a depth commensurate with its breadth, as compared with the breadth of the whole body of upward water as far as it was unrelieved by the smaller existing openings of the bridge. So powerful was the action thus induced that the usual

depth of the river at low-water at that part had been more than doubled under the widened archway, and this was, at Smeaton's recommendation, filled up with rubble, and the rubble further raised so as to form what has been called a sunk weir; but this was done without sufficient reference, it would appear, to the effect that would be produced upon the bottom of the river on either side of this weir by the fall of the water both above and below, (see Plate 19,) the tidal current being reciprocal. Within three years after the rubble had been deposited under the archway, the same engineer found the bed of the river, at a few yards only above the rubble weir, to be pooled to the depth of nearly twenty feet below the average bottom of the river, and at a proportionably greater distance below the bridge the bed was pooled five feet deeper than it was above, or to an extent that might have been calculated to be due to the greater head and consequent fall arising from the upland waters, and the difference in the times of the ebb and flow: "In consequence of which," says Smeaton, "the bed of the river from the points of the starlings upward and downward, forming a slope too great [steep] for the rubble to lie upon when impelled by so strong a current, the sides of the rubble will naturally slide into the cavities: this, in consequence, has impoverished the body of rubble immediately under the arch." Mr. Smeaton recommended, therefore, that rubble should be dropped into the pools also, to lessen the depths and to make a firm footing for the rubble that lay immediately contiguous to the piers and starlings, the deficiency under the arch itself being also made up to

answer the original intention of such filling. Besides these operations, Smeaton considered "it would be necessary that the condition of the rubble bed should be frequently examined, and that there should be always in readiness a quantity of rubble to supply such deficiencies as from time to time might happen." This being duly attended to, he thought there was "sufficient reason to suppose that it would prove a lasting support," and that, "when by the disposition of the rubble the cavities above and below were hindered from pooling, and the foot of the rubble bed within the starlings supported thereby, and the whole by time consolidated, it might be expected that the repairs of that part would be very inconsiderable." The result did not, however, justify the expectations which were thus raised, for the rubble was still carried away from under the archway to form shoals at some short distance below the bridge, where the effect of the rapid ceased to keep it in onward motion. After patient perseverance in feeding the archway and the pools with rubble for nearly thirty years, a further attempt was made to detain the rubble under the archway by forcing down transverse beams in grooves within the sides of the starlings, which were expected "to preserve the form of the bottom by assisting to retain the rubble." Of nine beams thus placed in 1793 and 1794, but two remained in 1800, and these two were the upwardmost and the next to it but one, or those the least exposed to the active force of the water, and the least available to the intended effect, so that, of course, all restraint upon the rubble was again removed.

In the Parliamentary inquiry in 1799 and 1800, upon

the condition, with reference to the improvement, of the port of London, and which resulted in the establishment of the London and other Docks upon the Thames, near London, the condition of London Bridge and its effects upon the navigation of the river became also a subject of inquiry, and various plans were submitted to the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire, by several architect-engineers and others. By that time the impossibility of making the existence of the water-works compatible with the safe navigation of the river, and indeed with the safety of the old bridge itself, had become so apparent that none of the projects submitted contemplated the continued existence of those works, the removal of which seems to have been considered but forty years before as a thing to be wished, but not to be hoped. A scheme was entertained, however, by all the projectors, and fostered by the Committee, who eventually reported to the House in its favour, for making the river navigable by large sailing craft as far up as Blackfriars' Bridge by rebuilding London Bridge with head-way underneath sufficient to allow vessels of the size that depth of water could be found to float, to pass under the bridge with their topmasts standing. With this was connected a project for embanking the river to narrow and deepen its channel, and to form wharfs and warehouses upon the embankments; but the necessity which the great proposed height of the bridge (65 feet under the central arch above high-water level) occasioned, of carrying the approaches far inland at both ends, and the opposition of those interested in the water-side property to the embankments, had the effect

of preventing the measures proposed by the Committee for adoption, from being carried into effect; and nearly a quarter of a century more had elapsed before the subject was resumed with a successful result. By this time, indeed, circumstances had become materially altered; the matured steam-engine now furnished an economical and certain means of raising the water hitherto raised by the action of the current from the river through the medium of London Bridge water-works, rendering these no longer, as they had been believed to be, essential;—the establishment of docks had cleared the river of the larger classes of merchant ships that before encumbered its stream, and had thus made a greater extent of its surface within the town fit to be navigated by ships no longer desirable. The docks had also furnished corresponding facilities for landing and warehousing goods so as to render the projected embankments no longer so important to the uses of trade as they had been deemed when the banks of the river furnished the only quays upon which goods could be landed, and from whence they could be loaded for shipping. London Bridge was therefore rebuilt with but little more head-way than the other bridges above it, within the extent of London, afforded.

It may be considered fortunate that the obstacles alluded to, or such other difficulties as really operated to prevent the execution of the project entertained by the Parliamentary Committee in 1800, did intervene, since the inclination of the road-way upon the bridge, and of its approaches, would have been made so steep as to occasion almost as great an obstruction to the heavy

traffic of London to and over the new bridge, as the old bridge had formed to the navigation under it; and as, in all probability, Messrs. Telford and Douglass's project of a gigantic iron-framed bridge in one span of 600 feet would have been executed, had the scheme been then carried out, the defect on the bridge itself, if not in the approaches, would have been irremediable, except by the reconstruction of the bridge.

As the head-way given by Temple Bar has been the London standard for head-way under bridges over streets and roads, so was the rise or rate of acclivity, or,—to use a bad but now well understood term,—the gradient, of Holborn Hill the datum for the rise to and upon bridges; and such, or an average of one in sixteen, was the acclivity proposed by Messrs. Telford and Douglass to be given to the road-way to and upon London Bridge, according to the designs and suggestions laid by them, in the first place, before the Committee.[11] Mr. Mylne, the architect of Blackfriars' Bridge, in the maturity of his years, described "an outline of a plan," which he pro-

[11] The "observations" sent with the first designs stated the extreme descent on the bridge to be $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches in a yard, or 1 in 16, with a head-way under the centre arch of 65 feet,—the dimension shown on the engraved elevation;—those attending the later design, showing one opening of 600 feet span, state that the matters not excepted,—of which this is one,—"are supposed to remain precisely as in the former statements," though one of the parties who sent answers to the inquiries subsequently proposed by the Committee, understood Messrs. Telford and Douglass to intend the declivity of the carriage-way to be $\frac{1}{18}$th, which he (Colonel Twiss of Woolwich) considered unnecessarily flat! Mr. Telford lived to specify the rise and the consequent declivity of the road-way upon a bridge in a commercial city (Glasgow) of far less importance than London, to be 1 in 44.

posed to the same Committee, for a new bridge in the place of London Bridge, with a road-way "to the foot of the new bridge, and to the upper part of the centre arch thereof," .... "having an acclivity or rise *proper for carriages;*" by which expression Mr. Mylne says, in a note, "is meant 10 inches rise to a horizon of 14 feet long," explaining, in the same note, that "on Holborn Hill, it is, opposite to Shoe Lane, at the rate of $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and opposite to Ely Place, 10 inches, or from 1 in 16 to 1 in 16·8!"

It is not indeed until within the last few years that the propriety has been recognised, even in England, of restricting the rise, and consequently the fall of road-ways upon bridges, and of the approaches to them, to the inclination that the sort of road intended would give at its angle of friction, or the inclination producing repose upon the materials used, and at which inclination waggons and heavy carriages may be safely allowed to go down without skidding, or dragging a wheel. This may be taken at about one in thirty-five upon broken stone or Macadamized roads, and at one in forty-five or fifty upon ordinary pitched paving. The road-ways of Westminster and Blackfriars' Bridges, with inclinations of one in fifteen, have consequently been recognised as nuisances, and the road-way to the former has been already reduced, by a most skilful operation, to one in twenty-four, and the latter bridge is in course of preparation for a similar process, as the best approximation to what is desirable that can be obtained under the peculiar circumstances of these constructions.

It may perhaps be worthy of consideration, whether in

such cases as those last referred to the near sides of the road-ways might not be pitch-paved to ease the up-draught, and the off-sides laid with broken stone, to give more friction in the descent, with further advantage.

Reverting to the projects submitted to the Select Committee of the House of Commons in 1800, for removing Old London Bridge and providing a substitute for it which should give access to the part of the river above the site of the bridge to masted vessels of a certain class, and to the evidence and opinions given upon them, one or two observations occur which carry instruction with them. It appeared that, in connexion with his project for rebuilding the City after the great fire, Sir Christopher Wren had proposed to alter and improve London Bridge by obliterating the two northernmost arches, removing every other pier from thence, and reconstructing the upper works of the bridge with nine, or half the number of arches, upon the remaining piers. At that time not more than the two northernmost archways had been occupied by water-wheels, and the buildings on the neighbouring shore having been destroyed by the fire, the approach on that side might have been raised to the extent that the design required without any great difficulty; whilst the property immediately adjoining the bridge on the south side was of but small comparative importance for some distance inland, and the approach on that side might therefore have been raised without much inconvenience; but Sir Christopher Wren was in advance of his age, and his design for improving London Bridge was thrown aside

with that which he proposed for rebuilding the City; the water-works continued to encroach with their wheels upon the water-way, until five archways of the bridge at one end, and two at the other, were occupied by them, and until the action of the water, setting with a fall through the impeded and contracted passages, had rendered the old structure as insecure in itself, as it had always been dangerous to the navigation of the river. The second Report of the Select Committee[12] says that Parliament had granted £82,000 between 1758 and 1765 for the alteration and improvement of the bridge, and that, nevertheless, the average annual expense of repairs for the last ten years had exceeded £4,200. According to Mr. Mylne £90,000 had been laid out, and the revenues of a large estate expended, to preserve the bridge; whilst Mr. Ralph Dodd, — who is reputed the original projector of Waterloo Bridge,—says, "the wretched fabric is held together at a great expense (above £4,000 per annum), which, if left to itself for two winters, would inevitably tumble into ruins:" and recurring to Mr. Mylne's statement, "its figure and foundations contain the seeds of sudden, not gradual, dissolution."

It cannot be more strongly inculcated than in the lesson here taught, that such evils as those which were connected with Old London Bridge should be traced to their source as soon as they are perceived, and be at once removed with their causes, since nursing them and

[12] Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 11th July, 1799.

tampering with them only tend to perpetuate the mischief without diminishing its cost.

The most magnificent looking designs submitted to the Committee were those of Mr. Dodd who is quoted above, one of them being an extension of the project of Sir Christopher Wren; but Mr. Dodd did not improve in every point in which his design differed from Sir Christopher's. The latter, as already intimated, extended the north abutment through the space occupied by the archways, where the water must have been always slack, and made nine arches over the water-way; but Mr. Dodd placed the northernmost arch of his design for a seven-arched bridge upon the site of those obliterated by Sir Christopher; thus throwing the whole construction over to the north side, and hiding one arch behind his embanked quays. The old piers were to be used, and the central arch was to be of iron, with an elliptical opening of 300 feet span, and high enough "to admit ships of 500 tons burden to pass under it." Mr. Dodd determined, however, upon subsequent inspection, that the old foundations were not to be trusted, and suggested a new iron bridge, of three such arches as that above referred to, if an iron bridge should be preferred, but he himself strongly recommended a stone one, and according to his second design, in which the abutments were brought forward, and the number of arches reduced to five, the central arch being of 160 feet span, and,—according to the written description,—80 feet high, though the illustrative print shows the arch as a segment less than a semi-circle. The road-way to this was to have been

of the monstrous rise of one in fifteen from St. Thomas's Street on the south, and from Eastcheap on the north, to the centre of the bridge, making a plane on the City side of the steepness of Holborn Hill, and nearly three times its length; whilst that on the Southwark side would have been of the same degree of steepness, and even yet longer!

Mr. Dodd's first design exhibits considerable ingenuity in providing resistance to the thrust of the great iron arch, which is effected by a series of low elliptical arches under the upper semicircular arches which carry the road-way from the abutments on to the great central arch, the navigation of the river for craft requiring lofty head-way being well provided for by the great archway. The iron arch, too, presents an extreme degree of massiveness, that would have accorded well with the masonry constructions in conjunction with it, though the coupled columns in face of the piers, and their frittered entablature surmounted by a frippery balustrade, detract much from the generally striking effect which the composition otherwise produces. The design for a bridge of masonry in five arches is a mere common-place series of ill-shaped arches overlaid with architectural puerilities, which Mr. Dodd intended to be indicative of "national grandeur," whilst both the designs, or rather all the three, by this author,—as one design of three iron arches is implied,—are liable to utter condemnation because of their inapplicability to the site through their loftiness, and the consequent impracticability of their road-ways; but this must be attributed rather to the general inten-

tion of the time than to any exaggeration on the part of this particular projector.

Mr. Mylne sent no drawing of a design for a bridge, but he gave a general description in writing, from which may be inferred a something not unlike Mr. Dodd's five-arched bridge of masonry, and with road-way and approaches "*proper for carriages*," according to Mr. Mylne's estimate of what propriety in that respect was.[13]

Mr. Dance, the architect of the gaol of Newgate, and at the time Surveyor to the City of London, proposed to make the space between London and Blackfriars' Bridges available for shipping without raising the lower of the two bridges so high as to render the road-ways to and over it "an insufferable nuisance," (to use Mr. Dance's own words,) in an ingenious and not altogether ineligible mode, though the project was not received with the same degree of favour which the Committee deigned to those designs which embodied the favourite scheme of leaving the river navigable under the bridge for ships with topmasts standing. Instead of one lofty and almost inaccessible bridge, Mr. Dance proposed "to erect two low and level bridges, at the distance of 300 feet asunder, with a draw-bridge in each for the passage of ships, and by the alternate opening of these draw-bridges at suitable times of tide, under the regulation of a proper officer, and signals, by hoisting flags, or otherwise, might be adopted, the public would always have an uninterrupted passage over one of the bridges,

[13] See *ante*, p. 64.

whilst the other was open to admit the ships,"[14]— which were to be moored in the space between the two bridges to await the tide and their turn. In addition to the ingenuity displayed in the arrangement of the design generally, and the taste evinced in the composition of the twin bridges with one another, and with the proposed approaches, the design of the bridges themselves is favourably distinguished from the other designs for the bridge by a dignified simplicity far more consistent with true grandeur than Mr. Dodd's "columns, niches, trophies, statues, and other ornaments." In aiming at economy in the structure and in the approaches, however, and to keep the bridges themselves level, Mr. Dance's bridges were so much depressed that the springings of their elliptical arches are below high-water level, and the general head-way for ordinary river craft was altogether too low, and it may be questioned whether the piers to the draw-bridges were of sufficient substance to resist the thrust of arches so flat as those proposed. Moreover, the semi-cylindrical attachments to the faces of the ordinary piers injure the composition by the heterogeneousness of their forms, and by cutting off the springings of the arches, whilst the cylindrical towers of the draw-bridges are even more objectionable, as they stand out of the line of the faces, though indeed, by thus standing out, they allow the arches to spring from their true horizontal beds. The position assumed for the

[14] Page 79 of Appendix (D) to third Report from the Select Committee upon the Improvement of the Port of London. Ordered to be printed, 28th July, 1800.

sister bridges and the pool between them was selected in such manner as to bring the Monument on Fish Street Hill into the centre of the vista northward, and Mr. Dance, with great good taste, introduced a lofty and well-proportioned obelisk at the southern end of the pool to balance the column on Fish Street Hill, the north end of the pool being occupied by an equestrian statue. It may too be questioned whether the end aimed at would have been perfectly answered in the manner proposed at all, and certainly it could not have been even well effected with but one draw-bridge in each of the main bridges, as Mr. Dance appears to have himself suspected, whilst there must have been always considerable practical difficulty, and no inconsiderable expense, in turning the tide of commerce over from one bridge to the other in so thronged a commercial thoroughfare as London Bridge must be while London is what it is.

General Bentham, an eminent engineer officer, laid before the Committee a project of a single bridge widened in the middle to admit of a chamber capable of receiving a ship between two draw-bridges, which were to be worked in the manner proposed by Mr. Dance in his project of a pair of bridges with a pool or basin between them. According to General Bentham's plan, the working of the draw-bridges, and the consequent interruption of the line of thoroughfare, must have been incessant, if ships had been required to pass at all, and it may be further objected to it that such a restricted space as a mere lock-chamber in the stream of a rapid tide-way would have occasioned great difficulty in laying a vessel

in without severe concussions, from which both ship and bridge-works must suffer, though the plan had this advantage over Mr. Dance's, that a vessel was passed in one operation, and the trouble and delay of mooring in the pool avoided. As a design for a great public work, however, General Bentham's is unworthy of a moment's notice, its only interest arising from the project of passing ships through without interrupting, except by turning, the thoroughfare upon the bridge.

Mr. James Black proposed a granite bridge of three unequal arches of the Neuilly "complex" form. The design is remarkable alike for the boldness and real grandeur of the project, for the feebleness of the masonry of the proposed structure, and for the bad taste of the composition and arrangement in detail; and it may be further remarked that Mr. Black went even beyond his brother projectors in the rise he gave to the road-ways of the approaches, which was one-fourth steeper than Holborn Hill, or at an inclination of one in twelve, the rise upon the bridge itself over the first and third arches being at the rate of one in eighteen. The boldness of the project consisted in the proposal to build a granite bridge with arches of 220 and 240 feet span, rising but one-fourth their span respectively, as nothing approaching that degree of magnitude with similar proportions had been any where or at any time attempted. Whether it was deemed impracticable, or that the Committee were led away from the consideration of any other by the captivating effect of Messrs. Telford and Douglass's project for an iron-framed bridge of 600 feet span in one opening,

does not appear, for they simply remark upon Mr. Black's project, that Mr. Black proposed "a bridge of granite of three arches of an extent much exceeding those of any stone bridge which has been attempted in Europe," and proceed to call attention to the "obvious advantages which would be obtained if the communication could be effected by means of a single arch, as well as the magnificence of the proposed structure,"[15] overlooking altogether the "obvious advantages" of granite masonry over cast-iron framing. The great defects of composition and in detail in Mr. Black's design were remediable, whilst its real magnificence was inherent, and the design was consequently much more deserving of attention than the magnificent wonder which threw it into the shade. It is true that the Committee had already reported to the House in favour of an iron bridge, but the observations Mr. Black submitted with his design for a bridge of granite masonry, with reference to this Report, seem to deserve more attention than they obtained at the time. Having quoted the resolution of the Committee in favour of an iron arch, Mr. Black observes "that a frame-work of iron or a frame-work of wood will be subject to considerable vibrations; that vibrations are attendant on all structures, and are the primary cause of their decay and final ruin, wherefore structures which are by their form least subject to vibration are the most durable." "But it may be proper to observe also,"—Mr. Black continues, after citing an example that he considered a

[15] Supplemental Report from the Select Committee upon further Improvement of the Port of London, 3rd June, 1801.

proof of what he had said,—" that when the causes are complete, a frame-work may be subject by its form to instantaneous ruin,—that, on the other hand, solid structures of stone proceed by a gradual decay the common course of nature. Thus, although a frame-work may be endowed with its beauties of form, and be very compact in its construction, it cannot be considered as having the properties of solidity and durability of a body well proportioned and constructed of the best materials." [16]

Several designs for a bridge of cast-iron were proposed at the same time with the former designs of Messrs. Dodd, Mylne, and Dance. One was a design with three unequal openings or archways, by Mr. Wilson, who is described as the " architect of the celebrated bridge at Wearmouth, near Sunderland," but it was of far inferior merit in its composition to the latter work, and, indeed, it possessed but one merit, and that somewhat of a negative quality, that the ascent was of only $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch in a yard, or at the rate of 1 in 24, though the height above the water was the standard of 65 feet, so that the approaches must have been extended longitudinally in proportion to the limitation of rise in the ascent. Three or four of the designs were by Messrs. Telford and Douglass, some being of three and others of five unequal openings; but all that are published are conceived and composed in the worst possible taste; the iron ribs in every case being segments of circles placed

[16] From Appendix to Supplemental Report last quoted.

between the piers without either impost or abuttal, and in appearance poised in the air upon acute angles between the sides of the piers. One of these copartnery[17] designs placed the greatest opening, and the highest part of the bridge, nearer to the north shore than to the south, to ease the ascent from the latter; thus taking the loftiest head-way away from the most navigable part of the channel for the very trifling economical advantage to be derived from a slight reduction of the extent of the southern approach. It was subsequent to the publication of these designs, and of all the rest before referred to, except Mr. Black's and General Bentham's, as well as of the Report of the Committee upon them, that Mr. Black's design for a granite bridge in three arches, and Messrs. Telford and Douglass's for an iron-framed bridge in one span of 600 feet, were delivered. The latter design produced so strong an impression upon the general mind that the Committee of the previous years re-assembled in 1801, and entered into an investigation of its merits, submitting a series of practical and scientific inquiries to those persons who were deemed most competent to give information and advice to remedy defects if such should

[17] It is somewhat remarkable that in the lately published "Life of Telford," written by himself, and edited and amplified by his friend and executor, Mr. Rickman, no mention is made of, and no allusion can be discovered to, Mr. Telford's connexion with Mr. Douglass, nor, indeed, to the designs themselves for London Bridge; and it is hardly less so, that in the written document submitted by Messrs. Telford and Douglass, with their designs, the former signs first, and designates himself "Surveyor," and Mr. Douglass, following, writes himself "Engineer," whilst they are designated jointly, by the Committee, "the Architects"!

be thought or be found to exist in the design. One of the persons applied to was General Bentham, who at once laid the inquiries, and the design to which they referred, aside, and applied himself to improve Mr. Dance's project in the composition already alluded to; and another was Mr. Southern, a contemporary practising civil engineer, who, disapproving of the principle of construction of the iron-work of Messrs. Telford and Douglass's design, suggested another mode, which he thought better adapted to answer the end in view. All, however, who expressed an opinion as to the practicability and advisableness of such a work as that proposed, (and almost all whose answers are given do so,) concur in the affirmative, how widely soever they may differ in the course of reasoning by which, or in the assumptions upon which, they arrive at the conclusion. Many of those who expressed an opinion in favour of the practicability and advisableness of the plan stated also their belief that an arch constructed according to it, was, in the words of the inquiry, "capable of being rendered a durable edifice." The diversity of opinion upon most of the matters of detail was, nevertheless, very great. Some treated the construction as that of an arch, and others considered it as a piece of framing to bear across; some preferred an elliptical form to the segment of a circle, which the design exhibited; some thought the widening on the plan from the centre towards the abutments a great advantage; others recommended that the bridge should be made generally wider, but not to extend the spur widening beyond one-third from each abutment;

and others again thought the spur widening not only unnecessary but really injurious, because of the great weight thereby brought into the haunches or spandrels without countervailing power in the middle, or towards and in the crown. It was a general opinion, indeed, that the haunches were overloaded with metal, whilst the devices for lightening them were various; and it was thought by some that the construction might have been greatly improved by occupying the height of the balustrade above the road-way with what should contribute to the strength of the work, even though it had the effect of placing a barrier between the foot-ways and the carriage-way, and even of dividing the carriage road-way into as many track-ways as the bridge contained ribs.

The plan of the bridge, according to the design of Messrs. Telford and Douglass, was that of the common class of road-bridge usually built in brick-work over canals, and of which there are yet too many existing examples on main lines of road, even about London. To save wing-walls, and to make a narrow bridge look wider than it really is, the faces are made concave, so that the parapets are convex towards the road-way; and in the design in question for London Bridge, the faces bent back from the abutments towards the centre in flat segments of a circle narrowing the road-way, or rather the breadth of the bridge upon the plan, from 90 feet at the abutments to 45 feet in the middle. The object in this case was to enable the bridge to withstand the concussions to which it was to be considered liable from the

masts, and even from the hulls, of ships intending to pass under, or being drifted by accident upon it. Mr. Jessop thought that the bridge might be made strong enough to resist any lateral bias without the spur widening, and at much less expense; and it seems clear that the bridge might have been made of the greater width of 55 or even 60 feet throughout at no greater expense than the widening from 45 to 90 feet would have involved, with a manifest advantage to the useful qualities of the work as a bridge in an immense thoroughfare. The form of the arch was that of a segment of a circle, whose radius was about 725 feet, the chord being 600, and the versed sine 65 feet, having haunches of enormous depth at the springings, as the inclination of the road-way, great as it was, did not take much out of the rise, after the vertical thickness of the work at the crown is deducted. An elliptical form, however slight the tendency to ellipse had been,[18] would have given a much more graceful appearance to the work than it could derive from a mere segment of a huge circle, whilst every shade of approximation to the ellipse would tend to lighten the spandrels, in which case the haunches might have been most beneficially made deeper,—not by

[18] The approximation to an elliptical form here intended has received an illustration in the iron bridge over the Lary, near Plymouth, by Mr. Rendel; a work in which the difficulties connected with that class of bridge composition have been met and mastered more effectually than in any other work of the kind with which the present writer is acquainted. A representation of this bridge will be found in the first volume of the "Transactions of the Institution of Civil Engineers."

placing the springings or imposts below the level of high-water, but by raising the road-way over them until the inclination should have been brought to what a heavy passenger carriage could be trotted over, and a laden waggon drawn over, without extra power on the rise, and without locking the wheels on the fall. Without an alteration to the effect last indicated, indeed, whatever other merits or attractions it might have possessed, the bridge would have been, in Mr. Dance's words, an insufferable nuisance. Moreover, the gradual wedge-like narrowing of the road-way towards the middle of a bridge a furlong in length, to one-half the breadth it possesses at the extremities, where alone there could be an escape laterally, would have led to inconvenience, and have produced disasters that do not appear to have been contemplated. The proposed inclination of the road-way is such that all classes of carriages must be brought to the same pace in ascending, keeping the lighter and swifter carriages in their ranks abreast of the heavier and slower; and as, in such a thoroughfare as that over London Bridge, the widest road-way that could be provided would be often, if not constantly, occupied across the whole breadth, the tendency of such an arrangement of the plan of the bridge is to wedge the ranks of carriages together as they advance towards the middle, and thus render the way totally impassable.

The foregoing remarks upon the transactions and propositions in connexion with Old London Bridge and the communications over and upon the Thames, having relation to both water-way under and road-way over it

within a great commercial city, bear either directly or incidentally upon most of the more important matters that require consideration in arranging for the improvement or reconstruction of a bridge, and—with the observations preceding them—for the construction of a new one. The mischief that may be done by a bad bridge is here shown in the clearest light, whilst the futility of attempts to alleviate evils without remedying the abuses which render them greater, is fully proved by example. The case illustrates also the necessity of looking beyond the present moment, and of weighing the probable, and even the merely possible, as well as the certain results of what is proceeding or confidently intended, with what is proposed and contemplated. Whilst the House of Commons, by their Committee, were still occupied in seeking for and considering designs and suggestions for rendering the Thames accessible for ships a few hundred yards higher up than it had been, to the permanent injury of by far the most important communication over the river,—for the sole benefit, as it now appears, of the owners of the water-side property between London and Blackfriars' Bridges, and of the immediate owners of lighters,—the docks were already in progress, whereby the river was rendered comparatively clear, property secured, and the wretched system of loading and unloading ships, bearing merchandise, by means of lighters practically abolished.

PRACTICAL TREATISE.

THE practice of Bridges, or the application of the art of forming constructed erections as Bridges, involves certain important considerations preliminary to the execution of any work. These have reference to the situation, to the object to be attained, to the materials, and to the design,—this subject of consideration depending greatly upon that which next precedes it, and both being always and of necessity influenced by the last, but not least important subject,—the means at the disposal of the architect, whether local, mechanical, or economical; whilst all the subjects named are so intimately connected by their influences upon, as to require that they be considered in connexion with, one another.

In laying out a new line of road through a country, choice may often be made of the points or places for crossing rivers or other similar obstructions; and as the part of a road upon a bridge must be always much more costly than any other part of equal length, it may be worth while to go out of the direct line to places at which crossings may be best effected. It may be assumed

as a general rule that the best point upon a river at which to establish a bridge is where the stream is narrowest, and where the banks are raised enough to form natural approaches and are solid enough to form natural abutments to the bridge: but such rule is subject to many qualifying exceptions. Where a river is narrowest it is deepest and most rapid, and where the banks are high and consistent enough to form approaches and abutments to a bridge, the water will rise higher in floods than at any point lower down where it may have more room laterally. Unless, therefore, the crossing can be effected in one span, reach, or bay, so as to avoid a pier or piers in the water-way, it may be less expensive and more certain to build a longer bridge over a wider part, and to form artificial approaches and abutments, than to construct a sufficient and perfect bridge where nature has provided both approaches and abutments, and where the traject is shorter. It does not often occur, moreover, that both banks of a river are high in the same place; and, again, where one bank of a river is elevated or cliff-like, and of good consistence, it is very likely to have been the means of reflecting or throwing the water off to act upon the opposite bank, and so have itself become the head of a reach, or the concave face of a bend, where the stream is very generally widest.

When circumstances admit of a bridge over a river being in one span or reach, or of one bay, it is comparatively unimportant whether it be placed upon a bend of the river or not, if it be so contrived as to give sufficient head-way for craft where the channel is, or, in

other words, where the water is deepest, which in a bend is most frequently on the concave side. When piers in the water-way are determined to be necessary for an intended bridge, the site should be chosen where the course of the river is straight, so that the bridge may be placed at right angles to the thread of the stream, and that the piers may thereby intercept and divide the water in the least objectionable manner. In a running river the longest part of a straight reach may be left above the bridge with advantage, whilst in a tidal river the bridge should be placed in such manner as to give the stream at both ebb and flow all the advantage that can be obtained from the piers lying in the direction of the currents; and where, as it must be in most cases, the down stream is the strongest, and the ebb of longer duration, the proportion of the reach above and below a bridge should be determined accordingly.

Besides adapting the piers of a bridge to the stream, a straight part or reach of a river has this other important advantage,—that in such parts a river presents the most uniform section, and is less liable to be encumbered with shoals, or rendered otherwise inconvenient by deep pools, the presence of which always indicates unequal or irregular action in the current.

In choosing a situation for a bridge, reference must be had to the ground upon which it is to stand, both as to the abutments on the margins of the river, and as to the piers which have to stand in the water-way. Sound beds of primitive or of horizontally stratified rock, and well compacted chalk, are unexceptionable as substrata for

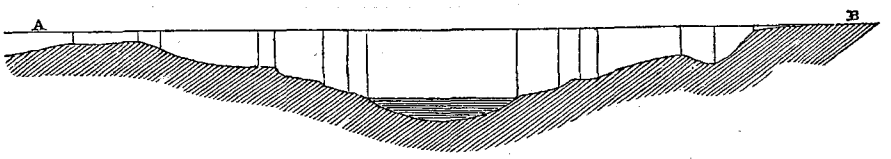
bridge constructions. Sound hard clayey gravel, through which water will not rise if tried with a head equal to what it may be subjected to in floods, forms an excellent base, and so do hard and not easily soluble or stiff clays, when in beds of considerable depth or thickness; but soft soluble clays, loose sandy gravel, and sand in any uncombined state, and subject to the action of water, are not to be trusted. It must, too, be always borne in mind that the contraction of the water-way which a bridge is almost certain to effect in a greater or less degree, tends to induce a more severe action upon the bed of the river than its substance can have been anteriorly subjected to.

Of course facility of approach to a bridge must not be overlooked in selecting a site upon which to build it; and it must be held essential to the goodness of a site that the approaches can be made direct and easy, the economical consideration determining whether it may be better to take up a more difficult position for the bridge, to obtain less expensive approaches, or to take up the best site for the bridge, and bestow whatever labour may be requisite to make suitable approaches to it.

Very generally, however, in towns and cities, and for the most part throughout old settled countries and in commercial districts, bridges must be built where bridges are wanted, and a bridge must be adapted to its site, be the site where and what it may.

The situation of the bridge being determined by choice upon exploration, or of necessity as last intimated, a careful survey should be made of it and of the proposed

line or lines of approach, and of the river over which the bridge is to be built, for the whole length, at the least, of the reach upon which it is to be placed, and the results of the survey laid down as a map or plan presenting an ichnographic outline or representation upon a horizontal section of lines raised vertically from every point of the surface of the ground; for it must be



obvious, upon an inspection of the diagram, that a plan of the site from A to B, laid down from measurements made along the bending line of the surface, would give a much greater length than a plan upon a horizontal section of lines raised vertically from the surface of the ground to the straight and horizontal line A B. The plan required is such as this latter description indicates. The irregularities of the ground must also be represented in diagrams such as the above, so that in arranging, designing, and estimating the intended work, the architect may have the means before him of ascertaining the exact dimensions yielded by the site in every direction. Such a diagram as the above is termed a section, and it should show, in addition to the irregularities of the ground, the various substances of which the ground is composed, and the thickness vertically of each substance as far as the object in view renders it necessary to ascertain it,—that is, until a proper substance upon which to work has presented itself. This may be ob-

tained by boring with a species of auger made for the purpose, the stem of which can be pieced out to almost any length, and which brings up specimens of the substances through which it is bored. If piers are to be built in the water-way, such an examination, or exploration rather, of the bed of the river, cannot be made with too great care and minuteness; and as facts are ascertained, they should be carefully and instantly minuted and laid down upon the section. Besides the transverse section of the river, which is the direction to give the longitudinal elevation of the proposed bridge and its approaches, a longitudinal section of the river, transversely of the bridge, should be taken to show the declivity of its bed, and to exhibit any unsound strata that may lie near the proposed site of the intended work.[1] Upon both sections of the river, the ordinary depth of water in it, the highest level it ever attains, and the lowest to which it falls, should be ascertained and recorded. It may be difficult at times to determine the height to which occasional or unusual floods have raised the waters of a river, but it is most important to ascertain the whole truth in that respect, and for the purpose of arriving at it the evidence of facts should be sought as well as that of persons and of records. The river should

[1] A long pointed iron rod may be used with advantage in the general examination of the ground, and of the bed of a river. The comparative ease or difficulty with which any rod may be forced down into a sound bed of clay that may be at hand, and into the bed of a river, or into the ground on its banks, will enable an observer to judge with tolerable accuracy of the soundness or unsoundness of the latter before the process of boring is undertaken.

be traced upwards; and in old countries, ruins of earlier works or existing structures on or near the banks will be often found to retain evidence of inundations by stains, or by the adhesion or deposit of weeds and other drift, in such manner as to be easily recognised by the observant. In new countries, trees and underwood, or brush, near flooding rivers, retain certain indications of the heights to which floods rise by the drift which hangs on their branches, and by the discoloration which intercepted scum and earthy matter that may have been held in suspension in the flood-waters occasion.

The object sought in the erection of a bridge is an uninterrupted road or way over or across a river or other obstruction in the most convenient manner and place for the traffic or uses of the road or way, and this must be kept steadily in view, though in seeking to attain it no other interest should be sacrificed, and nothing done to bar future improvement, nor should the removal of one obstruction be made productive of another. A river may not be liable to high floods, and it may be a matter of calculation that the piers or other substructions of a bridge built in a certain manner and of a certain extent will not hold the water up sufficiently to endanger them, but the water may nevertheless be dammed up in such manner as to interfere with the proper drainage of the land, even if low lands are not directly flooded by the waters of the river breaking in upon them. Again, a river may not be itself navigable, but it may be susceptible of being made so, or of being connected with an artificial navigable water-way; and care should be taken,

therefore, in aiming at the primary object of a bridge, not to erect what may be a bar to the establishment of an efficient way for commerce in another direction.

The approaches of an ordinary road-bridge, and the road-way upon it, may be adapted to the roads which it connects; for although it is desirable that the rise and fall upon a bridge within a town should be as easy as possible,—and ease in that respect may properly be sought, even at considerably enhanced expense in such a case,—it is not worth while to incur great expense to make the approaches to and the road-way upon a road-bridge easier in its inclination than that which the face of the country compels the adjacent and connected roads to assume, since carriages must be supplied with power of draught sufficient for the steepest inclinations of the roads, and the bridge may, without economical impropriety, present the average inclination of the roads which must be worked over to and from it.

The materials and the design[2] of a bridge are, of necessity, most intimately connected; and both, as before intimated, must be greatly influenced by the means at the disposal of the architect, and by the duty to be performed.

Bridges whose main constituent is iron are built to a great extent in England, because in this country iron

[2] By design or a design is intended, not the mere elevation of the faces of a bridge, but the arrangement and distribution of the whole work in its constructive details, and in its adaptation to the office to be executed.

is comparatively cheap, and the mechanical means required for its fashioning and fixing are easy of attainment; whilst the aim in most new countries must be, as it is indeed in many old ones, to make timber answer the same purpose, and to connect it in bridge constructions with the smallest possible quantity of iron.

All bridges, however, whatever may be their main constituent, and in what manner soever they may be formed or constructed, should bear upon masonry substructions, if permanence be desired; and in the absence of stone, brick-work at least should be used for piers and abutments. Piles of timber must be consented to, nevertheless, when better materials and the means of procuring and employing them are wanting. In very many cases a bridge must be utterly denied, unless both piles and abutments of timber be admitted, and it will then be the duty of the architect to render the material at his disposal as rigid as possible by framing, bracing, and otherwise combining and fixing, and to protect it to the greatest practicable degree from causes of decay. This may be said indeed in favour of piles in a water-way, that they give the resistance required in bearing piles or piers with less substance than piers of masonry or brick-work involve, and consequently act less injuriously upon the current.

A bridge of timber, of which the supports are piles driven into the banks and into the bed of a river, at short intervals, their heads tenoned into beams laid transversely, or connected by half timbers in like manner, secured to them as waling-pieces, with whole

timbers laid longitudinally upon the heads of the piles as brestsummers, and these covered with planks stout enough to bear across and to support the weight of the traffic, whatever it may be, is a simple and comparatively inartificial work, and one that admits of no great variety in design; sufficient strength in the timbers, and security in connecting the various pieces together, being all that is obviously necessary: but there may be a very great difference in the cost and power of endurance of such a construction, according to the mode of combining and connecting the work. Without skill, a bridge of the kind alluded to would consume a large proportionate quantity of iron in straps and bolts, whereas such a work might be put together with greater efficiency almost without iron-work at all. The same remark may be applied to all constructions of timber, but to none perhaps with greater truth and effect than to timber bridges.

From simply bridging with timbers from pile to pile across a water-way by transverse strain upon the timber, through the varieties of arrangement and combination of which timber is susceptible until it is hardly exposed to transverse strain at all, the extent to which design may and must be varied is very great. The beam or brestsummer bearing from pile to pile may be strengthened by means of corbelling pieces; the same results may be retained with a lengthened bearing by means of trussing, which may be done in many and various modes, none of which, however, exert, or should exert, any thrust upon the bearing points, and consequently simple brestsummer

bearings, corbelled brestsummers, and trussed brestsummers, require nothing to abut against, or as abutments;—all such combinations require merely props or supports as piles or piers. The American latticed bridge is in effect a system of longitudinal bearing beams or brestsummers, the beams having the depth necessary to long bearings given them in such manner as to relieve the pieces of which they are composed of transverse strain, whilst the bearing of the artificial beam is vertical and without extraneous thrust. With simple bearings, however, as in the preceding combinations, as the strength is increased, or the bay extended, the head-way must be occupied, or the trussed, or latticed beam must rise above the floor and limit the width of the road-way or divide it, or render artificial strength necessary to the transverse beams or girders. Struts and straining beams under longitudinal bearing beams or brestsummers to strengthen them, are but a rude approach to an arch with timber, and like an arch they exert a lateral thrust, and require abutments or points of sufficient resistance where the system of which they form a part terminates, as at the two ends of a bridge. Ramified combinations of the strut and straining beam by bolting up or trenail pinning, and otherwise connecting short pieces of timber in thicknesses, produce ribs possessing many of the qualities of an arch, and susceptible of being treated as arches according to their flexure and form. With these, abutments are of course essential, though in truth most combinations of timber for the bearing works of bridges tend in a greater

or less degree to the effect of a deep beam variously strutted and trussed, how much soever the effect of an arched construction may be incorporated. Messrs. Green's bridges in the line of the Newcastle, North Shields, and Tynemouth Railway (see Plates 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15) rely more upon the effect of the arch in bearing across than any other timber bridge extant; but even these bearings have much in them of the deep beam, which seems to involve the true basis for timber bridge constructions, although they may embody that of the arch also.

When arched ribs of timber, whether bolted up or trenail-pinned in thicknesses, or shaped and put together with abutting joints, are placed under a road-way, the load of the road-way and of the traffic upon it must be distributed as equably as possible by means of struts and braces, and through the intervention of a continued beam as a curb or discharging beam over every rib; and when ribs,—which then must be of the former class only,—are raised above the line of the road-way in the manner referred to for deep trusses or latticed bearing beams,—exacting also strong transverse beams, which, with the road-way, are to be suspended in the usual mode by means of iron rods,—the line of the road-way should, through a curb or by other ties continued longitudinally, be made to tie or string the bow which a rib forms, and be strutted down from the rib as well as hung up to it.

The celebrated timber bridge over the Rhine at Schaffhausen combined in itself almost all the varieties of which timber is susceptible to give strength and rigidity in long bearings; and such was the effect with which the

scarfing, trussing, strutting, bracing, bolting up, and suspending were applied in that work, that, according to the opinion of Mr. Telford, expressed in the Edinburgh Encyclopædia, if this bridge had been formed in a straight line between the abutments (364 feet), he could see no reason why the construction should not have carried all that need have been required of it without any intervening support.

But it is not only skill to give strength that the design of a timber bridge requires,—it demands also protection from the weather; and this demand, when it is responded to, seems quite to destroy all pretence to elegance and agreeableness of effect. The roofed bridge at Schaffhausen must have been a heavy and unsightly object, but it was really not inelegant in comparison with the American enclosed and covered timber bridges,[3] which are, moreover, rendered absolutely monstrous by the puerile attempts generally made to imitate upon them the appearances of constructions of masonry under circumstances which render such appearances both ugly and absurd. The bridge over the Delaware at Trenton seems to present a favourable exception to the ordinary practice in the United States in this respect; but even in that work the roof coverings to the curved ribs are run up to a point to deform it, without any apparent necessity. The design in this case might be greatly improved, and rendered indeed in a great degree unob-

[3] The boxed-up American bridges convey an idea of coffin cases for sea serpents.

jectionable, by adapting the roof covering to the form of the backs of the ribs,—and zinc or other cheap metal plates would give a ready and economical means of doing this,—and by raising the ridge of the roof over the spandrels to the highest level the ribs attain. When the bearing parts of the construction are entirely below the floor of the road-way, as in the case of the bridges before alluded to upon the Newcastle, North Shields, and Tynemouth Railway, the floor itself may be made to give, in a very great degree, protection from the weather to the main works. When the floor is longitudinally level it may be slightly draughted to the sides transversely, and being caulked with oakum and payed with adhesive bituminous substances (easily and cheaply renewable processes), and catch-water gutters and drains, with trunks from them, being formed and placed to lead the water down, roofing and casing may be dispensed with.

The decay of timber in bridge piles,—that is, in the piles which run through and act as piers do in masonry,—is most rapid between wind and water, or in that portion of the length of the piles that is neither always in water nor always in air, but alternately wet and dry, whether by the rise and fall of the tide, by the difference in height of summer and winter water where there is no tide, or by the splashing of the water by the action of the wind or by the run of currents. Where permanence in the work is aimed at, it is, therefore, desirable to make provision for withdrawing piles as they become insecure, and of substituting others in their places; though in the first place every thing should be

done that can be done to protect the timber from the injurious influence of the action alluded to, and so prevent decay as far as possible, or the trouble and expense of constant repairs may soon deprive the piles of their almost only advantage over piers of masonry. It has been proposed to drive piles, and to cut them off when driven at some distance below the lowest water level, and forming tenons on their heads to frame upon them large transverse timbers which may act as sub-transoms or sills, into which the bearing piles of the bridge may be stepped, and to which they may be secured until decay shall have rendered them unfit for duty, when the attachments may be withdrawn and the piles liberated to make way for sound ones. This must be at best but an insecure mode of founding a bridge, and would require to be aided by outworks, as cut-waters of driven piles, to and from which the bridge might be braced and strutted.

The injurious consequences to timber from the alternation of wet and dry render it imperative that in the design of a timber bridge the heels and springings of any ribs that may be used as arches should be kept above the level at which the tides, floods, or other occasion may raise the water over which it is to be placed; and, independently of decay, it is most important that the bearing constructions or upper works of a timber bridge should be above the possibility of being reached by the water, because, how mischievous soever flood-waters may become to a bridge of masonry or brick-work, such an one has a certain power of resistance upon

immersion, from the weight and mass of the substances of which they are composed; but timber being not only light, but for the most part specifically lighter than water, the upper works of a wooden bridge may be floated if not swept away, when a bridge of brick or stone might remain comparatively uninjured.

The support and bearing, both as to strength and durability, being provided for, power of resistance to the force of the currents must obtain attention. Piles should be driven in advance of the bearing piles to break the force of the stream or to turn masses of ice, and the piles should be all braced by diagonal, and connected by waling, pieces, which latter may serve as fenders also to protect the piles. The ribs or beams which carry the road-way must be well and thoroughly braced to withstand with more effect the action of the wind, and to check vibration whether from wind or from the passage of carriages. Where the bridge is narrow, and the span or bay wide, bracing within the width of the bridge may not be enough; and as cut-water piles may be generally carried out as far as can be desired without materially increasing the injurious effect of an obstruction upon the current of water, and the transverse beams may be run out in like manner without inconvenience, efficient means of strutting and bracing against the action of the wind may be thus obtained.

The principles which govern a bridge of carpentry are those upon which an erected bridge of iron must be composed. Iron bearing piles seem to have been considered nearly if not quite out of the question; and as

that metal when cast is brittle, and cast-iron piles are liable, therefore, to be broken in driving, and to be fractured by severe blows afterwards if they escape in driving, and cast being the only condition in which iron could be economically used at all, it may be thought hardly worth entering into any disquisition upon its use in piles. There may be circumstances and occasions, nevertheless, demanding a system of bearing piles which shall possess greater powers of resistance to external actions, and be more durable than timber alone can be rendered. Iron piles may be cast in lengths, and hollow to receive a whole length pile of timber as a core, the metal casing having spigot and faucet ends to make joint for the exclusion of the water, and having also all necessary cups, bosses, and flanges, for stepping, abutting, and bolting up the braces and struts, and to which to secure waling-pieces and fenders, which last should, perhaps, be of timber in any case for the sake of craft navigating the waters, and to break a blow and modify its action upon the more rigid pile by the softer and more elastic texture of the fender.

In many shallow mountain streams, which become torrents, and by swelling render it necessary to extend a bridge so as to carry it beyond a single bearing or bay, and where piers of masonry or brick-work would be insecure in themselves, or operate otherwise injuriously from the mass they must offer in their own bulk, such a system of timber-cored iron piles as that above suggested might prove advantageous. Indeed, the bed being in most such cases rock, or rocky, and so that piles could

not be driven with effect, the piles might be stepped into the rock upon dead or squared ends; or sleepers might be let down, where the stratum is broken, to a well compacted bed, and the piles stepped into them. Where piles of timber are liable to be attacked and rapidly destroyed by insects, it may also be worth while to adopt some such system of cored iron piling, though it must not be overlooked that there are influences to which the metal itself will succumb much more rapidly than the naked timber.

If circumstances render it absolutely necessary that the abutments of a bridge be formed of piling, such abutments should be coffered, and the coffers waled, braced and tied across most securely, and packed with concrete, or with chalk rubble rammed down to such a degree of compactness that the water may not penetrate the mass. The work should be made in this manner, of substance and strength sufficient to resist and hold up against whatever thrust it may be liable to receive from the bridge, or pressure from the embanked approaches, to the effect that the abutments shall hold the bridge independent of the weight of earth against it on one side, and that the embankment, in like manner, shall not require support from the bridge through the abutments. This is equally applicable, however, to bridge abutments of all kinds and under all circumstances;—they should be always of sufficient strength to hold the bridge and the embanked approaches to it entirely independent of one another.

Cast-iron bearing bridge constructions, again, must be

considered as partaking more of the beam than of the arch, though much valuable assistance may be derived with iron, as with timber, from the power of applying this material in the arched form, and indeed many important works have been executed in which the properties of the arch have been calculated upon almost exclusively. Nevertheless it will be found upon analysis of the design of almost all iron bridges, that the bearing is secured by the approximation made to the beam, although the resistance to compression has been carried through an arched form. The metal plates forming the parts of the presumed arch are, and must be, bolted up and so connected as to make a beam more or less cambered, and this is stronger or weaker according to the greater or less effect with which the spandrels are filled in and secured to the ribs and curb plates, and the trussing of the beam provided for through the latter: indeed, the best and most consistent iron bridges,—and the same may be said of timber bridges,—are those in which the work is so combined that the bearing might be trusted even without lateral abutments. The rib suspension bridge, whether the ribs be of timber or iron, is always supplied with the means of giving a tie, in the manner of a string to a bow, in the construction of the suspended floor; and the propriety, if not absolute necessity, of this should not be overlooked in the design for a work upon that plan.

Mr. Telford has conceded the credit of introducing iron as the main constituent of a bridge to Mr. Thomas Farnolls Pritchard, of Shrewsbury, who appears, from

Mr. Telford's Report upon an inspection of original documents, and from Memoirs published in the Philosophical Magazine,[4] to have proposed the use of iron in bridge constructions in the year 1775. Mr. Pritchard's earliest proposition upon the subject was to set up cast-iron ribs to act as a fixed or permanent centre to a back arch of masonry. The drawing of this bears date 1774, and the next, which was for a bridge of cast-iron between Madeley and Broseley in Shropshire, is dated, as above, 1775. The design for this latter seems to exhibit the germ if not the substance of all that has been done since. It exhibits a deep beam hollowed out to the general form of an arch-way and pierced in the spandrels, but in such a manner as to preserve a perfect connexion between the back of the beam and its lower face or soffit. One peculiarity in the design of the iron-work shows clearly, however, that the author's idea was to give the effect of an arch, by the combination he has introduced of arcs of varying radius, as in the inner and outer arches of Perronet's Neuilly bridge, which was at the time in course of execution. Mr. Pritchard's next published design is that of the bridge over Coalbrook Dale, the first bridge erected with cast-iron bearing or bridging constructions on the principle of compression, and the first work approaching the same degree of magnitude,—the opening spanned being 100 feet,—that had ever been executed in metal at all. This work illustrates the impropriety of imposing upon comparatively thin metal plates or ribs, in arches,

[4] Vol. xi. p. 183.

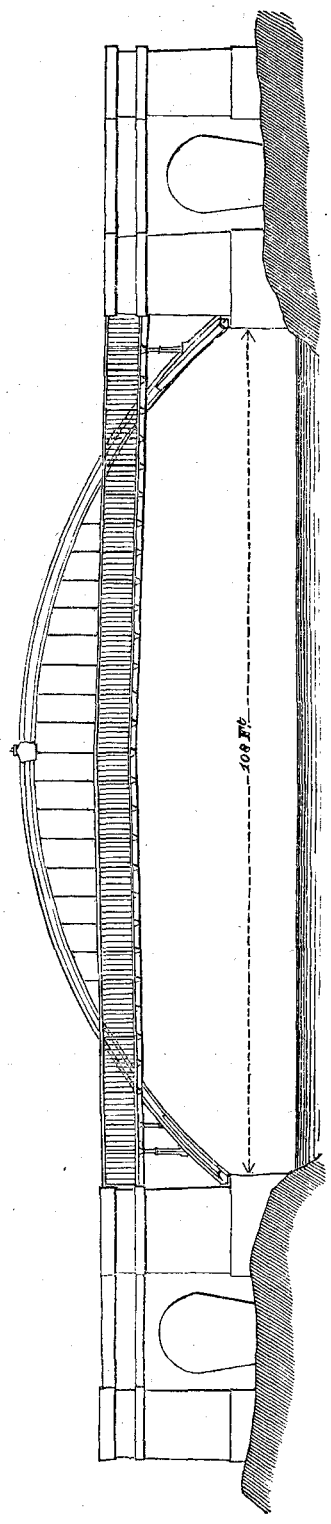
the various pressures to which arched constructions of unyielding substances placed in the mass, with their lateral faces and beds in close contact throughout the whole extent of the bearing, are safely enough submitted. It is true that the defect which showed itself was altogether independent of the iron bearing constructions, since it arose from the abutments being allowed to press upon them; but the abutments could not have been allowed to press upon the ribs, had it not been supposed that the arched form conferred upon them a power of resistance which the metal plates were not capable of exercising.

With reference to this example, though not, it is contended, for the true causes of the objection he states, Mr. Telford composed his first iron bridge with a combination of the arch-formed rib and of the cambered beam, introducing, as he truly remarks, more of the principle of timber trussing than of masonry; and this principle should be at least incorporated in forming the design of the upper works of a cast-iron bearing bridge,[5] though the arched form of construction be that to which the work may have the greatest apparent tendency.

The bowed or arch-formed iron rib applied to the suspension of a road-way which is made to tie or string

[5] The credit of carrying out this idea of trussing bearing beams by means of raised ribs, and of applying the principle of suspension in connexion with it in metal, seems to be due to Mr. Leather, of Leeds; but the rib suspension bridge had already been executed in timber in the well known example, already referred to, over the Delaware at Trenton in the United States of America, before any of Mr. Leather's iron arch or rib suspension bridges were constructed.

SKETCH OF MONK BRIDGE OVER THE AIRE AT LEEDS.



An iron arch or rib suspension bridge.

the bow in such a manner as to relieve the abutments of their thrust in some degree, is one of the least objectionable modes in which iron can be applied in construction, with reference to its liability to expand and contract; and the manner of construction here indicated involves one of the least expensive modes in which the metal can be used for wide spans and low head-way underneath, whilst it gives a more firm and rigid road-way than any mode of suspension from chains has yet been made to yield; though it is true that no just comparison can be instituted between the extent that has been spanned by the one and by the other mode. Notwithstanding the tie that may be obtained from the road-way to the raised and fixed rib suspending it, such a construction must not be treated as a mere beam, but it must have

abutments, from which to spring the ribs, of sufficient power of resistance to compel the expansion of the metal to act upwards and so to raise the road-way as much as the expansion of the ribs may exact; and this will be found to give the means of compensating also the expansion of the metal upon the line of horizontal tie, under or upon the road-way,—that is, if the metal in the one and in the other is well balanced with reference to that effect. The planking for the floor of a suspension bridge being of timber for the most part, it is adapted better to submit to vibratory or oscillatory action than if the basis of the floor were of metal; but with the fixed rib any provision to this effect ought to be unnecessary except for economy. A combination of timber and iron upon this principle might, however, be carried to some extent with considerable advantage in an economical point of view. Bolted up or trenail-pinned ribs of timber might be backed or capped with iron plates having rabbeted heading joints, and slotted holes for the suspension rods made through bosses which should be capped by the heads of the rods, and cast metal springing or heel plates would obviate the difficulty generally found in giving an efficient step for the heels of timber ribs, and so as to carry their thrust down to, and well to distribute it across the face of masonry abutments. Care must be taken at the same time to prevent water from running down the ribs into the cups in which the heels are thus stepped, or the result would be the rapid decomposition of the timber in those parts, and the destruction of the bridge, how well soever

the work may be capped, caulked, payed, or otherwise protected in all other places.

The flexible suspension bridge, as contradistinguished from that class of suspension bridge in which the road-way depends from and hangs upon a rigid line or rigid lines of wood or iron, as in works of the kind last referred to, requires a different mode of treatment in the design of all the primary parts as well as in the bearing over or across of the road-way. Flexible suspension bridges, or road-ways suspended from flexible lines, will be adopted only as temporary expedients, or in cases where the space to be carried over is greater than can, economically speaking, be effected with rigid erections. A suspension bridge may be readily and cheaply established as a temporary expedient with considerable advantage in most new countries, and various substances may be employed to form the ropes or cords from which to suspend a platform for a road-way. Long and flexible twigs, possessing many of the qualities of the ratan, and the ratan itself, may be put together in chains like wrought-iron rods, but with lashed instead of welded eyes; many trees and shrubs afford a strong fibrous bark capable of being twisted up into a rope,—the *currajong* of the Australian woods is an example of this,—some fruits yield a strong elastic fibre, as the cocoa-nut, from which the well known Indian coir rope is made; and rope once made may be readily manufactured into cables of any degree of strength required, whether the ropes be composed of vegetable fibre or of animal tissue, as ox-hide. The strength that may be ne-

cessary for the loads to be passed over a required bridge can be easily ascertained, and the make-shift cables may be put to the proof by suspending three or four times the weight to be carried, including of course the road-way and its attachments, upon dry ground. Indeed it is desirable at all times, when the materials to be used are novel, that proof should be made in every way by fitting up and testing the works of an intended bridge under circumstances which may render default on their part productive of no serious mischief; and this is more particularly necessary in the case of materials, such as ropes and cables, which are acted upon by tension, and whose strength depends upon circumstances beyond any calculation except what may be made from actual experiments. Such experiments must also be easy, for wherever the means exist of forming a suspension bridge at all, the means must be forthcoming of propping the cables, whether it be standing trees, trestles, or piers raised of stone or brick for the purpose, whilst trees, rocks, or other natural substances upon or near to the surface of the ground, or, in their absence, stiff stakes as piles driven into the ground, will give the means of securing the ends of the cables to counterbalance the road-way and its load.

In designing a suspension bridge to be executed *extempore* with such materials as may be at hand or easily obtainable, experiment having determined the quantity, substance, or bulk of the main constituent requisite to carry over the required space, recourse should be had to experiment to determine also the points at which the

props should be placed with reference to the distance between them, and the positions of the moorings for the ends of the cables behind them, their true places being where they bisect equally the angle formed by the cables of suspension when loaded. As both the moorings and the props are all-important in such a matter, if the locality proposed for a bridge should furnish peculiar facilities for either, it may be worth while to take up positions for the others that would not be chosen but for such facilities. Except for the most temporary purposes, however, no moorings should be adopted which, from their position or otherwise, do not permit access to the attachments of the cables, and the means of keeping them dry and in air; and it is obvious that no position should be taken up for the props, in which they would not be, or could not be rendered, perfectly free from danger from floods or otherwise, whatever they may consist of, or in whatever manner they may be erected.

Iron is used in the form of wire, which is made into cables of the sizes and strength, and of the whole length required, and it is wrought into links, bars, plates, bolts, and couplings of various forms and arrangements, and these, or some of them, are put together to form chains of the length required, whilst the requisite strength is generally obtained by multiplying chains in the bearing.

The great desideratum in all structures,—rigidity,—or what workmen know by the term stiffness, has not yet been attained in chain suspension bridges,—that is, in the part of a bridge for which alone the other parts are made,—the road-way; and it is a moot point how this

quality is to be secured.[6] It must be aimed at, however, in every design, and its attainment may be considered of even greater importance than the protection of the materials from decay, for these can be repaired and restored as occasion may require; but in the absence of sufficient stiffness to secure it against the action of tempests, the road-way of a suspension bridge is exposed to almost sudden destruction, or to damage beyond the possibility of repair short of re-construction. The serious alterations in length, which variations of temperature occasion in long metal rods and chains, and which are constantly taking place, seem to render it quite impossible to make perfectly rigid a road-way that is suspended by rods from chains, but much may be done by horizontal and vertical bracing both above and below the road-way itself, and by guy rods and chains to keep it steadily horizontal; in which condition, or position rather, it must be least exposed to be acted upon with injurious effect by the wind. There is great reason to believe, however, that the road-way receives its first impulse to motion from the chains themselves, in cases of the kind alluded to; so that the first step towards diminishing the influence of the wind upon a chain bridge seems to

[6] Mr. Rendel has recently re-constructed the road-way of the Montrose chain suspension bridge almost wholly of timber, and has succeeded in giving to it a great degree of stiffness by a judicious combination of framing and bracing within the floor itself, and independently of the rods and chains by and from which it is suspended; but the advantage appears to be obtained in some degree at the expense of the head-way underneath, and this in many cases is of great importance.

be to diminish the extent of flat surfaces exposed by the chains to the action of the wind. The substance or section of metal required in any case may be made to expose less of surface to the wind in one bar, or linked series of bars in one length, than it can be compressed into in more than one bar or series of bars; so that the smaller the number of chains, with the same effect as to strength, the less liable is the bridge floor suspended from them to be influenced or acted upon by the wind. But it is not alone on account of the amount or extent of surface exposed to the wind by few chains, than by many chains having the same transverse section collectively, that the greater number have been deemed objectionable. Separate chains of metal of great bulk and considerable extent, as in a chain suspension bridge, are found not to be acted upon by heat to exactly the same extent within or at the same time; so that one of a bundle of chains, having a duty imposed upon them collectively, may, by the greater or less expansion or contraction of some of them, throw the duty to be performed upon a part of the whole number. If these are sufficient, the remainder are unnecessary, and if they are not so, they fail, and throw the burden wholly upon the more or less contracted or expanded chains, which for the same reason should fail also, and the whole work thus fall into ruin. Hence it would appear that a greater amount of strength is necessary, and consequently a greater quantity of metal, as well as a much greater extent of surface, in a plurality of chains to do the duty of one, with certainty of effect, than the duty to be performed

requires,—since, in truth, every one of the number so employed should be competent to perform it alone. It is true that a bar, link, or plate of smaller substance may be wrought more perfectly, and be made thereby to sustain a greater weight in proportion to its substance than a large one can, where the means of working are not very perfect; and indeed there is a limit, beyond which even the most efficient means in use of working iron will not go in giving its full value to the cohesive powers of the metal. What is true of wire,—the smallest form in which iron is used for the purposes contemplated,—seems, however, to be true of bars or rods of larger bulk, when called upon to perform the duty together, which might be safely imposed upon their aggregate in one consolidated mass. The condition of wire is the strongest as well as the smallest form in which metal can be placed, substance for substance; but it is not found that a long cable made of a thousand wires banded together, possesses a thousand times the strength of a single wire (every wire being of the same strength), whether it be from the practical difficulty of drawing them all alike straight, and then holding and straining them all alike, or from other causes. More than a thousand wires must be put into a cable to enable it to sustain a thousand times the weight that may be entrusted to a single wire; but if the means existed of making a cable of the same quantity of metal the thousand wires contain, wrought and compacted as the substance of one wire is, such cable would possess the full strength of a thousand wires, and expose infinitely

less surface to the action of the wind than the same substance in separate wires would expose. As far as the means of thoroughly welding and working the iron in bars, links, and couplings may be at hand, or can be procured, so far it appears should the consolidation of substance in the chains of a chain suspension bridge be carried, but no farther.

The supports of a suspension bridge must of course be adapted to the weight to be borne, and to the required endurance of the structure, but the duty required should be limited to resistance to compression alone, or the power of sustaining the weight, such weight being imposed upon it vertically. The equal bisection of the angle formed by the chains in the main bay with the back chains is intended to produce this effect, and it must be obvious that any divergence tends to produce a strain upon the prop in the direction of the greater side of the bisected angle.

The props or bearing uprights of a flexible suspension bridge may be of timber or of iron, or, as they generally are in works of any extent and pretence, of masonry, or of a combination of brick-work and masonry. Timber may be driven as piles, or framed down into sleepers bedded on brick-work or masonry substructions, and strutted and braced beams as transoms being framed down upon the heads of the piles,—with or without templates or struts as the case may require,—the cables are laid upon rollers set upon the transoms: cast-iron uprights with spreading bases may be in like manner stepped into stone curbs, plinths, or sleepers upon

solid substructions, to carry the cables or chains, and these must be well connected across, or transversely of the bridge, and braced, that they may effectually withstand any vibratory motion the chains of the suspended platform may receive: and constructions of masonry, or of brick-work and masonry combined, as bearing piers or towers of whatever form, must have substance enough to bear without yielding the weight to be imposed, and mass enough to withstand the vibratory action, or rather to be the fulcra upon which struts, braces, and guys may take their bearing or their hold, to prevent the generation of such action. Indeed it does not appear but that a system of vertical timber bracing between the sills and curbs of the road-way and the main chains, commencing by an abuttal on the podium of the piers or suspension towers, may be introduced in connexion with transverse bracing from main chain to main chain in the deep parts, or where the head-way would not be affected by it, with economy and advantage. Such a system as that here suggested would adapt itself readily and without derangement to the expansion and contraction of the chains and rods, and tend materially to stiffen the road-way, whilst it would check any approach to the undulations, which, without a system of vertical bracing, are found to follow the vibration of the road-way in tempests. Vertical bracing under the road-way occupies head-way below, or renders it necessary to raise the bridge so much higher to preserve it, without assisting in any degree to steady the chains and give

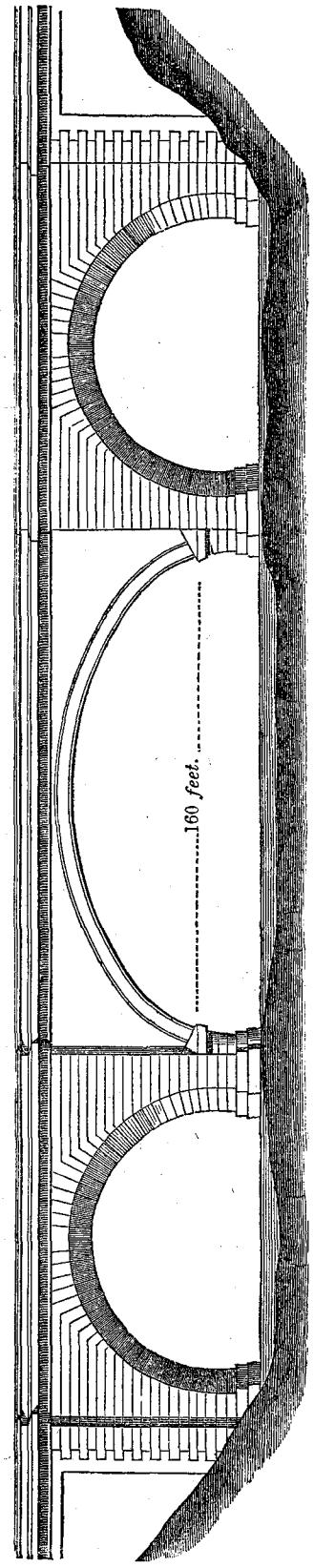
them the aid of the road-way in resisting impulses to motion.

For the reason last stated in objection to vertical bracing under the road-way of a chain suspension bridge, the plan proposed by Mr. Stevenson of Edinburgh (see Plates 104, 105, 106, and 107), of laying the chain under the road-way, is objectionable; but in cases where no inconvenience would result from this, it is a plan that has nothing to recommend it before the erected rib suspension system, but, on the contrary, the mode of construction it involves is less sound, the result is far less sightly, and certainly the plan presents no advantage, as far as economy is concerned, over that other and more eligible mode of construction which is here contrasted with it. Both plans or modes of construction are limited in the extent of span that can be properly embraced by them, and cannot therefore be applied in very many cases that are greatly within the powers of the chain; but there seems to be no reason why the erected rib should not be applied to spans exceeding 200 feet, whilst Mr. Stevenson considers about 200 feet to be the limit which the making up of the road-way of his bridge, and the enlarged angle of its suspension, set to the extent of span of which the plan is capable. The larger of Mr. Leather's rib or bow suspension bridges over the river Aire at Leeds exceeds 150 feet in span, and the ribs which carry the suspended aqueduct of the Aire and Calder Navigation, more recently erected by Mr. Leather at Stanley Ferry, also span 150 feet, whilst the timber ribs of the

central bay of the bridge over the Delaware at Trenton are of 200 feet span.

The erected rib suspension system may therefore be safely recommended to the extent of 200 feet span, and it may without danger of failure, if properly executed, be carried still farther; but for single bays of 300 feet and upwards recourse must perhaps be had to the chain, or to the flexible suspension principle. The Menai Bridge upon this system embraces 550 feet; the Clifton Bridge erecting over the Avon near Bristol will reach 700 feet; and the road-way of the wire bridge over the valley of the Sarine at Fribourg in Switzerland, by M. Chaley, a French engineer and contractor, is carried over a void of upwards of 800 feet, whilst the distance between the bearing points of the chains exceeds 870 feet (see Plates 98, 99, 100, and 100 *a*). To this it may be added that Mr. Telford did not hesitate to project and recommend a chain or rather jointed rod suspension bridge over the Mersey at Runcorn of 1000 feet in length between the bearing points.

In designing a bridge of masonry or of brick-work, involving piers in a water-way, some apparent contradictions have to be reconciled. The piers should have the largest possible base, and they should themselves occupy the smallest possible space consistently with their own efficiency; the level of the road upon the bridge should not be raised above the level of the roads which it connects more than is absolutely necessary; and the head-way under the bridge, both for the passage of the waters and for navigation, should be as high and



BRIDGE OVER THE HERAULT AT GIGNAC, NEAR MONTPELLIER.

Example of a bridge with large central arch, and smaller collateral bays.

clear as it can be made consistently with the important objects of the safety and utility of the road-way over it, whilst the arches will, in almost all cases, be required as flat as they can be built, and at the same time it will be desirable to render the thrust upon the abutments as slight as possible.

Bridges of the class, or built of the materials, now under consideration, consist of arches resting upon piers, and sustained or held together by abutments, or of a single arch resting upon and sustained by its abutments. The desirableness of adhering to the arrangement indicated by the latter form has been already pointed out, and the reasons for it stated; but when the existing and required water-way exceeds 200 or 250 feet, one arch can hardly be contemplated, though where there is height enough to allow of an arch of magnificent dimen-

sions, with a greater water-way than can, with prudential regard to economy, be wholly spanned by masonry, it will be better in every respect to span the main body of the stream with a great arch, and to occupy the remaining space with two arches smaller than, and of different form from, the central arch, so that the requisite piers may be nearer the margins, than to make a series of arches of equal or nearly equal size, and of similar form.[7] The latter, however, is the usual course; and the noblest rivers are thus divided into narrow rapids, and, with few exceptions, a dull and tame monotony pervades the architectural composition of bridges from one end of the world to the other.

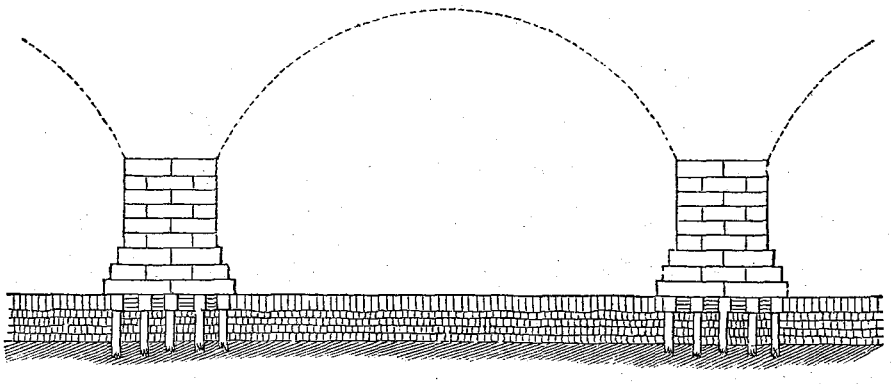
Abutments to bridges of masonry or of brick-work, or of a combination of the two, should be designed in such manner and with such effect, by means of back buttress, or counterfort, and wing-walls extending longitudinally inland and parallel to the direction of the thrust of the bridge,—that is, in the absence of such natural backing to the abutments as may be in itself immoveable, and thereby equivalent to constructions,—that they may be perfectly competent to the duty of sustaining the bridge, or of resisting the thrust of its arch or arches without the aid of the earth or other material of which the approaches may be embanked; and in the same manner the bridge abutments should have mass enough to hold

[7] Mr. Brunel has lately built a bridge to carry the Great Western Railway over the Avon at Bristol, exhibiting in a very agreeable manner an arrangement of the kind suggested in the text; the central arch spans 100 feet, and two collateral arches 30 feet each.

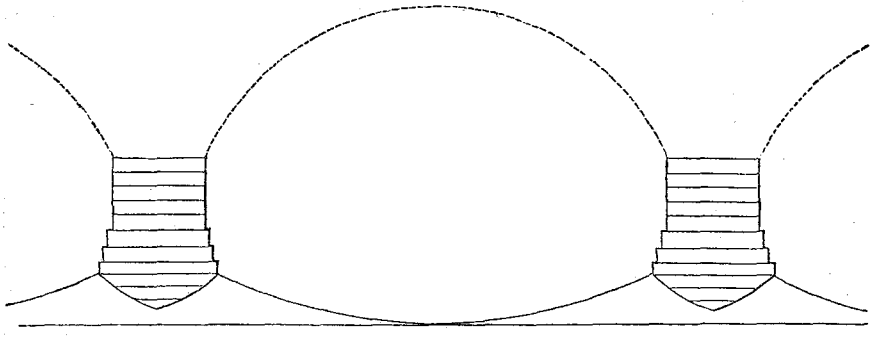
up any embanked approach without liability to be forced forward upon the arches which they are intended to sustain. Road or other bridges, however, upon dry ground, or where the space to be borne over can be laid dry, occurring within an embankment to carry another road, a railway, or a canal, may be designed as if they were culverts to receive and sustain external pressure, an inverted arch being turned from side to side under the bridge to hold the sides or abutments up against the thrust of the ground; but in such a construction counterfort and spandrel walls must be carried up in connexion with the constructions to make the culvert bridge independent of the earth-work formations, and able to stand alone, and to bear without assistance whatever loads may have to pass over it. Most failures in such works arise from the constructions not being made independent of the earth-work formations. Abutments cannot, indeed, be made too strong, but the strength necessary in any particular case must depend upon the form and extent of the arch or arches of which they have to sustain the weight and thrust, upon the weight and density of the materials used in them, and upon the ground upon which they may rest. When the arches are flat, and the thrust is consequently severe, the abutments should be benched back to prevent them from slipping on their platforms or other bases, but the benches must be upon ground strong enough, or the ground must be made, by skew-piling or otherwise, strong enough, to resist any lateral pressure that may be communicated through the abutments.

The inverted arch furnishes the most efficient means of extending the base or bearing surface of a bridge; and when circumstances render it necessary to protect the bed of a river over which such a structure is to be raised from the action of the current, this end may be answered, and the bearing surface extended to the greatest degree that can be required, by the use of a flat inverted arch. That the inverted arch in such a case may not be undermined, however, it must be flanked and protected by longitudinal grooved or dovetailed sheet-piling driven as deep as the ground can be disturbed, and longitudinal beams as fender-sills, to which the heads of the sheet-piling should be attached; but as the fenders, to be efficient, should be in long straight lengths, to which the curved sides of an arch will not adapt themselves, the width of the invert at its springings may be limited to that of the upper arch, and groining will give the means of extending it laterally, until a straight line of flank is produced on the level of the lowest plane, against which the sheeted fender-sills may be laid with the best effect.[8] A mere flooring of masonry flanked with sheet-pilings, as practised by that most ingenuous as well as ingenious bridge-builder, Semple, at Dublin, in the Essex and Ormond bridges, would answer the purpose of protecting the bed of the river; but a mere floor does not necessarily extend the bearing surface under the piers, and in Semple's examples it does not appear but that piling under the piers might have been

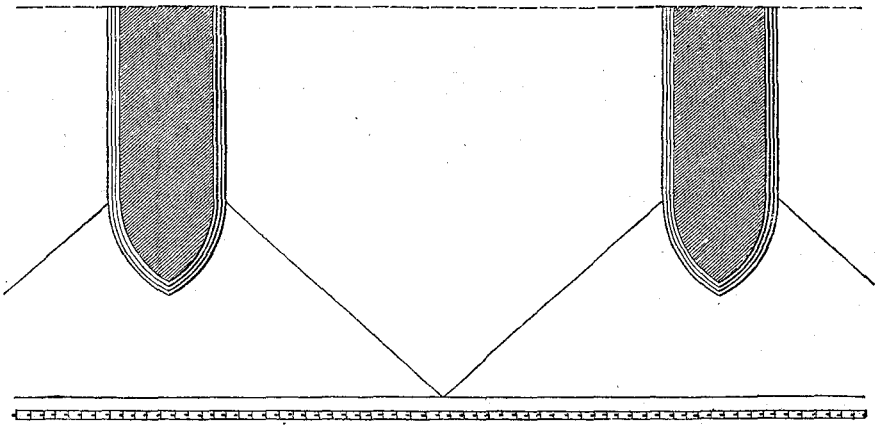
[8] See the second and third diagrams on the next page.



Floored bay of a bridge, with piling, &c., under the piers, according to Semple.



Elevation of a bay as last, with invert groined out to a straight line, as shown in plan below.



Half plan of inverted arch groined out to a straight and level line flanked by a sheeted fender-sill.

altogether dispensed with, if he had laid his flooring as inverted arches to extend the bearing surface, even without groining out to the dovetailed sheet-piling and fender-sills, as above described, and as the latter diagrams indicate.

These remarks are upon the supposition that the sites of two piers, at the least, and the space between them, can be laid dry at a time, whether by turning the course of the river or by including such an extent of surface as that indicated within one coffer-dam. Semple made a coffer-dam over half the whole breadth of the Liffey, and thus the head of the dam, or that part of it which ranged through the central bay or archway in the direction of the stream, served for both sides, the canted returns to the banks alone requiring to be reversed. He does not state, however, in what manner he completed the floor of the central bay where the head of the dam stood in the way, though the obvious mode seems to be to make it up to the piles of the dam on each side, and upon the removal of the same to cut off the piles in this part, and to complete the masonry bed or floor between the piles by the aid of a diving-bell, leaving the heads of the piles to form a part of the floor. It is true that an inverted arch could not be so well treated in that manner, nor can inverted arches be contemplated when the bays are of great magnitude; though in a design of the kind before suggested of a very large arch with two small arches next the abutments, these latter might have inverted arches with great advantage to the construction, as the bearing of the piers is thus distributed over a

large surface, and the thrust of the central arch is carried more effectually up to the abutments. All solid resisting matter placed in the bed of a river, however, whether as inverted arches, or as spreading courses or footings under piers, with whatever sheet or other piling may be requisite to enclose or defend the constructions, should be placed, not only below the bed of the river, but so much below the ordinary or hitherto bed, where no obstructions having the effect of piers may have existed, as to allow the channel to be deepened sufficiently to make the section of the water-way in the bays equal to the whole section of the bed or trough occupied by water before the erection of the piers, without bringing any part of such substructions and thorough works within the action of the current. Indeed, it is not undeserving of consideration whether the design of a bridge, whose works will have the effect of narrowing the water-way, should not always contain a provision for deepening the channel to such an extent as that here contemplated. It is true that under ordinary circumstances the current will effect such deepening of itself, but while it is in progress in this manner, the bridge piers are exposed to a greater wearing action than is necessary; and if, as in the case of Smeaton's Hexham Bridge, the ordinary force of the current is not strong enough to scour the bed of the river in the bays to obtain the space in section that the waters at some times require, when these occasions occur the bridge may be undermined by the violence of the action the bridge itself tends to produce; whereas the restoration of the space taken up by the piers and

abutments to the extent of their section would leave the water-course in that respect as large as the waters require, and in all probability no further action would be induced. But in the Hexham Bridge case no such thing was done, but the converse was effected. Mr. Smeaton knew the stratum of gravel upon which the bridge was built to be thin, and that it rested upon a loose sand which would yield to the action of the water if once exposed to it. He therefore placed his bridge upon the gravel, and endeavoured to prevent the water in floods from acting upon it "by the deposition of some matter more compact than the gravel itself;" but it is evident that this additional matter, of the excellence of which as a defence Mr. Smeaton speaks highly, still more diminished the already contracted water-way,[9] and tended to raise the flood-waters to the head requisite to scour it away with the gravel under it, by which means the sand was exposed, and of necessity the piers were then at once undermined, and the structure fell. If Mr. Smeaton had taken the view here propounded, that a water-way should have been preserved between the piers and under the bridge equal in sectional area to that which the unobstructed channel afforded it, or rather, perhaps, to the channel the water had made for itself, he could not have calculated upon the stratum of gravel remaining as a bed for his work, and this, his only failure, would not have occurred. It is strange, indeed, that the forewarnings which floods gave during the progress of the work, had

[9] See diagram, page 126.

not induced him to take steps to increase the water-way rather than still further to diminish it. He had been advised by the superintendent at the works of the effect floods were producing upon the bed of the river in the bays, as it appears from the following extract of instructions as to piling round the piers, and placing defences of rubble. He says, "As it appears from all the arches' interspaces wearing deeper, that it is the natural effect of the waters being more confined than at first by the interposition of the piers, it therefore indicates that we should not fill up more than what is absolutely necessary for our security; for the more we block up, the more tendency the water will have to take away the blocking and deepen the interspaces."

While upon this subject, it may not be out of place to remark upon the reason which Mr. Smeaton gave for the failure of Hexham Bridge, as he appears to have overlooked the fact, notwithstanding the intimation given of it in the foregoing extract, that the bridge itself gave rise to the action to which he refers the accident. "Reflecting,"—he says, in his report to Mr. Errington, the gentleman at whose risk the bridge had been built,—"reflecting upon every circumstance that has yet been communicated to me, with all the precision I am able, I am of opinion that the true cause of any failure was occasioned, not only by the great violence wherewith the bridge was attacked, but by the great weakness of the stratum of matter that lies immediately under the bed of the river, and which has been said universally to prevail in that neighbourhood by those

who made trial thereof, between the building of the first bridge and that of the second; which weakness of the under stratum I was not only aware of, but turned my thoughts towards every expedient that could tend to avert the ill effects that might arise therefrom. And having observed that, in all the attempts of those who had gone before me in this enterprise, they had dug considerably into the bed of the river, and thereby rendered that weaker which was already too weak, I did not doubt but that, by a contrary practice, my endeavours would have been crowned with the wished and expected success; for, as I had read of buildings and bridges that had stood upon more weak natural foundations than this appeared to be, and even myself had a case of the kind that I had effectually remedied, I did not doubt, but that with the precaution of not weakening the upper crust of hard gravel, but building immediately upon it, I should in like manner succeed in this place. The instances, however, that had come to my knowledge, though the strata under the foundations might be naturally weaker, yet none of them are liable to be attacked with any thing near that degree of violence that this river now appears to be capable of. Had it been possible for me to have been acquainted beforehand that a flood of this river could come down with so much suddenness, as that, for want of time for the lower reaches of the river to be filled from the upper, there could be created a fall or difference of level between the up-stream end and the down-stream

salient point of the same pillar, of no less than five feet perpendicular, which would in effect create a velocity of the water of above a thousand feet in a minute; —I say, could I have been informed of this single fact, as appeared to be at, and for some time before any degree of derangement was apparent in this bridge, I never could have thought of advising you, or any private gentleman, to have undertaken, at his own risk, a building of so much danger and hazard: and, exclusively of that danger and derangement which might naturally be expected to arise from the mere rapidity of the water, I am further of opinion from what now appears, that the mere difference of the weight of the body of water immediately above the bridge, which could not be counterbalanced by a body of water of an equal breadth immediately below, has, in reality, been sufficient to force down the under soft stratum out of its former position, so as to be more inclined to the west, and occasion the upper stratum, upon which the bridge immediately stood, to follow it."

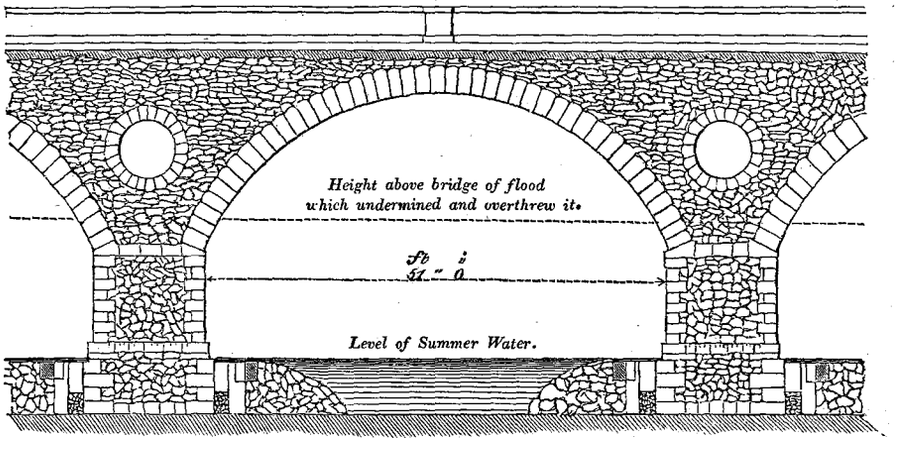
Hence it appears that Mr. Smeaton had no reason to suppose that the bed of the river in the part where he built the bridge was liable to serious disturbance from the violence or rapidity of the waters in the worst floods, as he attributes the destruction of a former bridge near the same place to the weakening of the stratum of gravel which formed the bed of the river by digging into it to found the piers, and not to any liability of the "upper crust of hard gravel"

to disturbance from the ordinary action of the floods to which the river had been always subject.[10] What may be the rapidity of sudden flood-waters over the bed of the river Tyne abreast of Hexham does not appear, but it is quite clear that it had not been sufficient to disturb the bed of the river where the bridge stood, or a head of five feet of water would not have been necessary to scour it out from under the bridge. Indeed, there is no reason to suppose that the crust of gravel upon which the bridge was placed would have been broken up by the flood in which the bridge fell, if the bridge had not been in the way to form the head and the consequent deep and rapid fall that ploughed it up. It was the bridge and the works connected with it that prevented the lower reaches of the river from being filled fast enough to prevent the suddenness of the flood from raising the head, or "the difference of level between the up-stream end and the down-stream salient point of the same pillar."

The river Tyne, in the part where the bridge stood, was about 530 or 540 feet wide at the height of freshes or ordinary floods; this width the piers and abutments reduced one-fifth, leaving but 424 feet opening between the piers where they are thinnest, and the diminished width was further reduced below summer water level

[10] Mr. Mylne, who was called upon by the Magistrates for the county to advise them after the disaster to Mr. Smeaton's bridge, says, in his Report, "that the bed of the River Tyne seems to shift and alter its form, extent, and situation, with every flood, more or less;" but upon this point, as well as upon several others, Mr. Smeaton and Mr. Mylne appear to have differed materially.

by the greater substance of the piers at their footings, and by the defences of rubble packed around them which had the effect of making an imperfect dam or sunken weir at every archway. But the flood-waters had on previous occasions risen above bridge to the height of the springings of the arches without injury to the works, notwithstanding the pressure of a head of three feet of water accumulated by the obstructions of the piers and



Longitudinal section of the central arch and its piers, of Smeaton's Hexham Bridge, showing the rubble defences to the piers and their effects upon the water-way.

their defences, and a scour arising from a velocity of from 800 to 900 feet per minute resulting from that head. Above the level of the springings, however, the arches themselves began to be immersed, and these in a rise of three feet in height above the springings will have further diminished the water-way full thirty feet, when the pressure became sufficient to break up the crust of gravel that lay exposed between the toes of the rubble defences of the piers, to wash out the sand and loam from between the rubble, and to scour out a channel deep

enough to compensate for the space that the piers of the bridge with their defences and the immersed haunches of the arches occupied. Had this last operation been considered and treated as an essential part of the design of the bridge, or had Mr. Smeaton contemplated the propriety, not to say necessity, of doing so, either the bridge would not have been built, or it would have been designed in such manner as not to leave it the certain agent of its own destruction; and yet Mr. Smeaton concludes a letter detailing the circumstances of the catastrophe, three months after it occurred, with the remarkable expression, "all the experience I have gained is, not to attempt a bridge upon a gravel bottom in a river subject to such violent rapidity"!

It seems quite evident in this case that the bridge was the cause of its own overthrow, and it is very likely that the yielding of the bed of the river prevented the greater calamity which must have followed if this had not happened; the waters must have risen until the banks above should give way or be overflowed, when the whole country would have been deluged to the probable destruction of life and property beyond calculation.

A further illustration of the view here taken, that the velocity to which Mr. Smeaton referred the accident to Hexham Bridge was not attributable to any thing peculiar to the river, rapid as such a flood in it would be, is derivable from the circumstance before alluded to (p. 58, *et seq.*) connected with Old London Bridge. The Thames is not subject to the sudden bursting of waters and the fearful velocity of current which Mr. Smeaton

charges the Tyne with, and yet a rapid was formed under the central arch of the old bridge that threatened the downfall of the structure, by exactly the same process by which the Tyne destroyed Mr. Smeaton's bridge,—by scouring the bed of the river, and undermining the constructions that dammed its waters up to a head sufficient to produce the injurious effect, although no treacherous stratum of loose sand lay immediately under the ground upon which the piers of the old bridge stood.

The opinions and practice of Smeaton must be at all times received and considered with respect, and not the less so that he did not always recognise the real causes of the actions with which he had to contend, but he stated his views with so much candour and clearness as to lead the inquirer to a free consideration of their correctness. It is remarkable, however, that the man who in designing the Eddystone Lighthouse acted fully up to the only sound practice in hydraulic architecture,—the entire exclusion of water from the constructions and formations that are to be opposed to the action of water,—and thereby perfectly succeeded in establishing a work capable of resisting the utmost violence with which unrestrained water can act, should hope to effect any permanent object by the deposition of uncombined rubble in water to counteract the effect of water liable to be put into motion with any degree of power, as at London Bridge,—or as at Hexham by means of such a defence as a heap of shapeless stones bedded in loam to protect the bases of piers laid in cassoons upon the surface of a stratum of gravel from the effect of the certain per-

colation of the water between the floor of the cassoon and the gravel upon which it was placed. It may be taken for granted, that where water can find access it will make a passage, if there be but head to give pressure and induce a current: in the case of Hexham Bridge, the constructions themselves acted to form the head, and the heaped rubble could not prevent the water from free access under it to, and under, the imperfectly bedded cassoons; whilst the simple law of nature which deprives a stone surrounded with water of a large proportion of its gravitating force, left the defences themselves at the mercy of the current as soon as a head had formed sufficient to wash out the loam and overcome the remaining force of gravitation of the separate and immersed pieces of stone. If the rubble that was packed around the piers of Hexham Bridge had been laid with good hydraulic mortar in a sound and impervious stratum under the masonry of the piers, below the bed of the river, though such layer had been coffered in the gravel and bedded on the sand, the bridge would have had another chance of permanence in the absence of the partial weir the defences formed, and in the greater depth of the foundations; though indeed the diminution of the water-way by the piers, and the lowness of the springings of the arches, might have been sufficient for its destruction; or, as before remarked, the bridge might have been preserved for the devastation of the surrounding country. The instructions given by Mr. Smeaton from time to time during the progress of the works of Hexham Bridge, and particularly those having

reference to the restoration of parts which were injured by floods while the bridge was in course of construction, show with sufficient clearness, nevertheless, that he had kept the exclusion of water from the rubble defences in view, though the measures he took to that effect were not adequate to the duty. Indeed, it seems very likely that Smeaton undertook the construction of a bridge at Hexham with the intention of succeeding where others had failed, without greatly exceeding them in expense; whilst the course he pursued to attain success really tended to insure his failure. Mr. Smeaton proposed, by increasing the arches from seven, the number the preceding bridges had had, to nine, to distribute the weight more equably over the bed of the river, so that, to use his own expression, "the bridge might have more legs to stand upon, in consequence of the natural weakness of the stratum;" but he seems to have overlooked the effect of the solid "legs," and of the defences to their feet, in holding up the water more certainly, and so to counterbalance the benefit he counted upon deriving from them.[11]

The substance in thickness of which bridge piers may be built must depend, in a great degree, upon the materials of which they are composed, the height to which

[11] Even Mr. Smeaton might have read with advantage the following passage from Belidor's *Architecture Hydraulique:* "Rien de si dangereux que de resserrer les eaux courantes, à cause de leur renflement du côté d'amont, qui causeroit une cataracte difficile et même dangereuse pour le passage des bateaux, et qui pourroit occasioner des affouillements capables de dégrader le pied des piles et des culées." Part II. liv. 4, p. 442.

it may be necessary to carry them, and the weight of the arches, upper works, and load; it being taken for granted that the workmanship in execution will be such as to render it unnecessary to make any allowance in that respect; for no judgment in the design will avail against bad work, as the thickest piers, badly wrought and built, may be unable to bear the weight they are intended to carry, though piers of half their substance might be sufficient.[12] Nor should it be necessary to have reference to the extent of base which the nature of the ground may appear to render necessary, as means should be adopted of extending the footings, and otherwise spreading the bearings of piers upon the ground, or upon an artificial stratum within the ground, so as to render them altogether independent in that respect, even if their substance be diminished to the greatest possible degree of thinness.

It was the practice of the early builders of arched bridges to consider every pier in a bridge as an abutment to the arch resting upon it; but as the desirableness of retaining the greatest amount of water-way and head-way under a bridge, with easy rise to and upon it, became

[12] If the piers of Westminster and Blackfriars' bridges had been one-eighth or one-ninth the span of the arches resting upon them, instead of one-fourth and one-fifth of that proportion, as they are respectively, it is not improbable that both these bridges would have failed: the late operations for the repairs to their piers have exposed workmanship of the worst kind; even in the outside or ashlar courses, stone chips and pieces of slate, and even deal chips, were commonly found packed and wedged in to compensate for the leanness of the stones in both beds and joints.

recognized, flat arches,—segments of circles less than semicircles, and semi-ellipses,—came into use: but as these exercise a greater lateral thrust than the semicircular or high pointed arch, (one or the other form, or a near approach to the former, having been almost universal,) it was necessary either to cease to require of piers to act as abutments under any circumstances, or to give them power of resistance enough to perform the duty. To do this latter would be to sacrifice the more important water-way in the transverse section for the less important in the vertical section. The pier was therefore allowed in many cases to retain, with the flat arch, the same proportion to the bay or span of the arch that custom had accorded to it with the deeper and less thrusting semicircular and high pointed arch; and in many instances it was reduced below that proportion, whilst the demand was still made upon it to perform the duty of an abutment, temporarily at least, or until the thrust of the first constructed of the two arches bearing upon it should be balanced by the completion of the second. The main object contemplated appears to be, that subsidence or other injury to any one pier should not be felt beyond the two arches resting upon it at the utmost; and it is further claimed for such an arrangement, that it has the economical advantage of leaving the centering more at liberty, as the centering of an arch whose piers are strong enough to resist its thrust, may be removed to serve for a second, and so on throughout the whole extent of a bridge of equal arches. Such advantages are, however, but poor compensation for the

injury done to a river for the purposes of navigation, and to the country bordering a river, by a bridge which dams the waters until they form a rapid; and it may be truly asserted, that more bridges have been ruined by the effect thus produced by themselves, than have suffered severe injury from all other causes of destruction together, bad workmanship not excepted. Perronet, a name of great and deserved respect in all matters relating to bridge building, speaking of the practice of dividing a bridge of considerable length into several independent parts by large or abutment piers, as applied in the bridge of eleven unequal arches over the Loire at Blois, by Gabriel, one of his predecessors in the office of chief engineer of bridges and highways, makes the following suggestive observations: "I think that it may be prudent in designing bridges for rivers of great width to introduce some strong piers, which in case of need may serve as abutments, placing them at distances of three or four arches apart;"—the eleven-arched bridge at Blois has two such piers, at four bays from each abutment, and with three bays between them;—"such an arrangement will afford, moreover, the means of constructing large or extensive bridges in different parts successively, of which each part may be considered as a complete bridge, having its own independent abutments; but strict care should be taken not to contract the beds of rivers by introducing these thick piers within them unnecessarily."

"Many examples may be cited," the same author continues, "of mischief that has resulted from inat-

tention to this consideration in bridges of the best construction; but I shall content myself with referring to one well-known case.

"In the bridge of three arches of 105 and 138 (French) feet span, built over the river Allier at Moulins, upon the design of Hardoin Mansard, the piers were 32 feet in thickness, and might have served as abutments to the two smaller or land arches at least. This bridge was thrown down, nevertheless, in 1710, immediately after its completion, and the accident has been attributed to the contraction of the water-way by the bulky piers: the bed of the river is composed, however, of a fine sand, which the current, during floods, early disturbs and carries along with it." [13]

Another bridge was built in the place of Mansard's, fifty years afterwards, by M. de Regemorte the younger, who substituted for the bridge of three large and lofty arches upon piers occupying less than one-sixth the space between the abutments, a greatly lengthened bridge of thirteen low and equal semi-elliptical arches upon piers occupying one-seventh of the whole space between the abutments, taken at the level of the springings of the arches, which is that of summer water; but as these low arches gather over quickly, the flood-waters are contracted as they rise, and De Regemorte's bridge was saved, in a flood which occurred in 1790, only by the rupture of one of the embankments leading to it.

"The piers of bridges ought to be considered," says Perronet in the commencement of the Memoir above

[13] Œuvres de M. Perronet, pp. 624, 625, 4to. Paris, 1788.

quoted, " either as performing the duty of abutments, or as relieved of that duty by the counteraction of the collateral arches, through which the thrust is carried from abutment to abutment of the bridge. In the first case, piers should be rendered as capable as the abutments themselves ought to be, of resisting lateral pressure, that they may withstand the lateral thrust of the arch-stones which tends to overturn them, and which increases by so much the more as the arches are flatter and the piers loftier. In the second case it should be enough to give the piers [14] substance to enable them to carry the weight of the two half arches which are raised upon the two sides of each pier respectively," together with so much of the upper works as lie over, and as may be brought by means of the arches to bear upon each pier, and the load the bridge may be destined or become liable to receive ;—it should be added,—though it may, perhaps, be fairly understood from what is expressed.

The bridges, and ruins of bridges, which remain to the present day, of Roman construction, exhibit for the most part great massiveness in the piers, as these are in some cases equal in thickness to one-half the spaces between them, in some to one-third, and in few instances do the piers bear less than the latter proportion to the

[14] The term pier, used in a general sense, means the whole of the masonry below the springing of the arches; but as used in the text at the point noted, the smallest part, or what in a pedestal would be distinguished as the die or dado, is intended. This is distinguished in French by the term *pied-droit,* and Perronet, in using it, explains that the vertical (*à-plomb*) part of a pier, or from the top of the footings to the springing of the arches, is so called.

openings. The bridges of the middle ages, such as those over the Elbe at Dresden, and over the Rhone at and below Lyons, have piers or masses of substruction to the piers occupying almost, if not quite, as large a proportion of the bed of the river as they leave to the water; and to these and such like nuisances, inundations,—of which the fearful inundation at Lyons in the winter of 1839-40 is an instance,—may be certainly traced, whilst the bad drainage of the lands bordering upon rivers vexed with bad bridges is a constant source of evil to the countries which possess them.[15]

In the beginning of the sixteenth century some diminution took place in the relative proportion of the piers of bridges to the span of the arches; and one-fourth the opening or one-fifth the space occupied by a pier and two half arches may be considered the average practice from that period until the time of Gabriel, the author of the bridge at Blois, as before mentioned, early in the eighteenth century; but during the lapse of two centuries the semi-elliptical arch had been brought into very general use, and flatter segmental arches were built than had been hitherto practised, involving an abandonment of the principle which required the piers to be equal to the duty of abutments, since the piers practically became slighter as the arches were made flatter; and although the water-way derived no benefit from the change, except as it led to arches of increased span and consequently

[15] The removal of Old London Bridge, which was a bridge of the class alluded to, has tended materially to improve the drainage, and consequently the healthiness, of all the low parts of London above bridge.

reduced number, the road-way was greatly improved where the depressed arch was applied. A distinguished case of the kind of composition here referred to is the celebrated Florentine Bridge before cited, that of the Most Holy Trinity, built between the years 1566 and 1569, the piers of which might almost serve as abutments, not only, as Perronet remarks of Mansard's bridge at Moulins, to the two smaller or land arches, but to the central arch itself, flat as the arches are, and severe as their thrust must be. The substance of each pier of the Trinità, as the bridge is commonly designated, is equal to more than one-fourth the central bay, and to above two-sevenths of one of the smaller bays, whilst the whole space occupied by the piers bears nearly the same proportion to the whole width between the abutments of the bridge that Mansard gave more than a century later to his bridge at Moulins. This latter work would appear, indeed, to have been arranged with reference to Ammanati's bridge, except as to the rise of the arches, which was very much greater in Mansard's than in the Trinità. As a great part of the difference in rise of the arches in the two bridges is given by Ammanati to the water-way, by placing the springings of his arches at flood-water level, whilst Mansard's arches appear to have been sprung at the level of lowest or summer water, in all probability the endurance of the one and the destruction of the other may be attributed in a great degree to these circumstances.

As the eighteenth century advanced, a further diminution was made in the relative proportion of piers to the

openings of the arches they supported, and one-fourth became the minimum, and one-fifth the usual practice; that is to say, the substance or thickness of piers was seldom made more than equal to one-fifth the space occupied by a pier and two half arches, whilst it was reduced in most cases to a sixth of the same space, and in many to much less than that proportion. M. Hupeau, Perronet's immediate predecessor as chief engineer of bridges and highways, left at his death an unfinished bridge of three arches over an arm of the Seine at Mantes, in the road from Paris to Rouen, to be completed under the direction of his successor. This had been designed with piers equal in thickness to two-ninths the openings of the smaller arches, to which they were to serve as abutments while the centering was transferred from one of the arches to the other, and pending the construction of the central arch. For this duty, however, the piers were found incompetent, or rather they were found incompetent to withstand the thrust of the centering with the weight of the unkeyed arch upon it, as the pier that failed slipped upon the piled platform on which it was built while the arch was still incomplete, and, therefore, before it could have exercised any thrust upon the pier but through the centering upon which the weight of the stones of the incomplete structure rested. This step-child of M. Perronet, it may be further remarked, is designed upon a most vicious principle; for what in it are considered as piers, are not such in reality, but are mere footings, from the top of which, and *below the level of low water*,

the arches are sprung. Hence the water-way is at the best of times narrower than the thickness nominally given to the piers would indicate, whilst the appearance of the work and its condition, both as it regards the navigation and the passage of flood-waters, are alike impaired thereby, putting out of the question, for the moment, the stability of the bridge, and its effect upon the river as a dam to the stream in floods. The proportion of the pier to the opening in M. Hupeau's great work over the Loire at Orleans is somewhat less than one-fourth the span throughout, but as at Mantes, though not in the same degree, the nominal substance of the pier or its thickness at the springing of the arch gives but a deceptive idea of the water-way occupied by the bridge constructions, since the pier begins to spread where the arch springs, and consequently the contraction of the water-way increases with every course both above and below the line of springing.

In Westminster Bridge, which is of rather earlier date than the two last-mentioned bridges, the substance of a pier below low-water level is one-fifth of the space occupied by the pier itself, and by the two unequal half arches resting upon it, or truly one-fourth the span of an arch, though not exactly in that proportion to any particular arch-way. The semicircular arch used in this bridge abstracts less of the water-way than a semi-elliptical arch of the same span and sprung at the same level would have done, but even with that advantage the width of water-way is nearly fifty feet, or about one-sixteenth, less at the height of ordinary spring tides than

at the level of low water in the river; so that the piers are thus rendered of greater thickness in mischievous effect than they are in real substance.

The piers of Blackfriars' Bridge occupy one-sixth of the space allotted to a pier and two half arches, or are themselves equal to one-fifth the span of an arch; but this is only between half-tide level, at which the arches are sprung, and the level of low water, below which latter the piers spread and consequently occupy a greater proportion of the bed of the river than they do between the low-water level and their termination at the springing of the arches.

Smeaton's bridges stand for the most part upon piers taking up about one-fifth the space occupied by a pier and by two half arches, or one-fourth the span of an arch, and the piers have generally height in the body (die or dado, *pied-droit*) to raise the springings of the arches considerably above the ordinary level of the water in the rivers they cross, though not, it appears by the instance at Hexham, so high but that floods with the aid of the piers themselves could reach them. Mr. Smeaton's estimate for his bridge over the Tay at Perth contemplates the removal of the centre complete from arch to arch, and provides booms to strut the piers one from another to hold up the arches pending the removal of the centre from bay to bay, so that the piers were looked upon as competent to act as abutments with such slight assistance as the provided strutting would afford.

Gautier, early in the last century, propounded the

principle that should determine the capacity of bridge piers, though it remained to Perronet to carry it out in practice. "There can be no doubt," said Gautier in 1716, "that the piers of bridges support only half the masonry of the two arches at their sides, taking the arches from the middle of their key-stones."[16] Perronet does not acknowledge any obligation to Gautier, although in the Paper before referred to,[17] which was read before the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris in 1777, he re-states the principle, and adduces in support of it the argument to be drawn from the weight of materials in construction borne by piers in churches both ancient and modern, not in words certainly, but to exactly the same effect that both are found stated in Gautier's earlier work. Not contented, however, with the arguments supplied to him by his predecessor, Perronet attempts to justify what he had then, in a limited degree, already practised in the bridge at Neuilly, by reference to works in which the piers had been made too slight to serve for abutments to the arches resting upon them, though, indeed, his best practical illustration of the truth that piers need not occupy a fifth, a sixth, or even a seventh part of the water-way over which a bridge is to be built, is that which Gautier had pointed out. Perronet certainly went further in the application of the principle than Gautier appears to have imagined to be within the bounds of prudence in bridge building; but there is no sufficient reason for stopping in the reduction of the relative thickness of the

[16] Traité des Ponts, p. 103, 8vo. Paris, 1716. [17] Page 134.

piers to the span of the arches even where Perronet stopped:—"The information I had acquired," he says in his description of the Neuilly Bridge, "of the capability of the stone[18] to support the weight with which it might be loaded induced me to believe that the thickness generally given to piers, and which is commonly estimated at one-fifth the opening of the arches, might be greatly reduced: such estimate would have given twenty-four feet to the piers of the Bridge of Neuilly, but I have contented myself with giving them thirteen feet, though in strictness this might be reduced to ten feet, or twice the length, or depth in vertical section, of the key-stones of the arches, which proportion may be regarded as the minimum for the thickness of bridge piers, but quite sufficient, nevertheless, if needful precautions be taken to insure the soundness of the construction."

The gauge thus established for the thickness of bridge

[18] Meaning the particular stone employed, of which the writer says in a note to the Memoir read before the Academy of Sciences,—"It had been determined from experiments made by M. Soufflot, and repeated by myself, that to crush a square foot would require a weight of 240,000 lbs., or a column of equal base 1580 feet high,—a cubic foot of the stone weighing 152 lbs. My own calculations showed me that in similar proportions a pier of the new bridge was not loaded with more than equivalent to a column 121 feet high, so that the piers are strong enough, or have substance sufficient, to enable them to carry twelve times the load they have to bear."—The general utility of the foregoing information is not affected by the circumstance that the weights and dimensions are not exactly those understood by the same terms in England, as the available information is in the proportions, and not in the weights and dimensions.

piers,—the length or depth of the key-stones of the arches,—may be ascertained by a calculation of the weight the key-stone may be required to resist, which is easily determinable, as it is merely that of half the materials in and over the arch, surplus being always allowed for the load and for contingencies to such an extent as to render failure, from a near approach to even the minimum power of endurance of the material employed, impossible. Experience has shown, in many instances, that the substance of a pier for the purpose of sustaining the weight of vaulting may be brought greatly within the relative proportion in area of the vaults sustained, to the sustaining pier, which the Neuilly Bridge exhibits. The chapter-houses of many of our cathedrals furnish striking examples of the comparatively great extent of stone vaulting that may be safely imposed upon the same stone in well-built piers. The central column of the chapter-house at Wells bears a hundred superficial feet of vaulting for every superficial foot of its own area in horizontal section; whereas the piers of the Neuilly Bridge, greatly as they are reduced below the former practice, give *ten* feet of bearing surface in their horizontal section at the springings of the inner arches, to a hundred feet superficial of the vaults they sustain, or one to ten instead of one to a hundred. This consideration may tend to give confidence in adopting a much lower scale of proportion of bearing substance in piers, to the surface or extent of the vaultings and upper works to be carried; for although it is quite certain that the material constituting the

pier is more liable to have its surface eroded, and otherwise injured, when placed in a water-way, than when within the walls of a cathedral chapter-house, a thin pier in a water-way is subjected to less violent action from the water than a thick one, because it restrains the water less, and it is less exposed to casual injuries, because it occupies less of the water-way, and is therefore less in the way of injury. It is in comparison no objection to a thin pier,—if it have thickness enough to receive the beds of the springing stones of the arches on either side of it,—that it is liable to be rendered over weak by the degradation of its faces, for the arches rest as much upon the outer or surface portions of a thick pier as upon the two halves respectively of a thin one, and arches would fail through the degradation of the surfaces of thick piers as readily as through the destruction by erosion or other external injuries of thin ones, if in either case the degradation were allowed to go on without restoration, and restoration of the one may be effected as easily as restoration of the other. Indeed, the practice in constructing the bulky piers of bridges in past times was to heart them up, or fill in between the wrought and gauged masonry of the external faces with rough rubble, as indicated in the diagram at page 126, *ante*, or at best to build with inferior coursed work through the heart of a pier. In such cases the arches and upper works must depend entirely upon the closely-wrought masonry of the faces of the piers, as the different sorts of masonry have no common bearing, and in any such cases the piers might,

with the same degree of security at the least, have been restricted to the wrought masonry of the faces brought close and bonded together, with the slight increase in their substance that the increased weight of the arches from their increased extent would require. Of this remark the section of a pier and half arch of the Wellesley Bridge at Limerick, as shown in Plate 55, affords an apt and clear illustration: it is quite evident that the coursed rubble hearting to the pier carries nothing but the equally useless pile of similar work immediately over it, and that the springing stones of the arches and the gauged masonry under them might have been brought up back to back and bonded together with great advantage to the construction and great relief to the water-way, for—it cannot be too often repeated—a bridge pier in a water-way is at best but a necessary evil, and the thicker the pier the greater the evil.

In reducing the thickness of piers to the smallest capacity consistent with sufficient strength to carry the load to be imposed upon them, although the substance of a pier should be independent of such considerations, it must not be overlooked or forgotten, nevertheless, that the piers do but sustain the weight to transfer it with their own, added to that of the arches and upper works, to the ground, where extent of base must be taken, or an artificial basis must be made within it, of sufficient extent to bear all without yielding, and the piers must be so arranged as to distribute the weight they bear and impose over all the surface requisite to sustain it. This may be done,—though only in certain

cases, as before intimated,—by turning inverted arches over the ground under the piers; but, in a large work, it must be done by spreading the footings gradually but sufficiently to cover space enough of a natural or prepared foundation to bear the load, whilst,—it has been already said,—the footings should be placed so low down as not to be within the action of the current. An instance of the practice here recommended occurs in Staines Bridge (Plate 53), where the artificial stratum of piling under the piers is so much below the bed of the river as to be obviously beyond the possibility of being acted upon by, or of acting injuriously upon, the current, and so much so, too, as to place the spreading courses or footings under the piers below the average depth of the water-way. An instance of the contrary practice in founding piers is exhibited in the bridge of the Champ de Mars at Paris (Pont de Jéna, Plate 56), where a great part of the piled substratum stands above the bed of the river, except on the shallower side, or where the bed lies highest, and even there the footings of the piers and abutments are entirely within the water-way. The obvious intention in this case is to compel the stream to act over the whole breadth of the bed by interposing the masses of piling and Smeatonian rubble defences[19] about the substructions on the right-hand side; but Hexham Bridge has sufficiently demonstrated the futility of attempts to restrain water by means of merely packed rubble when

[19] See *ante*, p. 126.

the water can be raised to a head; and the piled substructions, the spreading footings of the piers, and the rubble defences together, have the effect, in the bridge of the Champ de Mars, below the ordinary level of the water, of doubling the substance the piers exhibit above that level, and thereby contracting the water-way nearly one-fifth. In the two cases cited there can be no hesitation in giving the preference to Mr. Rennie's over M. Lamande's practice; indeed, if the transverse sections of the rivers respectively, as shown in the Plates, may be depended upon, Mr. Rennie would have been more justifiable in allowing his piling to stand higher because of the apparently even course of the current in the Thames where Staines Bridge stands; whereas the deeper water on the right-hand side of the elevation of the bridge over the Seine (being the left bank of the river) shows the bridge to be upon, or immediately below, a bend, where the stream acts with greatest effect upon the side on which it strikes, or upon which it is reflected. According to the representation which the engraving gives of the substructions of this bridge, (that of the Champ de Mars,) the right-hand abutments and the retaining wall of the towing-path might, under the violent action of a sudden flood, be denuded of rubble and left strutted upon the heads of the piles, and dependent upon the sheet-piling for the exclusion of water from among the ground piles. Supposing the piles to be driven as deep as they can be made to go, they should have been cut off at a level not above that of the lowest part of the bed of the river,

and at the same level right across, as in the case of Staines Bridge; and thus the footings of the left-hand abutment, and those of the two piers on that side, would have been below the bed of the river where they occur, whilst the solidly constructed work in the footings of the other abutment, with the towing-path wall and the other two piers, would have done all that should be attempted towards directing the action of the stream more equally over the whole breadth of the river.

One objection entertained to making piers so thin as to require considerable spread in the footings to obtain sufficient ground base, whether natural or artificial, is, that masons always work the beds most truly nearest the faces, or rather that they will not work the beds of stones as they should be worked but for a short distance within the faces, and that, therefore, footings should spread but little, that the superstructure may bear upon the well-wrought parts of the substructions, and not upon the lean and mortared beds lying in from the faces. Mr. Telford states this objection in the treatise upon the term 'Bridge' in the Edinburgh Encyclopædia; but surely it is most futile, and deserves no other consideration except as a warning to take care that no stone be set in a bridge pier or abutment, or in any arch of a bridge, that does not bear fully, fairly, and equably, over all. Masons will do what they are required to do and are paid for doing; but if a contractor have reason to believe that he may execute work according to the practice alluded to, he will tender to do the work for less money than if he were conscious

that a better practice would be enforced. Footings should not spread more than the strength of the stone employed will carry the weight imposed upon the top bed of a course, over the whole of its under bed; but this is the only limit that ought to be taken into consideration in spreading the footing courses to obtain a sufficiently extended base upon the substratum, whatever that may be.

It is true, nevertheless, that Perronet stands almost alone in the practice which he adopted of reducing the piers of stone bridges even to the limited and cautious extent, in proportion, to which he carried it in his great work the Bridge of Neuilly, and having reference to works of the same class, that is to say, to bridges the tangent of whose arches at the springing is at right angles to the chord, which can only occur when the chord is a bisection of a circle, or other regular curved figure, as an ellipsis or oval; for in works of which the arches are small segments of large circles, the proportion of piers to openings that Perronet professed to adopt at Neuilly has been repeated not unfrequently, and is found in the two examples last above referred to, Staines Bridge and the Bridge of the Champ de Mars, Plates 53 and 56. From the fact that the piers of Waterloo and London Bridges have piers equal in thickness to one-sixth the openings of the arches, or of the two half arches bearing upon them, whilst the piers of Staines Bridge, by the same architect, are only equal to two-seventeenths, or between an eighth and a ninth of the two half arches resting upon them,

it would appear that some idea of piers being in a condition, or nearly approximating a condition, to do the duty of abutments where the arches spring low down, as in Waterloo and London Bridges, pervaded their author's mind: with reference to Staines Bridge, and to bridges of the same class, such an idea would evidently be preposterous, and it is really not less so to treat or to consider piers of the relative capacity and of the height in the body,—that is, from the footings to the springing of the arches,—of those to Waterloo and London Bridges respectively, in any other light than as bearing pillars, for they could not resist for an hour the thrust of the arches upon them but for the counter thrust of the arches one to another carrying the thrust of every arch in the series over the heads of the piers up to the abutments. In this point of view the height of the pier from the top of the footings to the impost, or to the springing of the arch, is a matter of no inconsiderable importance; and it may be contended with good show of reason that the height which the rise and fall of the tide in the Thames at London renders it necessary to give in some form or other to the piers of the bridges upon it, places the comparatively bulky piers of Waterloo and London Bridges upon an equality with the nominally slender piers of the Bridge of Neuilly; for in truth the almost total absence of body (*pied-droit*) to the pier in the last-mentioned work between the high and rapidly spreading footings below, and the low level at which the inner arch is sprung above, leaves Perronet's prac-

tical reduction of thickness in the piers far less important and far less beneficial to the water-way than it pretends to be. It is only at and above the ordinary level of the water in the Seine that the reduction appears or exists, for below that level the footings begin to spread, and in two courses the pier has been increased in bulk to but little less than a fifth of the whole water-way. It must not be inferred, however, that no benefit is derivable from the reduction, even as Perronet has made it, for the footings spread no more, nor does the arch spring lower down because of the slightness of the pier at the springing, so that the water-way has all the advantage arising from the reduction, the other circumstances remaining the same; but the full extent of advantage derivable is denied, by the footings not being placed below the bed of the river, and in floods, by the lowness of the level, with reference to the level of the water in the river, at which the arches are sprung,—an objection common to almost all works of similar form and arrangement that have fallen under observation in the foregoing remarks.

That the level of the road upon a bridge may not be raised above the level of the roads which it connects more than is absolutely necessary, and that the head-way under a bridge may be as high and clear as it can be made consistently with the safety and utility of the road-way over it, it will be very generally necessary that the bridge itself should rise from the abutments to the middle, making the road-way on both sides inclined planes to and from the highest point.

When this is the case, the springing of the arch or arches at the abutments should be assumed at the level of ordinary high water, whether of floods or spring tides, and head-way for navigation, or for craft navigating the river, being taken under the middle of the bridge at the highest level the water attains, it will be readily determinable whether the inclination the road-way must take over the two assumed points is fairly practicable under the circumstances or according to the situation of the bridge and the facilities required of it.[20]

It is here taken for granted that the chord of the arch or arches shall be one and the same straight and horizontal line at or above the level of the highest ordinary water in the river the bridge is to cross, and higher if the water is liable at any time to rise high enough to endanger the proposed structure in the manner already shown,—so much higher, indeed, that the haunches of the arches can never be immersed. The crown of the bridge being taken, therefore, high enough to secure this effect, as well as to give head-way to navigation, and adapting again the proposed inclination of the road-way from it in both directions, the intervening space,—that is, the height between the level at which the chord or springing line of the arches may be taken, as above, and the line of the road-way,—is to be filled in with the works constituting the bridge. Where this space is very shallow, the arches must be flat, and whether they be

[20] See *ante*, page 88.

built of semi-elliptic form or in the form of segments of large circles may depend upon taste, though the question may, indeed, be determined independently of taste by reference to the practical question of the strength or power of resistance demanded by the one or the other form, of the abutments; or the space within which the arch must be brought may be so shallow as to require the merely cambered arch used by Perronet at St. Maixence. How far or under what circumstances the semi-elliptic or the segmental form may be preferable as a matter of taste will be discussed hereafter; the matter for consideration in this place is, the filling in with the best practical effect the most limited space in height between the level at which the arches may be sprung and that which the navigation requires above it under the crown of the arch or arches. As there need be no limit to the span of an arch but what the strength of the stone used, or its power of resisting pressure, imposes,—if it were not for economical considerations as to centering to hold up the mass while in progress of construction, and as to abutments to restrain or uphold it when constructed, and for considerations having regard to the form of the arch and the rise of the road-way,—in a large proportion of cases bridges might be limited to one arch, and in most instances bridges may be restricted to a much smaller number of arches than is usually given to them.

There is, indeed, another consideration that may interpose to limit the span of the arch or arches of a bridge, and that is, that the greater depth of arch-stone, or height in the key, which great span imposes, may operate in-

juriously upon the road-way by raising it higher than it otherwise need be carried. It may be more convenient to increase the number of arches in a bridge to reduce the length of the key and the consequent rise of the road-way, the head-way under the arch being supposed straitly limited, but it can seldom happen that this should be the better alternative, seeing that, by universal consent, — which will not be here disturbed, — every bridge should have an unequal number of arches, so that the number of arches in a bridge, when increased, must be increased two at the least, and two additional arches involve two additional piers, the expense of which may be much better thrown into the approaches of a bridge to raise them and the road-way upon them, and thus to obviate the disadvantages imposed by the great length of the key-stone of a large arch, than to make one arch three arches, three arches five, or to increase any greater number in like proportion.

The reconciliation of what are in most cases conflicting desiderata, the slightest rise in the arch or arches of a bridge with slight thrust upon the abutments, must be sought in curves for the arches which may have the effect of turning horizontal thrust into vertical pressure within the smallest space; but as strength in the abutments of a bridge is attainable at a comparatively easy rate, it is not worth while to count upon the efficient action in that respect of any curve or combination of curves to save in the abutments at the risk of failure of the whole structure. Let the abutments be so constructed that the materials of which they are built must

be crushed before they can yield,—taking care at the same time that the materials which receive the pressure shall possess the same power, in their own substance, of resisting pressure as the material may possess of which the thrusting and pressing arch is built. It is desirable, therefore, in constructing bridge abutments that may have to resist a very severe thrust, that resistance be not sought in the weight of the materials and in the holding or attachment of one stone to another through friction or through the adhesiveness induced by the presence of mortar; the constructive arrangement should be such as to oppose the material itself to the thrust.

The direction of the severest part of the thrust of an elliptical or other arch approaching the elliptical form, is in a line tangent to the flatter part where the curve begins to quicken, or where the upper curve may embrace about 60° of the circle that it most nearly approximates, and the courses of the abutments should be carried on at right angles to such line down to a firmly resisting natural or artificial uncoursed base: the same coursing may be made to embrace the backs of the stones of the lower curves, until the centre of gravity of the stones in the face of the arch fall within the vertical substructions of the abutments. The safest course to be pursued in abutting an arch whose form is that of a segment of a circle less than 60°, is to carry on the radiating courses to the extent of 60° of the circle, and then proceed as last indicated.[21]

[21] The practice recommended in this paragraph is the most certain for arches of great size, but it involves some disadvantages in con-

If a bridge be carried over a river with flat arches of great span, and the approaches require to be constructed at either end to carry the road-way over a flat, care must be taken that in the continuing arches the power of resistance be not diminished without first interposing sufficient abutment constructions to the river arches, or providing for carrying their thrust on through the land arches to their abutting terminations,—either adapting their form to carry the thrust on, or running the thrust down to their bases, as last stated, and then carrying it on by inverts. The best and most certain mode, however, is to carry the thrust of the main work at once to a firmly resisting basis, and to build whatever land arches may be required for the approaches independently of the main construction.

The flattest stone arch of large size of which the tangent of the curve at the springing is at right angles to the chord or span, is in the bridge of the Trinità at Florence, before referred to. The span of the central arch of that bridge is 95 feet 9 inches, and the rise 15 feet 1½ inch, or a little more than two-thirteenths of the span. It is built of marble, and no observable settlement has ever taken place in it, or in either of the other two arches which carry the thrust up to the abutments. The flattest brick arches of large size of which we have information are those of the bridge that carries the

struction, as the bonding of the horizontal courses in face cannot be carried through the work properly when the buttress is coursed obliquely. Joggles in the beds of horizontally coursed work will do much, and weight will have its effect, but there are objections to both.

Great Western Railway over the Thames at Maidenhead, and these have been already stated to be of semi-elliptical form of 128 feet span and 24½ feet rise, the relation of rise to span being not so far removed from that which exists in the Trinità as the difference in the density, or capabilities of resistance, of the materials employed in the two bridges respectively. The abutments of the Maidenhead Bridge are stepped on raking benches on the chalk stratum upon which they stand, and the resistance thus obtained seems to be sufficient.

Segmental arches, or arches being segments of circles less than semicircles, exercise a much severer thrust than arches of elliptical form of the same span and rise, though, indeed, the segment must be at the least 60° of a circle before a parallel can be drawn, as any semi-ellipsis within the rise of an arc of less than that proportion would present little more than corbellings from the heads of the piers to receive a merely cambered arch, and thus shorten the span a little to increase the thrust two-fold. It may be questioned whether the thrust of an arch of the form of the Trinità arches, whose rise is equivalent to the versed sine of an arc of 60° of a circle, as applied, at page 45, *ante*, to the abutments of the Chester-Dee, or Grosvenor Bridge, would exercise a more nearly horizontal thrust than the existing arch, which consists of 90° of a circle, exercises; and it is the resolution of horizontal thrust into vertical pressure that is to be sought in bridge arches.

The construction of the abutments of the Chester

Bridge is very peculiar, the vertical face or jamb of the abutment on either side being merely a prop or shore to the impost or string-course from which the arch appears to be sprung, whilst in reality the arch is carried on by radiating courses until the true span of the arch has reached 230 feet, instead of the apparent span of 200 feet, and the versed sine of the arc has become 58 instead of 42 feet. Moreover, the arch is stiffened by the extension in depth of the arch-stones in counterfort ribs through the spandrels, and these are in like manner abutted by radiating courses which carry their thrust down to and against the back piling; though, indeed, this piling is driven vertically, and does not appear therefore to be so well adapted to its duty as if it had been driven askew in a line at right angles to the bed of the stones which bear upon and press against it.

Mr. Rennie's Darlaston Bridge (Plates 108 and 109) has radiating courses in the abutments, but it will be found upon reference to the section (Plate 109) that the radiating or arch-stones in the abutments go on to complete an arch of semi-elliptical form, and spanning 102 feet, and rising 30 feet, instead of being, as it appears upon the surface (Plate 108), a segmental arch spanning 85 feet, and rising but 13 feet 6 inches. The real thrust of the arch is here carried up to the horizontally coursed wing and counterfort walls which rise from a horizontal bed of ground-piled planking, upon which the walls are liable to slip, as they are indeed within their own beds unless the courses are joggled in the beds, which is not very likely.

However soundly they may be made, and however capable of sustaining the greatest weight that can be brought to bear upon them, the foundations of bridge piers and abutments need not be loaded with the weight of useless materials. The practice, until within the last thirty or forty years, was to fill in the spandrels over the haunches of arches, and over the piers between the face spandrel walls, sometimes with earth or with dry rubbish, and at best with grouted rubble, with the intention of loading the haunches of the arches, and of forming a base for the road-way. When the sinking of the pier of Westminster Bridge took place, the injury was thought to have arisen in some degree from the weight of the rubble that had been packed in over it, and over the arches resting upon it, and the rubble was therefore removed, and contrivances were adopted for carrying over the thrust of the abutting arches by means of a hollow culvert, and a back arch springing from haunch to haunch over the pier. Perronet had recourse to something of the same kind at Orleans with the sunken pier of M. Hupeau's bridge there. A thorough perforation or cylindrical culvert was a favourite mode with Mr. Smeaton of lightening the weight on the piers, and, it would appear, of adding to the water-way also, though far too high up to be of use in that respect, whilst the arrangement was of no value in carrying the thrust of the arches from one to another. Mr. Telford introduced a great improvement in this respect, substituting coursed walls at intervals for a mass of earth,

rubble, or rubbish,[22] the walls running longitudinally of the bridge, through the spandrels, and over the piers up to the abutments, parallel to the outer face walls which carry the parapets. "These walls," says Mr. Telford, "are placed from 2 to 3 feet apart, and are made from 18 inches to 3 feet in thickness, according to their height and the nature of the materials of which they are composed,"—that is to say, diminished to about 18 inches from whatever greater thickness the height may require,—and "they are kept steady by laying long stones occasionally across from one wall to another,"—or by bonding them to one another and to the outside or faced spandrel walls by long stones at intervals when the height requires it; but Mr. Telford's plan seems to have been still to fill in the lowest angle of the

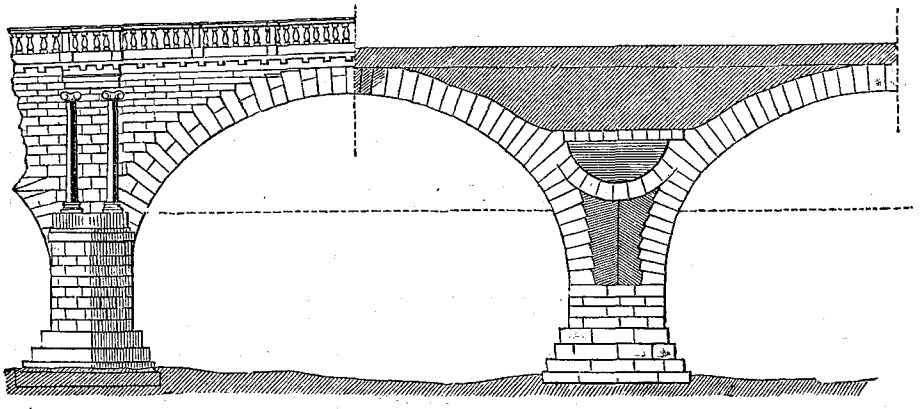
[22] In his description of Tongueland Bridge, Mr. Telford says, "In the spandrels (instead of filling them with earth) were built a number of longitudinal walls, in fact, interior spandrels, their ends abutting against the back of the arch-stones and the cross walls of each abutment: these longitudinal walls are connected and steadied by the insertion of tie-stones, and at a proper depth under the road-way the spaces between them are covered with flat stones, so as to form a platform for the road; and in these spaces are arched openings for occasional examination and repair (if ever it became necessary). I have ever since practised this mode in order to lessen the weight incumbent upon large arches, and the pressure outwards against high wing-walls and spandrels; whereas formerly they were filled with soft spongy earth or clay, in consequence of which, at the bridge originally built over the North Loch at Edinburgh (and also at other places), the side walls have been pressed outwards, and actually thrown down."—Life of Telford, p. 31.

spandrels and to some distance up the haunches with closely packed rubble, as shown in his disciple, Mr. Nimmo's, practice in the Wellesley Bridge at Limerick.[23] The longitudinal spandrel walls are shown in the transverse section of the Wellesley Bridge, with the bearing stone-beams or landings covering them and supporting the road-way; and such landings being of sufficient strength, or the bearing being brought within their strength by corbelling, they are better than arches turned from wall to wall, because they have no lateral thrust, as arches have, and no tendency, therefore, to force out the spandrel walls of the faces: and moreover, if the joints of the stones are effectually stopped, the backs of the bridge arches may be thereby protected from access of water by the road-way, an advantage that can hardly be bought too dearly. But, as landings to bear across under a carriage road-way may not be procurable of proper quality, arches may be turned under the carriage road, and Mr. Telford recommends the lancet pointed arch, because of its slight lateral pressure. The bonding which Mr. Telford speaks of between the longitudinal walls cannot be of much value, however, except perhaps that the bonding stones may serve as struts to steady the walls when they are of rough rubble masonry, but when brick-work or coursed masonry is used for the inner spandrel or haunch walls

[23] See Plate 55 in the longitudinal section, and in the transverse section through the spandrel of an arch, where the rubble over the pier and upon the haunches of the arches under the longitudinal spandrel walls is exemplified.

such steadying ought to be unnecessary, and the connexion between the outer face walls and the curb-stone springing walls may be better made by short cross walls as counterforts, within the length of which, being the width of the foot pavement, the thrust of the inner arches would be dissipated. It will be obvious, too, that although the solid rubble over the pier, and the longitudinal walls extending from arch to arch, as in the Wellesley Bridge, must have some effect in carrying the thrust of the bridge arches over the head of the pier and into one another, it is only by weight and friction that the material can act; unless, indeed, the backs or tails of the arch-stones were cut to present a vertical heading joint to abut the courses of the walling, when the means of conveying the thrust would certainly be something more than mere weight and friction, as in the example last alluded to, according to the representation given of it. Mr. Rennie's practice at Waterloo and London Bridges developes a different, and in some respects a better, method of effecting this, the lowermost courses of the great arches being mutually abutted or strutted over the centre of the pier by horizontally coursed gauged masonry, carried up until the flat upper curve of the semi-elliptical arches begins to quicken into the lower and quicker curves of the haunches, when an invert, springing from the tails, or back ends, of the arch-stones of the haunches, and backing on the horizontal courses over the centre of the pier, carries the thrust across in a very sound and efficient manner. Something of the same kind had been done by Mr.

Mylne at Blackfriars, but the invert appears to be used there rather to distribute the weight of the arches over the centre of the piers than to carry the thrust of the arches over for the purpose of leading it up to the abutments, though a level gauged course is introduced in the line of the chord of the invert, which has



BLACKFRIARS' BRIDGE.

that effect in some degree. This level course acts too exclusively, however, on one course of the main arch-stones to produce much valuable effect, if called upon to act at all; for it is with arches of slight rise, rather than with the almost semi-cylindrical arches of Blackfriars' Bridge, that it is so important to lead the thrust through and up to the abutments.[24]

[24] It would appear, nevertheless, from contemporary documents, that Mr. Mylne introduced the counter or inverted arch alluded to, for the purpose of carrying the thrust over the heads of the piers, and it was objected to it, with good reason, that the rubble work with which it was proposed to heart the piers, or rather the spandrels at the back of the invert down to the piers, might settle, and render the counter arches useless. In his answer to the questions proposed to several eminent mathematicians by the Committee for building Blackfriars' Bridge, in

In Waterloo and London Bridges the internal haunch or spandrel walls above the invert last spoken of are of brick-work, their duty being reduced to the support of the road-way; and as the mere weight of the road-way materials, and of the greatest traffic load that the bridges can ever be called upon to sustain, is trifling, having reference to the power such structures possess, or should possess, the fact that longitudinal spandrel walls impose the weight of the upper works upon parts only of the arches, and do not spread it over the whole surface, is evidently not of serious importance, or some evil consequence would have been developed by this time, by the sinking or otherwise of the parts of the bridge vaults in which they have been used, where the bearings are placed. It suggests, nevertheless, that bridges of the highest class may be greatly reduced in cost by their arches being turned in ribs, showing bays or coffers in the soffits, the ribs being connected by bonding stones at intervals to secure the equable settling of the whole vault, if cause be given for settlement at all. By such an arrangement one-third at the least of the stone in a vault could be spared, and a considerable further saving would result in the centering, whilst the piers would be relieved of much useless weight. The whole useful service of a bridge is to carry a road-way, and Mr. Telford's system of longitudinal spandrel walls

1760, Mr. Joseph Martyr, one of the mathematicians referred to, says—"In this counter arch I apprehend much weakness: it bearing on weak materials [rubble work] above the piers, will sink into them and be discharged of the lateral pressure it was intended to support."

shows that the road-way may be efficiently carried by less than half the constructions of a vault; for although the bonding which tends to distribute equably the pressure of the arch within itself, and to check irregular settlement, has some effect also in distributing the weight imposed upon parts of the arch over the general mass, it is truly the arch-stones upon which the spandrel walls rest that bear their weight and the weight they bring with them; the weight acts upon the arch-stones vertically when these stones are, as they always ought to be, single or thorough; vertical pressure is not conveyed collaterally; and therefore the stones lying between those receiving the weight are not acted upon in the same manner, nor to the same extent. The system here suggested is, indeed, that which prevails in timber and iron erected bridge works, and it seems almost as unreasonable to make a bridge arch one continuous mass of masonry or brick-work, as it would be thought to put ribs of timber or of iron in close contact across the whole transverse section of a bridge, instead of placing them at sufficient intervals to give strength enough to do the duty required with the requisite or expected degree of permanence. But something of the kind proposed has been practised in several instances, suggested by the necessity of the cases in which they occur, or perhaps by the recognized importance of avoiding unnecessary expense. Mr. Gibbs's bridge over the Croydon Railway, at Plate 40, is one of the instances alluded to. This bridge traverses the railway obliquely, and instead of thorough parallel abutments or springing walls, with

unsightly obliquity in every direction, and an equally unsightly askew arch resting upon them, built at great additional expense, or made infirm to avoid expense, this bridge is built in bays transversely;—what might be merely wing and counterfort becoming springing and abutment walls, to a series of ribs arranged in plan to suit the degree of obliquity. The arrangement referred to is even better adapted for bridges to carry railways than for horse-carriage road bridges, as the arched ribs may be made to fall where alone support is wanted in railway bridges,—under the lines of rails.

Bridge works of masonry or of brick-work are susceptible of another variation from the common practice, whereby the internal spandrel or haunch walls themselves may be rendered in a great degree unnecessary, whilst a great part of the thrust would be carried through a series of arches to the abutments in a more direct line than by the curved or undulating line which the inverted or counter-arch over the pier involves; the vibrations arising from heavy carriages upon the road-way would be more effectually checked than by the spandrel walls, the piers might be lightened, and, generally, great economy in the construction effected. It consists of a central longitudinal groining, which can be executed in a cheaper material than the piers, the outer faces, and the main structure of the bridge arches may consist of, being less exposed to pressure and to the weather than they are. A work of free-stone might have the more important bearing parts of a better, and the central longitudinal groining of an inferior, quality of stone, both as

to texture and colour; or the central groining might be even of rubble, or indeed of brick-work; and when the main constructions — the piers, the faces, and outer or main ribs—are of granite, the central groining might be of good free-stone, as the hearting is now made when granite is used in face. The difference suggested is perfectly justifiable as a matter of constructive propriety, since the inner groined arch would not be exposed to the same degree of pressure as the main constructions, and it would be less exposed to the corroding action of the weather, though the groin points and the returns for springing the groined longitudinal arch should be always of the stronger material.

The arrangement above suggested is slightly, and but slightly, indicated in Perronet's bridge at St. Maxence, where indeed whatever weakness could possibly arise from the introduction of a groining in the longitudinal section of a bridge, and which lies in the division of the pier into two parts, is exaggerated by the distorted form given to the divided parts of the pier, and by the introduction of small transverse arches within the springings of the main arches, so as to throw their weight, and consequently the weight of the whole superstructure, upon mere points in the piers. Plate 39 will illustrate the practice referred to, and show what is suggested.

The next question for consideration is the relation as to depth, or length in the direction of the radii, that the arch-stones of a bridge arch should bear to its span and rise; and this, like the former questions as to constructive composition, must here be considered empirically.

In the whole direct sweep of an arch there is no one stone of greater or of less importance to the stability of the structure than any other: if a springer or a haunch-stone should fail for want of sufficient extent of bed, or for want of sufficient denseness of texture in the material, the arch must as assuredly fail as if the key-stones were crushed by the pressure upon them of the two halves of the arch. If it be considered that the aim in arranging and constructing a stone bridge is to produce the nearest approach that can be made, by shaping, combining and connecting the main constituent material, to a figure of the best adapted form hewn out of a solid mass of the same substance, and reduced to the minimum of quantity, —the form and quantity requisite to the desired effect being ascertained and determined by mathematical investigation,—it will readily appear how important it is that every care should be taken to combine the parts in such manner as to produce immobility. Mathematical resolutions are valuable in the composition of bridges in proportion to the excellence of the work to be applied in their construction, or rather, perhaps, to the unyieldingness that can be produced in the construction, whatever may be the process; but it is quite certain that any movement of the parts, or in the parts, not premised, or not exactly as premised, must destroy all confidence in arrangements as to form, quantity, or position, established on mathematical bases. The crowns of the arches of Perronet's Neuilly Bridge sank 23 inches, so that if the curve of equilibration due to the structure fell within the substance of the arches as constructed,

it must be now very much out of its place with regard to the great bulk of the material used in the construction of the arches respectively; and whatever value was attachable to the particular curves laid down for the arches is necessarily lost, or transferred to the haphazard curves into which the stones settled down. But there was no necessity for the effect that happened: the piers did not sink with the weight of the arches, for they had borne them with the weight of the centering added to that of the arches, and the abutments could not have yielded, for if they had moved at all, nothing existed to prevent them from going far enough to let the arches down altogether:—it was simply bad masons' work in the beds of the arch-stones, which admitted, or rather required, mortar, and other compressible packing, in the joints, to supply the place of solid stone that had been cut away from the beds of the arch-stones.

The arches of London Bridge are flatter in the relation of rise to span than those of the bridge of Neuilly, and are of greater extent, but they settled down at the crown not more than a tithe of the extent stated of the latter. There is no other reason why this should have been so, but that referred to;—the difference between good and bad masons' work. But, in neither of these cases would settlement have taken place if sufficient time had been allowed before the striking of the centres to allow the mortar to indurate to the degree requisite to enable it to withstand the pressure without yielding, as good mortar will acquire strength enough to bear the weight

that had to be resisted in either of the instances referred to, though the time would be long in proportion to the thickness of the mass and the degree of induration required to withstand the pressure in each particular case, and though the mortar might never acquire one-tenth the degree of hardness of the stone set in it.[25]

The objections stated in the Preliminary Essay to this Treatise to brick-work and rubble masonry in bridge constructions, because of the large proportion of mortar required to both, have reference to the strength of the main constituent in each class of construction, brick and stone, and the remarks introduced are intended to show that reliance is not to be placed upon such work beyond what may be due to the power of the mortar to resist pressure. Mortar and concrete, when properly composed and well compounded, acquire in time many of the qualities of ordinary free-stones, and a bridge might be formed or cast in a connected homogeneous mass of either substance that with sufficient time would be better and more enduring than a constructed work of stone of like quality; but within the time required for induration such moulded formation must remain cased in its moulds and supported by artifice. To shorten the period of induration and to render casing unnecessary, by depriving the mass of fluidity, the mortar is reduced

[25] Perronet says that the operation of striking the centres of the bridge at Neuilly, by the removal of the immediate support of the arches, was commenced eighteen days after the key-stones had been put in their places!—Mémoire sur le Cintrement et le Décintrement des Ponts, &c.

to the smallest possible quantity, by the admixture with it of already indurated substances, as bricks, or as stone in the form of rubble; and that the best effect of which they are capable may be derived from the presence of these substances, they are artificially arranged by bonding, and so as to reduce the mortar into as nearly parallel plates as the forms in which the substances present themselves will permit; preserving, nevertheless, the perfect connexion of the mortar with itself within the substance of the work, since, in this view of the case, the mortar is the basis and main constituent of construction, upon the power of resistance of which the retention of the form given to the composition in which it is employed entirely depends. Let such a composition be supported by unyielding centering until the mortar shall have indurated sufficiently to hold its own when exposed to the remaining load of the upper works and road-way, and to the weight and vibratory action of the intended traffic, in addition to that inherent in itself, and not the slightest settlement of the so-formed arch will take place; and such an arch, moreover, will be more perfect and more immediately trustworthy than one built of strong stone imperfectly wrought in the beds, or wrought with open joints and committed to the packing and bedding mortar while this is in a comparatively green state, as the latter would settle and the former would not.[26]

[26] While writing these pages, the attention of the author has been called to a practical instance confirmatory of these views with regard to the mischievous effect that may arise in constructions from the

When the circumstances of the case are such that rubble masonry depending, as above stated, upon the mortar, is strong enough to carry and resist all that is required,—and for ordinary road bridges this will often be the case,—the work may with advantage be protected on each face from the wind and rain, by quoin and archivolt ribs of wrought and gauged masonry. These should bond themselves by headers into the rubble work of the soffit of the arch, and being bonded together across the whole breadth of the soffit at intervals by parallel gauged courses, of which the stones may with advantage be cramped together to effect a transverse tie, the rubble work would be framed, and resolved

yieldingness of unindurated mortar. Upon an investigation of the state and condition of the noble church of St. Mary Redcliffe at Bristol, the beautiful attached tower was found to be curved outwards upon all its faces beyond the line of the vertex, to the extent of 6 inches in 50 feet; that is to say, the walls of the tower, instead of being upright, are bowed outwards in an arc whose versed sine is 6 inches, the length of the chord or true face of the wall being 100 feet; whilst, at the same time, the walls and buttresses of the church, where there is no settlement of the ground under them, remain perfectly upright. Now the walls of the tower consist of close-jointed gauged masonry on the outer faces, hearted and backed up to the inside with coursed rubble, whilst the walls of the church are substantially of gauged masonry throughout, both faces being wrought; and bonding stones occur so constantly as to connect them perfectly, and take off all dependence upon any rubble hearting. Hence it would appear that the rubble hearting and backing of the walls of the tower yielded to the weight of the superstructure as it accumulated, whilst the wrought masonry of the outer faces, being incompressible, was forced to assume the longer curved line, to adapt itself to the rubble; and as the backing is of the same sort of stone as the ashlar facing, it was the larger mass of yet unindurated mortar that became compressed, and occasioned the imperfection that exists.

by the framing into coffered panels. Arches may, however, be built of wrought and gauged masonry, disposed in ribs at intervals transversely, to make up the breadth of a bridge, as before suggested, instead of continuous vaults, so cheaply,—especially where strong landings to cover them can be procured at an easy rate,—as to make it not worth while, for works of any pretence, to use the inferior composition with the greater weight that its continuous mass imposes upon the piers, considering its greater liability to degradation and decay from the agencies to which bridge works are exposed.

A large proportion of the substance required in the crowns of bridge arches might be dispensed with if such works were not liable to be acted upon violently by heavy bodies in motion, and more particularly in rapid motion. It is desirable, therefore, to make such arrangements as may tend to reduce the effect of this vibratory action to the lowest possible degree, and to distribute what may remain over the greatest possible extent of surface, that its effect may be reduced to harmlessness, if it be not wholly dissipated. How far the nature of the case will allow this to be done must be considered in determining the substance to be given to the structure of the crowns of the arches of a bridge, and particularly the depth, or length vertically, to be given to the keying courses; for the power of resistance to the pressure induced by the mere weight of the structure itself, and of the load that can be brought upon a bridge, of any stone that will withstand the action of water and the other corroding influences to which bridge works are for the

most part of necessity exposed, is so great as to allow of the structure being made exceedingly slight, if the stones are brought together with truth, and adapted in their form to the form of the arch, every stone bearing in itself the proportion between the inner and outer peripheries of the substance of the arch where it occurs. It must be considered, too, what portion of the arch will press upon the key-stone course, and in what degree, taking it as a general rule that stones wrought with that degree of smoothness which should be given to the beds of arch-stones, begin to slip upon one another when the bed or inclined face is at an angle of 30° with the horizon, the beds being free from either lubricating or adhesive substance to facilitate motion or to restrain it. With the tendency to slip commences the pressure of the arch-stones upwards; but as no course in an arch, not even that next the key, can press with the whole of its gravitating force upwards, the pressure communicated to the key-stone course can only be a part, and a calculable part, of the weight of those portions of the arch which press upwards at all; such portions being limited in a semicircular arch to two-thirds of the whole quantity as a maximum. Moreover, the adhesiveness induced by the presence of mortar in the beds of the stones will carry the angle of friction much higher up than the angle above indicated, and the bonding of horizontal courses in the spandrels tends to further this effect, whilst these, combined with joggles in the beds, may be made so greatly to reduce the pressure towards and upon the

key-stone course, and within the crown or the upper and flattest parts of an arch, as to ease the centering in a very great degree of the effect of a load in the haunches, and free the key-stone course at the same time from so much undue pressure. Such considerations may have their weight when circumstances dictate the use of stone of inferior strength and in blocks of small sizes; but with a strong material, and a sufficiency of means to apply labour enough to insure perfect work in the beds, it will be enough to derive from them greater confidence in reducing the thickness of the crown of an arch to the lowest degree consistent with perfect security in every respect, and with a due regard to the durability of the work.

As the position in an arch of the key-stone course is such as to require that it should not be deeper than the various circumstances connected with the material, the structure, and the duties imposed upon, and the services required of it, demand, the depth or length of the key determines the substance, or the limit of thickness, of the crown of an arch; since all the other courses in the crown—supposing the road-way not to fall more rapidly at least than the arch rises—may be certainly as deep as the key-stone course without any inconvenience, and for the most part they may be increasingly deeper, if it be deemed necessary to make them so. But the circumstances are so various that no general rule can be established, and every individual case must be settled with regard to its particular circumstances, having reference to the various considerations hereinbefore

suggested. The span of the arch is necessarily an important point, but the rise, and the form in which the rise takes place in reference to the span, the strength or power of resisting pressure of the stone or other material to be employed, the quality of the work to be applied in dressing, or otherwise forming, the beds and bringing the parts together, the stress and the vibrations to which the completed structure may be liable, and the means to be used and applied in distributing weight and dissipating shocks or other tendencies to disturbance, must be all considered in relation to the span and to one another. The bridge over the Serpentine water in Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens may be loaded with human beings, and horses and other cattle may trot or even canter and gallop over it, but it is protected from the action of wheeled carriages heavier or faster than the road-makers' or scavengers' carts at long intervals;—the Maidenhead Railway Bridge is free from liability to be heavily loaded by concourses of men or by herds of cattle, but is exposed to the powerful action of the twenty-ton locomotive engine with its enormous train in rapid and agitating motion;—and London Bridge, with its mixed and generally most exciting traffic;—these admit of, and indeed require, very different modes of treatment.

The heaviest load in dead weight that a bridge can be exposed to is that arising from a dense crowd of men, and the most exciting action that a body of men can induce in using a bridge arises from the march of troops; but this could not be felt by a constructed work of brick or stone, because of the distribution of

the action, and the consequent diffusion of the effect, and of the absence of concussion attending that action that could be felt in a mass of dense and practically inelastic materials. The weight of the materials pressing upon the parts of the arches, whether within themselves or in the upper works and road-way, and the weight of as many adult human beings as could stand crowded together upon that part of the road-way over any particular arch, will give the greatest stress the work is likely to be subjected to in the case of a bridge like that over the Serpentine; but it would be unwise to cover that effect merely, and three times the substance requisite to do so will not be too much to embrace all contingencies. The case of a railway bridge admits of easy calculation as to the heaviest weights to which an arch may be liable, and the concussive action and vibratory effect of the load should be met and counteracted, at the same time that the weight is distributed, by means for diffusing it, and so destroying its exciting effect. Longitudinal spandrel or haunch walls tend to do both, and if these are coped with long stones as trams, and the rails bear upon the trams with longitudinal sleepers of timber intervening, the timber being of large scantling to distribute the weight as a wall plate does, the shock of the concussive action of the engines will be diffused over the whole substructure. London Bridge cannot be loaded more heavily than by men in a dense crowd; but, as with a railway train, particular points upon it may be loaded greatly beyond what can be imposed upon the average extent of its surface; and in this case

also,—superabundant strength being provided to carry the weights that may be brought to bear upon the constituent materials,—means should be adopted to distribute the weight and to diffuse the effect of concussions arising from heavily laden waggons and fast and heavy carriages, as stage coaches and omnibuses. The whole should be floored, in a direction parallel to the intended surface of the road-way, by landings bearing upon the longitudinal haunch walls, and clear of the structure of the arch in every case, to distribute the weight equably, whilst a stratum of inelastic material, as chalk-rubble or other similar substances not liable to crack when dry nor to run into mud when wet, and covered by dry brick rubbish, hard core of potsherds, or strong gravel, should form the bottoming for the road material, whatever that may be. A binding material, as broken stone or clean gravel, is the best, and pitching stones the worst, to prevent vibrations from being carried down into the structure.

In settling the important point now under consideration, the serious error of reckoning upon the strength or power of resistance of a stronger material, when the duty is really to be imposed upon a weaker, must be carefully avoided. If the arches of the free-stone bridge in Hyde Park bear upon the mortar in their composition, and not upon the stone, the substance given to the arches may not be unnecessarily great; but if the stone be brought to bear in effect, by the mortar in the beds being reduced to the smallest possible quantity and in parallel layers, the substance of the vaults is, for

the duty required of them, probably uselessly large. In such a composition as the Maidenhead Railway Bridge, where the dependence is entirely upon the substance used as mortar, the bricks merely serving to give consistence to the otherwise friable mass, by reducing the mortar to layers, but layers of such substance and disposition, nevertheless, as to leave the structure entirely dependent upon its power of resisting the pressure and vibratory action of the whole work and of the load, the power of the weaker constituent of the composition must be considered the datum in computing the substance in depth of the arches. In the case of London Bridge the granite itself may fairly be reckoned the main constituent; and the arches of that work will be found, upon calculation of the strength or power of resistance to pressure of the material, and of the stress to which it is subjected, to be greater in substance at their crowns than the exigency of the case required, all contingencies being fully allowed for.[27]

[27] Mr. Thomas Simpson, of Woolwich Academy, another of the "eminent mathematicians" referred to by the Committee for building Blackfriars' Bridge, says of Mr. Mylne's design: "As to the upper part of the arch, from the key-stone to the haunches, the strength thereof is exceeding great,"—as he had before signified,—"when the piers and every thing below the haunches is considered as immoveable. But this excess of strength, arising from the length and disposition of the voussoirs [arch-stones], appears to be attended with a real disadvantage when we come to consider how much the lateral pressure is by this means increased. Were the length of the arch-stones at the key to be only 5 feet or $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet instead of 6, and at the haunches 7 feet instead of 8, the arch itself would even then have greater strength than will be necessary to support much greater weight than ever can be brought

For the reasons already stated, tables of the leading dimensions of arches executed in bridges convey but little useful information in the absence of such critical particulars in every case as it is found impossible to supply with sufficient authority to make them of value. Such tables would state that the arches of the Maidenhead Railway Bridge and the arches of the bridge of the Trinità are of elliptical form, and that the former work is of brick and the latter of marble.[28] It would appear, from stated dimensions, that the thickness of the Maidenhead arches at the crown is rather less than one-twenty-fourth the span, and rather more than one-fifth the rise; and, indeed, that this thickness, which in a stone arch would be called the length or depth of the key, is the nearest approach the brick-work will allow of to the

over it. . . . . By this means also the lateral pressure would be diminished near one-quarter part, and consequently a less breadth of piers would be necessary, which would not only considerably lessen the expense, but likewise be of advantage to the navigation." Probably this opinion was the means of reducing the key-stones from the intended depth of 6 feet to 5 feet, but in the late operations upon Blackfriars' Bridge, for the purpose of lowering the road at the summit, the key-stones of the central arch appear to have been reduced below even the smaller dimension suggested by Mr. Simpson.

[28] The facing courses of the Trinità arches are of wrought and gauged marble, and transverse courses of wrought stone of the same sort bond the faces at intervals, but the spaces between the bonding courses are said to be filled in with rubble masonry; if this be so, however, the rubble must have indurated sufficiently to carry the pressure of the arch within itself before the centering was removed, as ought to be the case, since the rubble has settled no more than the gauged masonry itself, which is so trifling as to be almost, if not altogether, inappreciable. See *ante*, pp. 156, 157.

span divided by the rise ($128 \div 24{\cdot}25 = 5{\cdot}278$), the real dimension being 5·25 feet. The dimensions would show the thickness of the crown of the central arch of the Trinità to be one-thirty-second the span and one-fifth the rise, differing from the Maidenhead arches in the one as the difference in the material might appear to justify, but agreeing with them in the other proportion; whilst a division of the span by the rise in this case would give 6·33 feet for the depth of the key, whilst its real dimension is but 3 feet, showing a difference which nothing appears fully to account for. Moreover, the relative span and rise of arches of various forms,—semi-circular, semi-elliptical, and segmental,—give a very deceptive view of the comparative pressure of arches within themselves.

It may be useful, nevertheless, to show that the men who are esteemed among the ablest practitioners had no settled rule in their own practice,—or that, if they had, it does not appear from the works executed by them,—in establishing the relation between the dimensions of arches and the depth of their key-stones respectively, even when the nominal constituent material was the same, the form of the arch or arches the same in effect, and when the duty to be performed, or the weight and character of the load to be borne, were not dissimilar; as a consciousness of this may lead to a conviction of the necessity of placing every case upon its own merits. Perronet's bridges at Neuilly, at St. Maxence, and at Paris (Louis the Sixteenth's), and the bridge designed for Melun, were all built, or intended by him to be, of

stone from the same quarry,—that of Saillancourt, near Meulan on the Seine,—the arches are all in the form of small segments of large circles, except the first, whose faces are, however, of that configuration—and only that part of the inner ellipsis which is above the chord of the segments of the faces can be included in the comparison,—and they are all in the lines of great public roads, and in or near populous towns, and therefore exposed to the same actions. Taking the depth of the key-stone course, or thickness of the crown of the arch in each case, as unity, the relation that depth bears to the span and rise of the arch may be stated as follows:

	Depth of key.	Rise or versed sine of arc.	Span, or chord of the arc.	
Neuilly (of five equal arches, 127 ft. 10½ in. span)	1	2·9	24 22·5	Outer segmental arch of faces. Corresponding part of inner arch.
Paris (middle arch of five arches 93 ft. 9½ in. span)	1	2·8	25·66	
St. Maxence (three equal arches 76 ft. 9 in. span)	1	1·765	21·53	
Melun (one arch 159 ft. 10½ in. span)	1	2·272 2·9	32 29·54	Outer arch of faces. Inner arch of crown.

The only stone bridges built by Telford that admit of comparison in the manner proposed are Tongueland Bridge and Gloucester Over Bridge. These are both built of sandstone, of similar qualities, and are both upon main lines of carriage road, open to any service to which such lines are exposed. The arch of the former (both are of one arch) is in the form of a segment,—not a small one, certainly, if compared with Perronet's flat segmental arches,—of a not very large circle, the span

being 112 feet and the rise 35 feet; the arch of the latter is of the complex form of the bridge at Neuilly, the crown semi-elliptical, and the faces in the form of a segment of a circle coincident with the flattest part of the ellipsis; and so much of the crown of the elliptical arch is taken here as lies within the chord of the segmental part of the arch.

	Depth of key.	Rise or versed sine of arc.	Span or chord of arc.	
Tongueland (112 ft. span)	1	10	32	
Gloucester Over (150 ft. span)	1	2·89	33·34 26	Outer segmental arch of faces. Corresponding part of inner arch.

To bring Rennie's great works over the Thames at London into comparison with one another in the required point of view, it is necessary to take those portions only of the upper parts of the semi-elliptical arches of Waterloo and London Bridges that fall within 60° of the circles they respectively approximate, as this excludes those parts of the arches at the springings, and up into the haunches, of which the pressure upwards is slight, though it certainly includes more than is included of the Perronet and Telford complex arches at Neuilly and Gloucester. But the object here is to compare the practitioner with himself and not with others; and, indeed, the difference in density of the primitive rock in the two London bridges, and of the sandstones used at Neuilly and Gloucester, prevents any comparison between the arches of the one and of the other:

	Depth of key.	Rise of crown in arc of 60 degrees.	Span, or chord of arc of 60 degrees.
Waterloo (nine equal arches of 120 ft. span)	1	2·63	20·63
London (middle arch of five arches 151 ft. 9 in. span)	1	3·37	26·95

It is not advisable to increase the length or depth of the arch-stones which press upon the keys in any great degree, as any increase in their size necessarily increases their gravitating force, and gives them thereby a tendency to fall through, which the shorter stones at the summit of the arch may not have weight enough to check. It is desirable, moreover, to introduce the horizontal coursing over the haunches of an arch as high up as it can be done, consistently with the retention of sufficient length in the intercepted arch-stones, for the purpose of distributing the weight of the upper works and load over the arch most equably, as well as for the purpose, before pointed out, of aiding to carry the thrust of the arches from one to another, and up to the abutments. Where the crown of an arch is flat, it seems necessary to allow the collateral arch-stones on either side of the keys to increase in length, until the arc shall have increased sufficiently to allow of the introduction of an horizontal course over the tail of an arch-stone without making it less in depth or length upon the radius than the depth of the key-stone course at least. This is exemplified by exaggeration in the elevation of Staines Bridge (Plate 53), and in that of the bridge of the Champ de Mars (Bridge of Jena, Plate 56). In the former work the horizontal

coursing seems to run in over the arch-stones too far, giving an appearance of weakness to those which are intercepted; and in the latter the converse effect is produced: the collateral arch-stones of the crown become heavy as they advance upon the haunches before the horizontal coursing runs in over them. Sir Robert Smirke has endeavoured to meet the objections which arise in this respect from the slowly retiring soffit of a flat-crowned arch in the Westgate Bridge at Gloucester, by halving the upper horizontal courses, to stop the tailing upwards of the arch-stones of the crown and haunches earlier, and so to give the structure of the arch a more regular form than it obtains otherwise. This practice is exemplified in an arch of the bridge over the Eden at Carlisle, (Plate 52,) but it does not obviate the difficulty, except by imposing a more disagreeable effect to the eye; whilst the distribution of weight and vibration, and the carrying on of the thrust of the arch-stones, are not so well intrusted to the thin shelf-like ends of the horizontal courses as to the bolder coursing and abutting exhibited in Staines Bridge. Darlaston Bridge (Plate 108) shows a better arrangement in this respect, though that is susceptible of improvement, independently of the very objectionable mode of springing the arch adopted here, and so well avoided in Staines Bridge. In Ballater Bridge at Aberdeen (Plate 1), and in the Hutcheson Bridge at Glasgow (Plates 27, 28), the constructive advantage derivable from abutting the arch by the horizontal coursing in detail is altogether thrown away, and the masonry of the spandrels acts by its weight

alone; but this arrangement is not so unsightly nor so faulty as that exhibited in the faces of the bridge across the Forth at Stirling (Plate 62). Westminster Bridge (Plate 24) exhibits the arrangement last referred to as faulty, and first spoken of as not advisable. The means of distributing weight and vibration over the haunches of the arches by horizontal layers, as courses, are altogether thrown away, and the arch-stones are tailed out to an extent that would in bolder arches be mischievous, though in the present case the construction is fortunately only ridiculous. In Blackfriars' Bridge the system of abutting courses is introduced with good constructive effect, though the arches are injudiciously and most unnecessarily built, or they appear to be built, in header and stretcher courses, and the halved horizontal heading course used to so great an extent in the Westgate Bridge at Gloucester and in the bridge over the Eden at Carlisle, is here slightly developed. An example of really good arrangement of the tailing of the arch-stones with the horizontal coursing of the spandrels, in a case difficult of management, because of the slightness of the rise of the arch, is found in the bridge over the Dora near Turin, and both Waterloo and London Bridges are very well arranged in this respect as to their faces. The arrangements referred to, whether for good or evil, are, however, generally upon the surface only; but these remarks are intended to apply to such arrangements as if they were carried into the construction, as they are shown upon the faces.

An efficient system of abutting the tails of arch-stones

as they rise in the haunches of an arch by horizontal bonded courses, which may also distribute the weight of the load and the vibrations arising from its concussive action over the structure of the arch, aided by accurate work in the beds and joints of the stones throughout, would be most requisite in building arches in ribbed series, instead of continuous vaults, as suggested in an earlier page of this treatise. The invert used by Mr. Rennie, and before referred to, is excellent as a means of carrying over the thrust of the flat crowns of arches, but the mode of construction which it involves does not distribute the weight and vibration of the load, as the longitudinal abutting courses do. Moreover, it is hardly available with brick arches without dropping the backs of the courses so as to give the effect of weakening the haunches in some degree; and when the work is in rings, and not bonded through the thickness or depth of the arched construction, such invert might have the effect of separating the parts of the arch,—of ripping the back off and leaving the inner part of the soffit to settle down. Nor does brick-work, for this last reason, give the means of bringing the horizontal coursing into operation with the same effect that masonry does, and the spandrel and haunch walls can only act upon the arches to carry the thrust over, as they do in masonry construction when the tails of the stones do not run up to abut upon the heading joints of the horizontal coursing of the spandrels. The equable distribution of weight, and the deadening of concussive effect from the load, are equally obtained with

brick-work as with masonry, from bonded horizontal coursing.

The arrangement of the essential constructions of a bridge of masonry being thus considered with reference to their capacity and form, in relation to the desiderata in bridge building—the protection of the water-way for its useful and necessary services, and the obtaining a secure and convenient road-way over it at the least expense—it remains to consider the form that should be given to the ends of a bridge pier in a water-way, to the end that the least disturbing effect may be produced upon the current by the presence of the pier, both for the protection of the pier itself with the constructions resting upon it, and for the safety of the navigation, when the water-way is navigable. As far as the support of the constructions is concerned, the pier need not be extended in the direction of its length, or in the direction of the transverse section of the bridge, beyond the faces of the bridge itself; but as a pier in a water-way is liable to be acted upon in a greater or less degree by the water in which it is placed running in a stream, in a torrent, or by the operation of the tidal influence, that form must be given to the ends of the pier which shall have the effect of parting the water, and of allowing it to re-unite in the least disturbing manner. The regular parallelogramic form which a bridge pier bears in its plan would present a straight line, in length equal to the thickness of the pier, and at right angles to its sides and to the current; and as no

alteration can be made in this form within the plan of the piers, the required cutwaters[29] must be obtained by adding to the length of the pier whatever may be necessary to the effect proposed. The question then remains, what form of extension is best adapted to the service?—the amount of the extension will depend almost of necessity upon its form. The bows of a ship may be thought to dictate the best form for the cutwaters of bridge piers; but as ships adapted for sailing are generally understood when ships are spoken of, it is not true as it regards their bows or cutwaters, since a bluff form is necessary to enable a ship to sail upon a wind, or to work to windward,—a quality most essential to all sailing vessels; but the best form of the bows for a steam-vessel or row-boat is that best adapted for the cutwaters of bridge piers; and, indeed, the general form of such vessel is the best for the particular

[29] The term cutwater applies very well to the projections upon the ends of piers in tidal streams, as both ends are in turn opposed to the current and act as *cut*waters; but where there is only the down-stream current, it is the up-stream end of the pier alone that can present a *cut*water, though truly the same, or nearly the same, form is required at the down-stream end to bring the divided water together without forming dangerous eddies. The French, most of whose bridges feel the stream but one way, term the up-stream side of a bridge the *côte d'amont*, or the side upon which the water mounts, and the down-stream side the *côté d'aval*, or that on which the water in meeting forms a valley or depression. The French have, too, distinctive terms for the extensions of the piers, to which we, with our tidal rivers, apply indifferently the term cutwater. The true cutwater is called the *avant-bec*, the beak or prow before, and the down-stream projection the *arrière-bec*, the beak or prow behind.

purpose of allowing the water to go by it with the least disturbance. The more important duties of the pier require, however, that it should be of a different form in the body, though its extensions may take the form of the bows of a whale-boat, but without running away to a keel, as the cutwater has to divide the water throughout its whole depth, and not to the depth alone that a boat may draw.[30]

Besides dividing the water, the cutwaters of bridge piers have generally another important duty to perform, which requires that they shall have strength to resist concussions, whilst their form may have the effect of turning off solid substances, as well as of dividing the fluid in which they stand. Most rivers are liable to be frozen over at times, or to be otherwise encumbered with masses of ice, which thick and square-ended bridge piers will detain as they float down upon the current; a block of ice once arrested will rather detain others than be itself set in motion again; so that, in the absence of proper cutwaters to the piers, a dam of ice may be formed across the river through the agency of the bridge. Rafts of timber and uprooted trees also, and craft navigating a river, should find cutwaters in advance of the piers of a bridge, of strength sufficient to receive any blow they may communicate without sustaining injury from the blow, and of a form adapted to throw off the obstruction.

[30] This subject may be studied with advantage wherever vessels, and particularly vessels of considerable draught, lie at anchor by the bows in a current.

The form best adapted to divide the water in its current is also well adapted to throw off obstructions, but as the cutwater must possess power also to resist blows, the best adapted form must be restricted in its proportions to obtain for it the requisite degree of strength. The bows of a whale-boat are, in horizontal section, in the form of an acute angled isosceles triangle, with the legs of the triangle slightly curved convexly; and this form, given in extension to the ends of a bridge, in such manner that the end of the pier shall be the base of the triangle, and the tangents of the curved sides of the triangle at right angles to the base, will be more or less efficient as a cutwater, as the angle at the apex is more or less acute. A great degree of acuteness would lead to extravagant elongation of the pier, and to weakness in the cutwater; so that the circumstances of each particular case must be taken into consideration to determine the degree of acuteness that may be desirable, and the amount of strength required, with reference to the cost of combining them; and the advantage to be derived from incurring the expense of elongating the pier to produce acuteness in the cutwater, and of giving to the cutwater strength beyond that which the stone used may possess.

Almost every variety of shape of which they are capable has been given to the cutwaters of bridge piers, and cutwaters have been more frequently formed according to the designer's fancy of what was handsome than with reference to the useful service required of them. All observation and experience show, however, that the

form above developed is the best adapted to all the duties of the cutwater; and the particular proportion most commonly preferable is that of an equilateral triangle, inscribed in curves struck from the two ends of that side which is upon the end of the pier, the radius of the curves being of course the length of that side. This proportion fulfils all the conditions required, dividing the water without greatly disturbing it, and giving strength to the stone upon the salient angle.

As the arches of a bridge should never be sprung below high-water level, so should the cutwaters never be raised above the level of the springing of the arches, that the projecting ends of the piers forming the cutwater may be bonded into the structure of the piers themselves. According to the vicious practice of springing arches within the range of tides or of ordinary floods, the cutwaters must be carried up before the faces of the work, without being bonded into it, or the bonding must be effected by the unskilful and expensive mode of cutting down upon the blocks of which the arch-stones are formed to raise tailing ends that may run out upon the cutwater in horizontal courses. Mr. Rennie has left an excellent example in Staines Bridge of the best mode of combining the cutwater with the pier, by making the semi-domed head of the cutwater run in under the springing courses of the arches; whilst London and Waterloo Bridges exhibit in the same particulars a mode of practice carefully to be avoided.

Although the width of a bridge is comparatively un-

important, as a matter of construction, provided it be sufficiently wide to give its piers, with the added cut-waters, length enough to withstand any action to which the work may be exposed from floods or otherwise, it may be proper in a practical treatise upon bridge building to give a few hints on this head.

Carriage roads should always be wide enough for three carriages at the least to travel upon the same transverse line at the same time, that fast carriages may not be unnecessarily impeded by slow ones, and that the road may be open even if two carriages happen to be stopped on opposite sides of the road at the same time. In carriage roads, as streets within towns, where there may be dwelling-houses, shops, or warehouses, on both sides, before which carriages must be frequently standing, and on both sides at the same time, there should, for the reason before mentioned, be width between the standing carriages for three at the least to move abreast, and where the thoroughfare is great, even more is greatly desirable. Light carriages cannot be required to stand in less than 6 feet, nor can they be driven with freedom and safety in less than 8 feet; heavy carts and waggons should have 8 feet to stand in, and 10 feet when in motion; so that no public road of mixed traffic ought to be less than 28 feet wide in the carriage-way, and no street that is a carriage thoroughfare, and built, or liable to be built, on both sides, should be less than 42 feet wide in the carriage-way: much used thoroughfares, as all streets leading to and from a free bridge within a town must be, because of the concentration

of traffic from many streets to that one street, should of course be still wider. According to the circumstances of the approaches, then, rather than according to their actual width, should be the road-way upon a bridge. A public road bridge in a line of road not liable to be greatly obstructed by carriages standing by the sides, should be as wide as the road ought to be, that is, wide enough for three carriages, taking an average of fast and slow, to pass abreast; and when a bridge stands within a town, the space occupied in the streets or other approaches leading to it, by carriages standing by the sides, may be deducted from the width the street ought to have, for the carriage road-way of the bridge. The foot-ways on a bridge should, however, be as wide as they are required in the streets or roads leading to or from it; as the inducement to stop, and thereby to obstruct the way, is at least as great on a bridge as in a street or road.

It has been already stated that the road-way should be borne over the main constructions in such a manner as to distribute the weight and the vibrations arising from the load and from the working, in an equable manner over all. The old mode of filling in the spandrels with earth or rubbish in a mass was connected with a further filling over the backs of the arches also, to interpose a body of matter through which the vibrations arising from the working of the road upon it did not readily pass; and in abandoning the old mode provision should be made for retaining the advantages it possessed, of which this was not an

unimportant one. If the effect of the jarring of heavy and fast traffic upon a bridge be communicated to the constructions they must suffer from it. Although the stone itself be practically inelastic, the mortar in which it is set is seldom so; a flaw in a stone or other material may be acted upon until a piece is thrown off,—mortar becomes loosened, then detached,—and such is the progress of works to destruction, even when originally the most rigid in their construction.[31]

[31] An illustration of this is found in the celebrated stone arch between the eastern walls of the west front of Lincoln Cathedral, and known as the Lincoln beam, because of its flatness, or slight rise in proportion to its span. In a Report on the construction of this arch by Mr. W. A. Nicholson, Architect, of Lincoln, printed in the Transactions of the Royal Institute of British Architects, (Vol. I. Part II. 4to., London, 1842,) the author says: "The arch vibrates perceptibly when jumped upon; and I am of opinion that the constant practice of visitors thus to prove its elastic properties has a tendency to impair its stability. The mortar between the joints is of a very friable nature [all kinds of mortar are so in a greater or less degree], and has detached itself from the parts where it has been used in pointing the joints to conceal the irregularity of the workmanship; and it may be still further crushed by the violent concussions to which the arch is almost daily exposed." It may be remarked that this "beam" is not so flat as equal portions of the crowns of most of the larger semi-elliptical bridge arches. The Lincoln beam spans 28 feet, and rises 14½ inches, whilst the crown of the central arch of the Trinità rises barely 12 inches upon a chord 28 feet long. It is true that the substance of the arch in the bridge is more than three times that of the beam; but 28 feet is less than 95·79 feet, the span of the whole arch of the bridge, in the same proportion, within a fraction, that the substance of the arch of the one is less than that of the other; and whilst the beam is exposed to nothing more violent than a man jumping, the bridge is constantly liable to the rolling upon a stone paving of heavy waggons, and of fast carriages

Horizontally coursed work should, therefore, be introduced over the backs of arches in longitudinal walls, some inches high at the least, in the shallowest part, to bear off the bridging stones or landings from the substance of the arches, and to distribute the weight, so that concussive action may be distributed also, even if it be not entirely dissipated. The same effect should be still further pursued by the introduction over the floor of landings of an uncombined substance, as hard core, under any stone paving; though well executed wood paving, consisting of blocks bedded on an oblique, or on a direct transverse, section of the fibre, especially if dowelled together, might be laid at once upon the landings.[32]

drawn by trotting horses. But the crown of the central arch of London Bridge does not rise so much upon a chord of 28 feet as the Trinità arch rises; and the Maidenhead Railway arches appear to rise even less than the London Bridge arches!

[32] Having mentioned wood paving, it may not be out of place here to intimate that the practice commonly pursued with the obliquely cut wood paving lately introduced into use in London, for the purpose of obviating the objection to its presumed slipperiness, is the farthest removed from the true practice with such a material, and quite destroys the only advantage derivable from cutting the blocks in an oblique section at all. This advantage is the brush-like surface the obliquely cut fibrous mass presents upon being slightly disturbed by the working out, on pressure, of the hardened albuminous matter that combines it. Such brush-like surface has the roughness necessary to prevent horses' feet from slipping upon it; but being clogged with dirt and wetted, a greasy, and consequently slippery, surface is produced. It should, therefore, be kept clean, in which condition it is perfectly safe; but while the stupid practice prevails of distributing sand over the paving, it can never be free from dirt, and will, consequently, be unsafe for

All roads should be so composed and arranged as to be as nearly as possible impervious to water, or to be relieved of water that may pass through the surface by efficient under drainage, for the sake of the roads themselves; but the road-way upon a bridge should be so composed and arranged as to carry off all that may come upon it by surface drainage alone, when the nature of the case renders it possible to do so, for the sake of the works of the bridge, as well as for that of the road upon it. As this in ordinary practice cannot be done completely, means of collecting and discharging water that may percolate the road should be provided within the spandrels and over the piers. Puddled clay has been often used for covering the work, but as this substance is liable to become dried, in such situations, it cannot be trusted, and bituminous substances in like manner are liable to crack at low temperatures. These latter are, however, among the best adapted to the purpose, disposed as a coating with a draft to drain-culverts in the piers by which the water may certainly escape. The most secure mode, however, of protecting bridge arches from percolated water, and preventing it from acting upon the joints of the arch-stones, is to rake the backs of the joints out, and run them full with molten lead, drafting the backs of the stones as before, to lead the water off. In works of minor importance,

horses as soon as the sand is ground to dust by the operation of carriage wheels, whenever water enough is applied to turn the dust into mud. Water alone will not produce slipperiness; and the more such paving is washed and swept the safer it becomes.

and on the backs of brick arches, two or three thicknesses of plain tiles bedded in cement will be found a useful protection to the work.

The road-way upon a bridge should be arranged with an inclination or inclinations of the surface to carry the water off, whether the design of the bridge present a horizontal line or not; and if the length be short,—upon one large arch, or upon three small ones, so that the extent do not exceed 200 or 300 feet,—it will be far better to drain upon the surface through a length from a summit in the middle out over the constructions both ways, rather than to conduct the water down into or among the constructions, where the difficulty of preventing escapes from derangements of one kind and another is very great. Indeed, the water which is found too frequently acting upon the joints in the haunches and springings of bridge arches arises as frequently from escapes from the provided drainage as from filtrations. When the water is permitted to run upon the surface of a road, however, the road-way should be laid with a paving that may act as roof covering as well as paving, and not be itself liable to damage from the action of water upon it. In such a case a broken stone road would not be a proper one, and either shaped stone, or wood, should be laid upon an unyielding bed, and have cemented joints; whilst it may be itself in a condition to receive benefit rather than injury from the water running over it. The road-way being kept properly free from dirt, a fall of from 9 to 12 inches in 100 feet, according to the evenness

of the paving, will relieve it of rain water; and it may take such a fall as this even upon a level bridge without any inconvenience; the lateral footways continuing level longitudinally, and having a similar fall transversely toward the road-way.

Parapets have nothing to do with the construction of a bridge of masonry, but they are required, nevertheless, for the convenient use of ordinary road bridges of whatever substance they may be composed, or in whatever manner constructed. The duty of fencing the passenger from accidental fall over the precipice the bridge forms being all that is required of the parapet, if this be provided for securely, the arrangement as to matter and manner may be referred to the decorative disposition of the works, or what is generally understood by its architectural arrangement.

In proceeding to the execution of a bridge after the design of its constructions has been arranged and determined, the all-important subject of founding the abutments and the piers presents itself. The arrangement of the design, it has been already strongly urged, should be such as to induce the slightest possible additional action upon the bed of a river, so that the process of founding those parts of the constructions that fall within the water-way, or within range of the water-course, may be simplified to the greatest possible degree. Powerful abutments upon the margins of a river are more easily made than piers can be properly founded and built within its water-way; and two piers near the margins are more cheaply procured than four

piers which may be distributed over the whole breadth of the river. For bridges of light weight and great span, whose piers, when piers are required, need produce no sensible effect upon the water-way by inducing no stronger current than the bed has always been subjected to, if that bed be of such consistence that it is not disturbed by the most powerful influence that the river is liable in floods to exert, there should be no objection to founding the required piers in coffers or cassoons;[33] first dredging or forming by concretions a fair and even bed for it within the guide piles that must be driven to assist in mooring and setting the cassoon in which the pier is built. In such a case much will depend upon grounding the floor of the cassoon with an equal bearing over all; for in this, as in all other works of hydraulic architecture, the exclusion of running water from under the constructions is both the most difficult of attainment and the most important to effect. Much too will

[33] This word is commonly written *caisson*, after the French; but as it is not properly a French term, and *caisson* is but the French form of an Italian word, and as we have in English a recognized mode of forming words from Italian without the intervention of French, that mode is used in preference by all who understand the term and the word, and do not affect a French when an English word will express the same idea. Cassoon is from the Italian word *cassa*, a case or chest, with the augmentative *one*,—*cassone*, a large case or coffer; as saloon from *sala*, a hall,—*salone*, a great hall; *palla*, a ball,—*pallone*, a great ball, Anglice,—a balloon. Coffer is common to French and English, and would better express to an English reader what is intended by a cassoon, but that it is appropriated by the dam formed for founding piers by insulating the place upon which a pier is to stand, and laying it dry as a huge coffer.

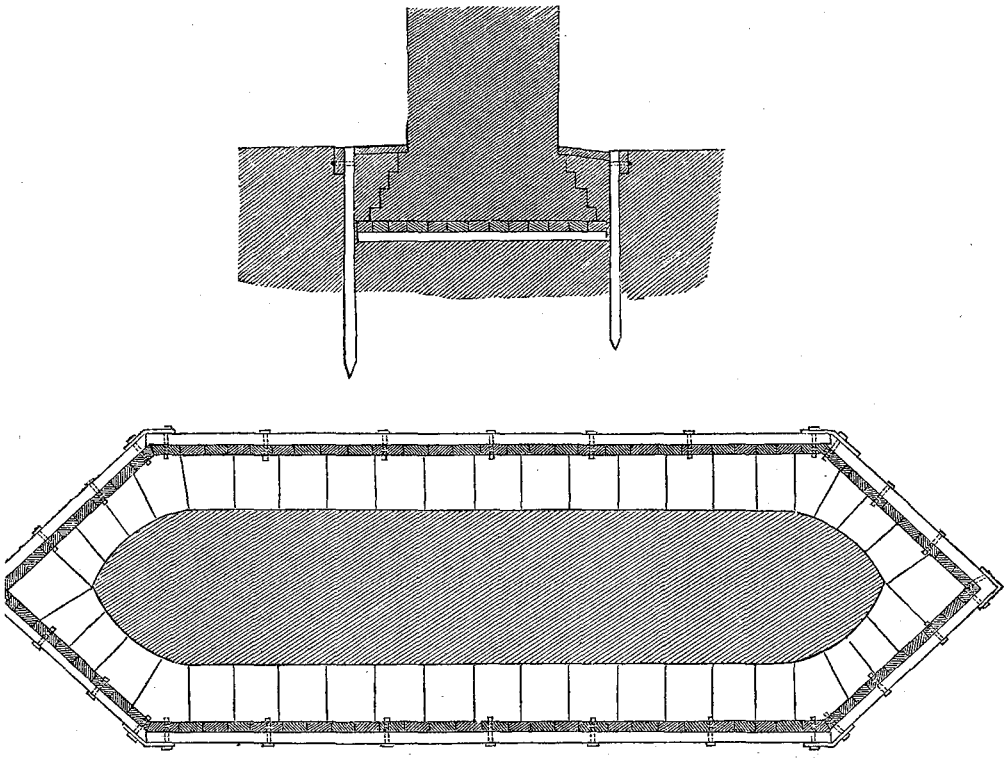
depend upon the pier so founded having enough of its mass in air above high-water level to insure weight to keep it down, seeing that the floor of the cassoon on which the pier is built is of a substance generally lighter than water, and that all but the heaviest kinds of stone have half, and even more than half their weight abstracted upon immersion in water, whilst the upper works are supposed to be so light as not alone to supply the deficiency. If Westminster Bridge had been executed as it is shown at Plate 21, it would probably have been carried away within a very short time, for it could hardly have withstood the effect of a high spring tide ebbing with back water from heavy rains, or in a thaw, with floats of ice, aided by a south-westerly wind. The piers would have been, under such circumstances, entirely immersed, and the current scouring under their timber platforms, but little force would have been sufficient to break the wooden superstructure across in its length of 1000 feet. On such an event occurring the whole would have gone perforce to ruins, and the lighter materials floating down would have formed a rafted dam above Old London Bridge, and so have shortened its duration the better part of a century.[34]

[34] The works in progress at the present time for securing, repairing, and lengthening the piers of Westminster Bridge, have been the means of exhibiting the infirmity of the original design by exposing to view the imperfect nature of the arrangements for excluding the water from under the floors of the cassoons, as well as the imperfect masonry of the constructions themselves. The weight of the masonry superstructure adopted, instead of the timber first intended, gave the work the pre-

When the bed of a river is of clay, or when the clay is covered by only a thin stratum of gravel, close sheet piling may be driven with great accuracy, as the gravel can be dredged out from the line to be occupied around the site of a pier, or rather over the whole site of the piers, and including this line, to form a coffer adapted to the form of the base of a pier. The sheet piling being driven into the clay bed far enough to have a good hold below the depth to which it may be deemed necessary to bed the floor of the cassoon with the pier in it, the ground is to be spoon or scoop-dredged to the required depth, and, the gravel being excluded by the coffer, a perfectly even bed may be obtained on which to ground the platform upon which the pier is built. This platform should be formed of at least two thicknesses of timber traversing one another, laid close to, and trenail-pinned or bolted together, but trenail-pinning ought to be enough. The floor of the cassoon or platform for the constructed pier should not fit or be fitted so closely within the piled coffer as to render it liable to become bound by the piling as it descends, as it may so be prevented from grounding properly, and it may indeed impound the water under it for want of sufficient means of escape around. Nothing can be more important indeed than it is to insure the com-

carious endurance of the last century, by pressing the piers down within the sheet piling driven around them; though, indeed, the celebrated sunken pier sank still further upon the coffer-dam lately made around it being first laid dry, or rather when the pier was laid dry by the withdrawal of the water in which it had been immersed.

plete grounding of the platform on the solid clay, and before filling in over the spreading footings of the pier.



There being means of escape around the platform for the fine mud that is sure to form upon the surface of the clay, even while the cassoon is sinking, as well as for the water that is to be driven out, the pier should be loaded with artificial weight to the extent of what it is intended to carry, to press the platform down upon the ground, and into it as far as the completed superstructure could ever force it. This being done, a curb of iron or of timber, well provided with straps and screw-bolts, should be put round the piled coffer, flush with the ordinary bed of the river, as a waling, or rather as a hoop, for the purpose of holding the piling well together, and of

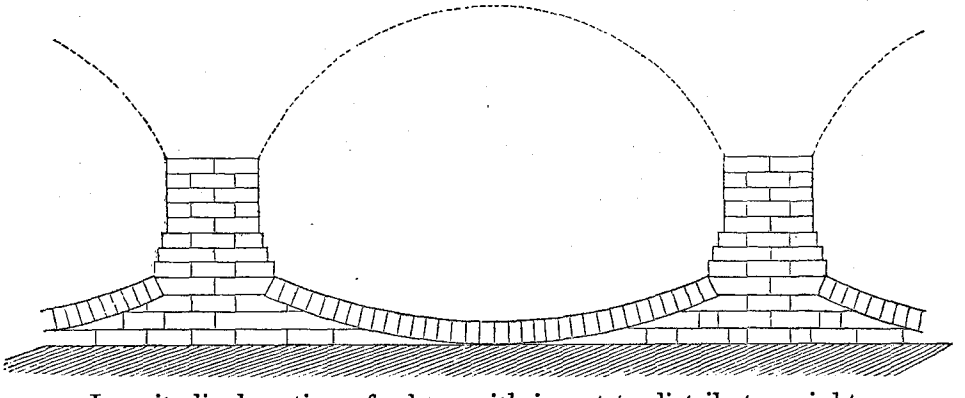
resisting the pressure against it of a stone floor that should be laid at the same level between the body of the pier and the inside of the piled coffer; the spaces under it over the receding footings being first filled in with concrete, and the piles cut off even with the upper side of the curb.[35]

When the bed of a river is sufficiently hard to resist the action of running water, and the scouring effect of water under the greatest pressure to which it may be subjected, or become liable, in the particular case, timber may be wholly avoided in connexion with the permanent construction of stone piers; and the diving bell will give the means of dressing the beds level, and of laying so much of the masons' work as may be under water, where the water is deep enough to make such aid necessary. Upon such a bed as here supposed spreading footings to a pier ought not to be required; but if the substance should be less dense than the stone to be used in the pier, and the pier of the smallest bulk consistent with the execution of its duty with safety, and with regard to its endurance, it will be

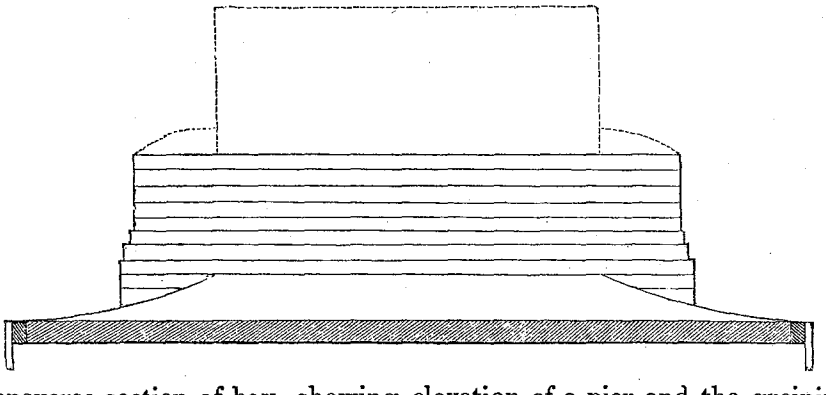
[35] The practice here described is generally that adopted in the works in progress, under the direction of Messrs. Walker and Burges, at Westminster Bridge. These works are carried on with the advantage of coffer-dams, rendering some of the processes above described unnecessary; but as a body of gravel still exists under almost all, if not all, the piers, extraordinary means are required for confining it, and for excluding water from among it; and ample facilities are absolutely necessary, though, indeed, the under-pinning could not have been effected satisfactorily and securely without coffer-dams. A diving bell would be necessary to pave, as proposed in the text, if the water were deep.

better to give the pier greater extent of base than the horizontal section of its body amounts to, even if it be so much more taken out of the water-way, unless it should be deemed the better alternative to hack out the bed of the river, and to place the footings of the pier within it.

The preparation of artificial foundations, whether in the beds of rivers and other waters, or on land, is too large and extensive a subject to enter into a treatise like the present, but reference may be made here to the remarks on founding bridge piers at page 117 *et seqq.*, *ante*, in connexion with the diagrams at page 118, of the subject of which the following are in further illustration :—



Longitudinal section of a bay, with invert to distribute weight.



Transverse section of bay, showing elevation of a pier and the groining out of invert to sheeted fender-sill.

It ought not to be necessary to mention here the importance in all works of masonry of attending strictly and carefully to that interlacing of stones in courses known by the term bonding, and this in whatever form the stones are disposed; whether in horizontal courses rising vertically, or in courses with beds inclined to the horizon and rising in a bending form, as in arches, or whether it be in the length or the thickness of a piece of work. This may be said, however, that there need be no limit to the length of stones in wrought and gauged work, where the work is accurately wrought and properly disposed by bonding; but if there be any reason in the mode of conducting the work for providing against irregular settlements, stones of greater length than twice and a half the thickness of the courses in which they occur should not be introduced, and generally the settlement of gauged masons' work will be more equable the more regularly the stones are disposed as to length and heading. When masons' work is executed, however, as it ought always to be, and in bridge constructions particularly, so that it shall retain unyieldingly the exact form and position given to it, stones need not be restricted in length in any part, unless it be for the purpose of the bond. In coursed rubble masonry, again, where settlement must be provided against, the stones employed should be in no case of greater length than the proportion above stated; and no stone should occupy in depth more than the thickness of a course.

Cramps and bed-joggles[36] ought to be unnecessary in

[36] The dowel bed-joggle is a substitute for the tenon-like joggle,

bridge piers, unless it be in their cutwaters, perhaps; for good workmanship applied in forming the beds, and good sense in bonding the stones,—proper mortar being applied in all cases, to the perfect exclusion of water from the beds and joints,—will do all that cramps and joggles can do to enable the piers to perform their duty. As cutwaters, however, do not fall directly within the gravitating force of the upper works of a bridge, as the body of the pier does, and as they are liable to severe concussions in a horizontal direction, it is desirable that the upper courses, at the least, of cutwaters should be dowel-joggled in the beds, and cramped in the joints, whilst the heads or covering stones of cutwaters should be in single blocks whenever it is possible to obtain blocks of sufficient size and of proper quality, and the means are at hand of applying them. These should also bond into, and, indeed, form part of the impost or blocking course which receives the springing courses of the arches.

As the abutments of a bridge have to sustain not only directly vertical gravitating force, but also to withstand it in the form of lateral thrust, all those parts of an abutment that fall within the action of lateral thrust should be joggled in the beds; but much labour may

raised at great cost of labour and with waste of material in the heading joints of stones. A piece of slate, 2, 3, or 4 inches square, and from 4 to 6 or 8 inches in length, according to the weight and magnitude of the work, is let into the beds of stones by their angles, and being brought under or over joints, they serve as dowels, joggles, and plugs. A double dove-tail form may be given to these joggles with advantage in some cases.

be saved when horizontal coursing is used, and the mere weight of the mass depended on to resist lateral thrust, by varying the coursing, or bonding in the beds vertically, as well as bonding in the longitudinal direction horizontally. This is a mode of toothing or locking work together, however, that must not be adopted without a proper system; for if it be intrusted to the workman to do it in his own way, either unnecessary expense may be incurred or the work may not be done with the desired effect.

It is very desirable that all the arch-stones of a large and flat arch should be dowel-joggled in the beds; but as the usual dowel-joggle cannot be introduced with the key-course, plugs of proportionate size must be used instead, and the stones may, besides, be cramped together. In arches of small size, or in large ones of quick sweep, joggling may not be so desirable as in those of large size and flat sweep; though it is to be understood that in any case both joggles and cramps should be considered as surplusage, and as precautions merely, to counteract the effect of any imperfections in the work from want of fulness in any of the stones in an arch, or otherwise.[37]

The horizontal coursing in the spandrels and haunch walls, and over the piers, need not be either joggled

[37] In building London Bridge iron bars were let into the back ends or tails of the arch-stones, and run with lead as cramps or transverse ties in several courses, and they do not appear to have produced any injurious effect, though it may be questioned how far they are of any use. They ought not to be of any use.

or cramped, unless they are subjected to any undue or lateral pressure, in which case it is desirable that the various courses should have the connexion that the dowel-joggle gives to secure their acting together. Blocking and cornice courses should be joint-joggled and cramped, and parapet and coping courses joint-joggled and plugged with lead.

In all heavy works of masonry, and particularly in heavy bridge works, to render fine dressing to the external faces of the stones unnecessary, and to carry the bearing at once into the substance of every block employed, it is desirable to take off the arrises at an angle of 45° with the general line of the face of the stone at the outer edges of the beds; and it is particularly important that this should not be omitted to the edges of the beds in the soffits of large arches. The same may be done, as a matter of taste or fancy, in like manner, to the heading joints, but it is not otherwise desirable to them. In setting masons' work, the blocks should be showed into their places, as workmen term it, to see that they are properly fitted and adapted in every respect; and then all the surfaces to be brought together, both beds and joints of the already bedded stones, as well as of the stone to be set, should be first made quite free from dust, then moistened with soft water, and then payed fairly and evenly with the mortar used, the mortar being in a soft but not a fluid state, pressed with the trowel into all the interstices of the stone to drive out the air; and, whenever circumstances will admit of it, in letting the stone to be

set down into its place, it should be made to slide rather than to drop, to allow the air to escape, for otherwise globules may be retained within the mortar, and prevent the joint from being a sound one. Mere dropping down is not enough, indeed, with even the heaviest blocks; but, when seated, the stone should be struck with a mallet, maul, or beetle (of wood), of weight proportionate to the magnitude of the block; for blows may be so applied as to draw a stone up in the joints, while the effect of concussion is to make it settle down in its bed.

In setting the upper courses of a large arch, some have affected to put the stones in their places dry, and to run the joints with grouting mortar to fill them when all the courses and key-stones were placed. This certainly affords the means of arranging the stones very accurately, and of making every one take its proper place and position; but it does not insure the filling of the joints, or the spaces between the stones, with solid matter, nor does it give the means of working it into the pores, if the term may be used, of the stone, unless greater space be allowed in the joints than mortar would occupy if applied in the usual way. Mortars that expand in setting may compensate for the disadvantages cited by occupying all the voids completely; but this quality of expansion may not be sufficient to compensate for the great fluidity that must be given to the mortar to carry it through the fine crevice that alone should be left between the stones of a bridge arch for mortar to occupy. The usual mode in building a large

arch is to bed the stones from the springers upwards on both sides alike; that is, to build up the arch simultaneously on the two sides, or from its two springings, until the space for the key-stone course alone remains unoccupied at the summit of the arch. The key-stones should be worked to fit accurately, but not tightly and so as to bind in dropping down into their places; for if they have to be driven they are likely to force out spalls from the lower angles and soffits of the stones between which they are driven. It is stated in an account of the New or Grosvenor Bridge over the River Dee, at Chester, in the first volume of Transactions of the Institution of Civil Engineers, that, "In setting the key-stones three thin strips of lead were first hung down on each of the stones between which they were to be inserted, and the key-stone being then smeared with a thin greasy putty made of white lead and oil [linseed], was driven down with a small pile engine, the lead acting as a slide, and preventing grating until the stone was quite home." In this case it is not unlikely that the bearing is even now entirely upon the strips of lead, and it would have been much better to use lead sheets to cover the beds on both sides, when the whole of both joints would have been securely stopped, and the bearing distributed certainly over all. A mistaken notion existed probably that some advantage was derivable from the adhesiveness of the putty when it should set; but the putty would shrink in setting, and leave an imperfectly filled joint that no adhesiveness throughout parts of it could compensate for.

The joints of arch-stones of bridges must, in the most accurately executed works, occupy some space, or rather there must be some space between the stones when cementing matter is used at all; and this space should be of equal thickness throughout, that is, the adjacent beds of stones should be in perfectly parallel planes, and these planes parallel to a line at right angles to the tangent of the curve at the soffit of the arch at the point which lies between the stones abutting the joint; or, if the curve be part of a circle, the radius should run through the middle of the space forming the joints, and the beds of the adjacent stones be parallel to it.

Much ingenuity and great expense have been wasted in the composition and erection of centres for bridge arches, and generally the most laboured and the most costly have been the most inefficient. The end sought is the support of the parts of an arch in the exact position assigned them, until the arch is completed and the softer portions of the composition are indurated sufficiently to resist the pressure of the materials of the arch within itself, when the weight may be transferred through the support given to one another by the various parts of an arch, to the piers and other permanent points of support from which the arch is sprung. In pursuing this end, it is absolutely necessary to provide in all cases for the gradual and equable removal of the support upon which the substances employed and arranged in an arch have depended; for although the aim in putting the parts together is, or ought to be, so to dispose, work, and set them, that they may be left

without the artificial support of centering when all the required conditions of the structure are once fulfilled, the withdrawal of the support suddenly or irregularly would occasion a shock that might induce collapse in even the best arranged and most perfectly wrought arch. Besides upholding the parts of an arch before they are placed in a condition to act together for mutual support, provision must be made, therefore, for the equable and gradual, as well as easy, removal of the means used to uphold them, and that such provision should be perfectly under control. The arrangements generally adopted to this effect are shown in Plate 28; and under the completed arch marked F, the method of easing the centering, by driving back the wedges on which it has rested, and of eventually striking it wholly, is indicated by men working pendulum beetles.

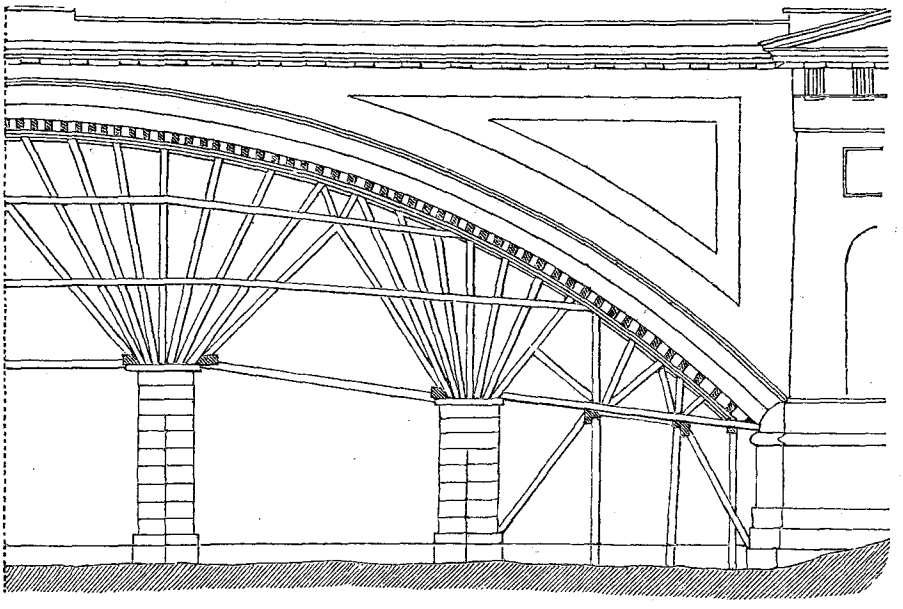
But as the most important bridges are built over navigable rivers, in which it is required that the navigation shall not be stopped by the preparations for building a bridge, the temporary supports to bridge arches, known as centres, have generally to be so disposed, with reference to their own supports, as to leave both breadth and headway sufficient for the passage of craft ordinarily navigating the water-way. To attain this end,—it must be supposed,—centres have been commonly framed in the most extravagant ways, and generally with the effect of making them both bear upon and thrust against the piers on which the arch is to be sprung. The mere bearing of the centering upon the pier destined to carry the arch, upper works, and load, would be harm-

less if it were made to bear upon the body of the pier equably; but the plan generally adopted has been to make the centering, and consequently the arch when in course of construction upon it, to bear upon the footings only, or upon the footings and upon corbels projecting from the faces of the pier. Plates 1, 28, and 52ª, show examples of these vicious modes of supporting centres; and all three examples are so composed that they thrust against the points of support laterally, as well as press vertically; whilst they have not the power in a lengthened series, as shown in Plate 28, of counteracting each other's thrust upon the piers respectively, except by virtue of their load, which must therefore be applied throughout the whole length continuously, if not simultaneously. Most of Perronet's centering has this defect; and most of the greater centres by other eminent bridge-builders are open to the objection that the passage for craft is not retained more perfectly than it might be by much simpler means, whilst the centres themselves were far less inflexible than they might be rendered if so much were not attempted.

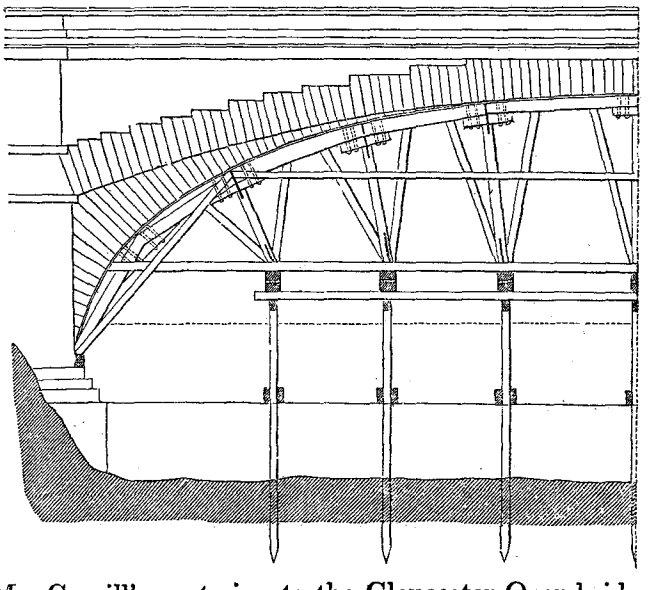
Another very important object, in an economical point of view, is generally aimed at, but mostly without success, because of the wrong direction of the aim. Centering for large arches is considered costly because of the large quantity of timber it consumes; and the attempt to economize in quantity is made for the most part at the expense of almost all the timber employed, because of the cutting and boring to which it is subjected to

combine it,—at the expense of large quantities of iron-work to step, bind, and tie the timber,—and of labour in cutting, boring, fitting, and putting together, that might be dispensed with in proportion as these operations are limited. Now the proper mode to economize in bridge centres is to arrange the timber in such manner that it may receive the least possible damage from cutting and boring, and be of use again. Smeaton professed to compose his centering upon this principle, not so much to employ little timber as to dispose what he used so as to injure it as little as possible, and thereby economize not only in timber but in iron-work and in labour. Piles driven into the bed of a river in bays wide enough for craft to pass through, and sufficiently deep to carry the weight to be imposed without yielding, are more efficient for the support of the load than the remote footings of the piers can be, when the weight has to travel to the latter through the ramified thrusts and bearings of a large framed centre without a longitudinal tie. In this point of view, the mode of supporting the centering shown in Plates 25 and 85 is far preferable to the modes indicated in Plates 28 and 52^a. Two of the best examples published, however, of bridge arch centres,—for economical composition, proper disposition to carry the load of an arch in course of construction, and for efficient supports,—owe nothing to the engineer-architects who designed the bridges, or directed their execution, but are said to be the productions of the contractors who had undertaken the works. These are the centres of the great Chester Bridge by Mr. Trubshaw, and

of Mr. Telford's Gloucester Over-bridge by Mr. Cargill,



Mr. Trubshaw's centering to Grosvenor Bridge, Chester.



Mr. Cargill's centering to the Gloucester Over-bridge.

the respective contractors for executing the works of those bridges. The duty of the temporary stone piers used by Mr. Trubshaw must be performed in deeper

water than is here indicated, by piles, and piles more frequently repeated than the piers are, or driven in couples to receive the radiating struts, and it is to be understood that the wedges, by means of which the bearing of the arch is to be taken off the centres, are under the lagging or open planking on which the stones rest, and not under the centres themselves; so that the easing may take place in the most gradual manner, and the lagging may be taken out plank by plank, and from any part that may be desired first, as the work may give indications on being eased. A point greatly deserving attention in this centre is that the bearing timbers are all opposed to the weight endwise, so that the effect so commonly and mischievously felt in the common practice from the shrinking of timbers in their transverse sections, is avoided.

Mr. Cargill's centre is already adapted for deep water, and may, perhaps, be considered the more workmanlike centre of the two. It has much of the advantage possessed by the other in the principal timbers being made to act as props or shores; but as the wedges for easing and striking are placed under the centre to let it down bodily, there are of necessity some important timbers bearing in the direction of their thickness.

"Independently," says Perronet, "of the choice of materials, of the exactitude of the arrangement, and of the care with which the stones should be wrought and set, the success of these great arches depends essentially upon the centering employed, and upon the means used of setting and striking it. For want of giving suf-

ficient attention to this, it has often happened that the forms of the arches have been deranged, and some arches have actually fallen: these considerations, which have reference to works of the greatest importance, have appeared to me to merit the attention of the Academy and of the public, as well as of those who are intrusted with the duty of designing and constructing them."[38]

[38] *Lu à la rentrée publique de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, le* 21 *Avril,* 1773.

ARCHITECTURAL TREATISE.

If a work as a bridge be well composed constructively, whatever may be the constituent material or materials employed, and whatever may be the kind of construction, it can hardly fail to be an agreeable object, for it will certainly possess the essentials to beauty in architectural composition,—simplicity and harmony. The introduction of any thing not necessary to the construction, the omission of what is requisite, or the substitution of a bad expedient for a good one, will assuredly tell injuriously upon the eye, how incompetent soever the observer may be to determine the cause of the defect, or even in what the defect may consist. It is impossible, therefore, to draw any line between the constructive and the decorative,—or what is commonly termed the architectural,—composition of a bridge; but it may not be without use to point out what is to be avoided, and to suggest how the works of a bridge may be at the same time economized and made consistent with a better taste than has been generally brought to bear upon such compositions.

Let the designer dispossess his mind of any preconceived notion that a bridge should be of such and such forms and arrangements, and aim simply to supply a construction to fulfil the services required with the means and materials at his disposal; and he should also most carefully avoid all reference to what he may have understood to be necessary to architectural adornment, unless such should grow out of the subject itself and become essential to it. Brick and stone, when used in bridge constructions, are almost of necessity cast into the form of an arch or of arches, because these substances are most conveniently applied in that form to fulfil the conditions required of a bridge; but although timber and iron may be applied in bowed forms with great advantage in some cases, neither of these substances can be employed in practice for the construction of arches without inconsistency, nor can the forms which brick and stone almost impose upon the constructions in which they are employed, respectively or combinedly, be produced with either timber or iron without absurdity. It is not more absurd, however, to compel timber and iron to assume forms inconsistent with their qualities and capabilities, than it is to apply to a bridge devices, with a view to decoration, that may have been found, or fancied, productive of good effect in, or upon, a palace or a church.

It is false taste that seeks to compel materials to assume inappropriate forms,—forms inconsistent with their constructive qualities,—and that imposes arrangements for decorating a bridge as capricious as attempts

to improve nature by carving an oak into the form of a yew, or by clipping a yew into the shape of a peacock. There is an almost inherent source of false taste in bridge elevations, found in the practice of the middle ages, when bridges were made for men and horses only, and consequently very narrow. This consists in carrying up the cutwaters as buttress-counterforts to the piers the whole height of a bridge, to enable the piers to withstand the weight and flow of water in floods, and which the combined shortness and thickness of the piers, and the comparative diminutiveness of the bays, of bridges rendered constructively necessary. A bridge wide enough for wheeled carriages to pass upon it, or, indeed, any bridge properly composed as to the relative thicknesses of the piers and the widths of the openings between them,—the work being withal properly executed,—can never require extraneous strength to resist the force of the water in ordinary cases; but notwithstanding this, in situations where nothing in any degree extraordinary exists, or is likely at any time to arise, Westminster and London Bridges have counterfort projections against their faces over the cutwaters, and Blackfriars' and Waterloo Bridges have distorted representations of parts of an ancient Greek or Roman temple, or other structure of the kind, appended to them, by way of giving an *architectural* effect to the elevations, whilst it is certain that they are as inconsistent with good taste, as their uselessness in the constructions shows them to be with good sense. It may be remarked, in continuation, that in the bridges of the middle ages the upper ter-

minations of the cutwater counterforts upon the ends of piers were turned to use, as they formed recesses that practically widened the road-ways by affording spaces at intervals in which travellers could stand aside while a pack or other laden horse or mule passed by. In modern practice these recesses have still been made, though the excuse for them has ceased with the increased width given to a bridge, especially when there are foot-ways clear of the carriage road, and the use to which such recesses are too frequently applied renders them, not only unfit for resting-places in which to stand and look around, but offensive to the decent passer by.

The piles or piers, as the case may be, must of course have in themselves, and with their cutwaters, length enough in the direction of the stream to withstand the greatest force of the water, of any thing that the stream may bring along with it, and of the wind acting in the direction of the current of water upon the superstructure. This length, in the case of a foot-bridge whose upper works are timber or iron, may be of necessity much greater than the width of the bridge; and, to allow the bays, or openings from pier to pier, to be as great as possible, the main bridging timbers or iron frames, as longitudinal beams or ribs, require to be kept the full width of the intended road-way apart, to obtain sufficient effect for the horizontal bracing of the beams or ribs to stiffen them and check vibration; but when the road-way is intended for carriages it must be so wide that the length of the pier may be generally brought within the width

of the bridge. In most cases, however, when a bridge exceeds in width one-fifth of the longitudinal bay or span from pier to pier, the main bearing constructions may be restricted to that proportion, unless that should fall within the extent of the heavy and concussive traffic; and the floor may be made to run out, or oversail, laterally, with its joists or transverse bearers, as the arrangement may happen, the whole or any part of the extent of foot-ways. A bold effect can be thus produced by an economical arrangement of the main constructions, and any requisite additional stiffness to the projected parts of the floor may be given by stepping straight or curved struts or solid brackets into the longitudinal beam, or other under-works, upon which the ends of the joists may be again secured. If the situation and use of the bridge render enrichment desirable, the oversailing ends of the joists and the brackets may be cut or cast of moulded forms; these being capped by the edges of the floor rendered deeper by the plinth of a parapet, and a well-disposed parapet railing being carried out to the extremity to crown the work, will give decorative effect to the fullest extent that can be required.

Most of the larger timber and iron road bridges hitherto erected might have been economized to the extent of one bay, or of one set of ribs or main longitudinal beams, at the least, without detriment to their stability, and, in many cases, to the great improvement of their appearance; or, inversely, the effective road-ways of such bridges might have been increased in width at a very trifling cost. One set of ribs and a length of the piers

equal to one transverse bay of Southwark Bridge might have been omitted, and a great saving effected in the cost of the whole work; or the efficiency of the bridge might have been increased and its appearance improved at a comparatively trifling additional expense: the same remark will apply to almost all similar constructions of materials that may be trusted to carry weight transversely, as timber and iron may.

The upper works of the Pont d'Ivry, a timber bridge over the Seine near Paris, on piers of masonry, is very much in the manner here recommended, and with very good effect, but that the parapet railing does not stand on the outer edge to give full value to the bold over-sailing cornice, both as a matter of decorative disposition, and to bring the space within the road-way. The effective width of the bridge might have been 3 feet more than it is, and the appearance of the work greatly improved, with no addition to the expense.

When the constructive arrangement for bearing is such as to require the framing to rise above the level of the road-way, this can be only effected without inconvenience at the extremities of the width, or between the carriage-way and the foot-ways. The disposition above indicated would place the rising ribs in the latter position, and between the two positions this is constructively the better. Railway bridges require the rising ribs to be placed at the extremities, of necessity, because it is not supposed that more width is given on such bridges than enough to allow the trains to pass freely and leave room for a man to stand in safety against the parapet.

As a matter of taste, as well as of constructive propriety, the masonry or brick-work piers of bridges, whose carrying constructions and upper works are of timber or iron, should terminate where the carrying constructions commence. The iron bridge over the Lary, near Plymouth, before spoken of in a note at page 78, presents an example of much good taste in this respect, as in respect of the form given to the iron ribs, the piers presenting throughout a fair substructure to the bridging works, whilst they are themselves well composed and of graceful form.[1] Southwark and Vauxhall Bridges, over the Thames at London, have the masonry unnecessarily, if not injuriously, carried up between the bridging works; and, in like manner, the timber viaducts upon the Newcastle, North Shields, and Tynemouth Railway, (Plates 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,) in many respects admirable compositions, are open to objection. Far less substance in the piers themselves would have been sufficient for useful service and for appearance, if the masonry had ceased

[1] In this work, however, something might have been saved in the width of the bridge-works, and at the same time greater width of road-way obtained, by making the cornice an effective part of the floor,—the cornice being corbelled or bracketed with somewhat more boldness than at present,—and the parapet railing being placed at the outer edge, adding thereby the projection of the cornice to the available road-way, and greatly improving the appearance of the bridge by the effect of a massively edged platform for the substructions to carry. The Whispering Gallery at St. Paul's in London is formed, in the manner here proposed for widening the road-way of a bridge, on the back of a cornice; the parapet railing being placed nearly on the edge, and the cornice being supported by a consoled or corbelled blocking in the frieze of the entablature to which the cornice belongs.

where the arch-formed ribs spring, and the necessity for a useless rubble or concrete core avoided. It would be hypercritical to object that the dripstone cornices belong to another style than that to which the segmental ribs appertain, as they are well adapted to their purpose; but there needed no set-off on the faces of the piers between the base moulding and the springing level. The transverse section of a pier, longitudinally of the bridge, at Plate 13, shows a much better outline than the same pier presents in a longitudinal section, (called on the Plate the "transverse section,") where the dripstone cornice on the buttress faces breaks the sober simplicity which the outline of a bridge pier should maintain.

The Pont d'Ivry, before cited for the bold cornice-like effect produced by the oversailing of the bridge-floor at the sides, has the masonry carried up through the parapets with most mischievous effect upon the carpentry particularly, and with great injury to the general appearance of the bridge. Indeed, this feature of the work, and the absence of what the French themselves call *pose* to the ribs generally, give the work a temporary effect, whilst the pendant ends of the radiating ties are in the way, so as to be most inconvenient for laden craft navigating the river.

Mr. Stevenson's Timber Bridge, over the Clyde at Glasgow (Plates 6, 7, 8, and 9), may be pointed out as an example of a plain unaffected piece of composition, which only requires the bolt-heads and nuts to the walings to be sunk,—and the saving in the length of the bolts would have paid for the labour of sinking and

stopping over them,—the arrises taken off the outer edges of the waling pieces, where they are exposed, and the monotony of the parapet railing relieved by the substitution of a simple cross rail, as in the otherwise very ugly foot-bridge at Abbey St. Bathans (Plate 16), or some such expedient, and all that can be required in a simple composition of the kind would be attained. Perhaps, however, it might have been improved in effect, as well as economized, by the retrenchment of one row of piles, and the distribution of the rest under the floor; or perhaps two rows might be spared in such another case, widening the transverse bays in proportion, and bracing the horizontal bearers of the bridge floor in the very judicious manner adopted in Mr. Bull's occupation bridge at Plate 10.

The composition of the abutments of a bridge, of whatever materials the carrying constructions of the bridge may be, should be bold and simple, of few parts, and standing well back from the abutting works. The abutments of Staines Bridge (Plate 53) are of this character; and such are the abutments of Perronet's intended Melun Bridges (facing page 37, *ante*), whilst the abutments of Darlaston Bridge (Plate 108), of Gloucester Over-bridge (page 39, *ante*), and of the bridge over the Dora at Turin (page 42, *ante*), are thrust close up to the abutting arches, and the two former, and the Chester Bridge (page 44, *ante*), are deformed with small and mean parts, as pilasters and niches, or other things of the kind. The abutments of Telford's iron bridge over the Severn at Tewkesbury, spanning 170 feet, are formed by

a series of small pointed arches of less than 5 feet opening, forming a bad composition of their style, and weak adjuncts to the massive curved beams that lie between them. The abutments of London Bridge would be very fine, if they stood back clear of the springings of the abutting arches; and both the granite arches of London Bridge and the iron arched-beams of Southwark Bridge appear to want something to rest upon as well as to abut against. This is, indeed, a defect so common that a student might suppose it to be almost essential to the composition of a bridge, that the arches should appear to hang between the piers and abutments by virtue of their lateral thrust or tendency to spread, rather than to require or to receive any support in virtue of their more natural direct gravitating force acting upon well-defined bearing points. This is a defect not to be found, however, in the remains of the bridges of Roman construction, which are, nevertheless, the type of the modern form in almost all other defective points. The abutments of the bridge at Neuilly are well composed, but like the rest, the arches are squeezed in between, rather than placed upon, the points of support, whether they are the piers in the water-way, or the half piers on the faces of the abutments. Westminster and Blackfriars' Bridges, though both overlaid with pseudo-architectural decoration, are without abutments as to appearance in their elevations, and are consequently defective in a very important characteristic, and one that is quite essential to give full effect to the best arrangements as to composition in other respects. So important are abutment

compartments in the composition of a bridge as a matter of taste, as well as of construction, that it will be often worth while to take something more from the water-way, even if it be between retaining walls within a town, than to let a bridge stand in a cramped manner, as the bridge of the Champ de Mars does (Plate 56), and as the Wellesley Bridge at Limerick (Plate 54) appears to stand, between the quay walls on either side, as the inner or under arches of the latter do between the piers.

In displaying the abutments of a bridge, lines that may have the effect of lengthening the bridge itself in appearance are better than those which bring out the abutments to the disadvantage of the main part of the work. Lines extended in the direction of the bridge itself are perhaps the most appropriate; but as bridges have to be joined on to quays or to approaches variously arranged, curved lines may become necessary; and in this case they should be concave on the outer face, both for the composition and for convenience. The Italian bridge at page 42, *ante*, presents a wretched composition in every respect, but in nothing is it worse than in the convex masses into which the abutments are thrown.

The half-elevation of a bay, corresponding in general form and dimensions with the collateral half-elevation of a bay according to the existing design of London Bridge, in Plate 39, is intended to show, with other things, that a pier may be reduced in bulk with reference to the water-way, without diminishing the extent of its base or its efficiency, even in appearance, whilst it is believed that the form given to it is much more graceful than the

form of the existing pier, and that the full developement of the arch from over the head of the pier above high water level improves the effect of the composition as a matter of taste, as it certainly diminishes the injurious effect of such a work as a bridge upon the water-way. The piers of London Bridge, from the footings up to the level of half tide, where the arches are sprung, are in thickness about one-sixth the reach of the two half arches resting upon them respectively, but at the level of Trinity high water, the space occupied by a pier and the immersed springings of the arches has increased so much as to exceed one-fifth the two half arches; whereas by the arrangement proposed, starting from the same extent of base, and taking thereby all that is essential to strength in the foundations, and with ample substance still remaining in the body of the pier, the average space occupied by the pier is but one-seventh of the void, whilst at the springing level assumed, being that of Trinity high water, the solid is reduced to one-eighth the void, instead of being increased as at present from one-sixth to one-fifth between half tide and high tide. It has been already shown that piers may be greatly reduced below the proportion of thickness of the piers of London Bridge; and the reduction here proposed leaves the work still with so much strength, or power of sustaining the weight of the superstructure, in excess, that it is further proposed, as shown in the right-hand half of the longitudinal, and in the transverse sections, to abstract from the bearings of the upper works over the piers, and to introduce a longitudinal groining, as first

suggested at page 166, *ante*. This arrangement would allow the piers to be still further reduced in bulk by turning an invert within the length of the pier equal to the span of the groining, as shown by the dotted lines on the transverse section; but as this would interfere with and disturb the current already divided by the cut-water, the faces of the pier are preserved unbroken and carried up with gauged masonry throughout; the heart being filled in with merely coursed rubble where the invert would occur. The longitudinal groined vault is proposed for economy, and not on account of any decorative effect it might produce upon the composition; though it is quite certain that, seen from the river, and in passing under the bridge, the effect of the long central groined vaulting would be very striking.

In the diagrams last alluded to, and in the right-hand half-elevation on the same Plate, it will be seen that the arch-stones have been reduced in length, as it has been shown they might be reduced with safety, whereby the head-way under the bridge might be increased without raising the road; but as the head-way may be supposed to be enough as it is, the new design is made to coincide with the present work at the soffit of the key-stone course, and the advantage gained in reducing the thickness of the arch is given to the road, making it thus nearly 2 feet lower over all. Under the circumstances of the locality in which London Bridge was placed, a reduction in height of the road-way on the bridge to this extent would have given the means of saving a large expenditure, while the ascent to the bridge on the south side would have been so much less steep.

The collateral half-elevations of a bay and the adjacent transverse sections of the present bridge, and of the suggested improvement of the design of the same, show that it is proposed to alter the caps or copings of the cutwaters in such manner as to accord with the remarks before stated upon the composition of this part of a bridge elevation. The counterfort or pilaster projections are omitted as useless, and the recesses upon them are rejected as inconvenient. The caps of the cutwaters are proposed to be of massive blocks, forming the extremities of the course upon which the arches rest, sunk to weather in curved forms, which are thought to yield a more graceful and fitting termination than the present blocking course with the convex blocks lying upon them and against the springing and haunch-stones of the arches.

However well, or however ill, the abutments, piers, and arches of a bridge may be composed for decorative effect, the best arrangement of these parts may be rendered ineffective, and the worst may be subdued, by the mode in which the elevations of the faces are crowned. The elevations of the bridge of the Champ de Mars at Paris (Plates 56, 57), and of the bridge at Staines (Plate 53), have been already spoken of as examples worthy of notice; but it is believed that both these might be greatly improved by a more effective arrangement of the parapets and cornices, though they are of greatly superior character in these works to the corresponding parts of works of the kind generally. Depth and projection are desirable in all external cornices; in ordinary works of architecture, as houses and other roofed erections, a cornice is the oversailing of the roofs

to cover and protect the walls of the building, as the roof does the building itself, and in such manner that the cornice may form the bed or cushion on which the roof rests. A bridge requires no roof, and a cornice disposed like the cornice under the eaves of a roof is an absurdity, as a bridge parapet is on the top of a house. The common modes of design for the two classes of structure make an interchange of incongruities; the bridge parapet, whether well or ill composed as such, is put upon houses to spoil the effect of the cornice which should be formed under the seating of their roofs; and the weathered cornice which a roof projects over a house is placed upon the faces of a bridge, whilst the parapet remains a distinct feature, and is as if the cornice were not there at all. Now, the aim of the bridge designer should be to obtain the greatest width of road-way with the smallest extent of substructure, as before shown when speaking of timber and iron bridging works; but as masonry is composed of a material that will not carry, or rather that may not be trusted to bear or carry over, unless it be with great substance, the road-way of a bridge of masonry must be kept within, or it must not greatly exceed, the extent in width of the substructure. The whole extent in width may be taken, however, as the dead weight of the parapet may be trusted to oversail its own thickness at least, and to rest on corbels or other arrangements of stone, of depth enough to carry all that can thus be imposed upon them; though it may not be advisable under all circumstances to trust any part of the motive and concussive load to act beyond the extent of the main structure: with proper con-

structive arrangements, nevertheless, and under favourable circumstances, the parapets of a bridge may be set over even much more than the proportion indicated.

The mode here proposed of widening the effective working surface of a bridge was adopted on the flat roofs of the castles of the middle ages, where space was obtained for men to stand, often greatly exceeding the clear surface of the structure, by setting the parapets out on bold and massive bracketings or corbellings;[2] the parapet and corbelling forming together a cornice having such depth and projection as to give the works in which such an arrangement occurs, a character of grandeur and dignity which they retain though in ruins. Taking examples from the illustrations of the present work, the road-way of the bridge of the Champ de Mars (Plates 56, 57) might be thus made 4 feet wider; or, the road-way being the same, the structure of the bridge might be 4 feet less in width, with very great advantage to the composition of its faces for effect, as well as to the funds at the architect's disposal. The parapets are now mere blocking courses over the cornice, and the work is so arranged as to make the parapets appear necessary to keep the stones under them from toppling over (see transverse sections of the bridge, Plate 57). Suppose the bracket-block course, or indeed the bracket blocks alone if got out in bars of a strong stone, run through the extent of the foot-ways,—abstract the moulded part of the cornice, saving both labour and material, and set

[2] The original intention appears to have been to obtain a species of vertical loop-holes through which to hurl stones down upon or to discharge arrows at assailants.

the parapet out upon the cornice to oversail the face of the corona just enough to receive a throat and to relieve the depth of plain face, and put dovetailed gun-metal joggles in the beds to secure the parapet;—all the effective parts of the present cornice would be preserved, but the cornice would be changed from a merely blocked shelf to a deep massive crown to the work, and the road-way would be widened the thickness of the parapet on each side.

By corbelling out the parapet with or without blocks, so that there is a sufficient length of the projected bearing stones upon the work, and sufficient depth in the moulded bed to make the construction secure, Staines Bridge (Plate 53) might in like manner be made effectively wider, and be greatly improved in appearance at a very trifling expense; though indeed all that is here intended might be done in the original construction of a bridge so as to produce a great abatement in the expense, or to obtain a greater width at the same cost. In Wellesley Bridge at Limerick (Plates 54, 55), the moulded archivolt should have been sunk below the faces of the spandrels, and the bed mould of the cornice would then have projected over it with greatly improved effect; the mouldings themselves are susceptible of much improvement, and half the labour and materials employed in and upon the gouty balusters and their over-wrought and inconveniently placed coping[3] would

[3] This coping is placed, with reference to the foot-ways of the bridge, at the level of the eye, confining the attention of the passenger to the *tasteful* work of the architect, and in effect contracting the width

have sufficed to extend the bed-mould course the whole width of the pavement, or indeed to form the pavement,[4] and to raise upon it a bold and richly moulded parapet,—of such height, however, that it might be truly a parapet, or breast high, and not an obstruction to both head and eye, as the present parapet must be. With these modifications alone the road-way might be increased 2 feet at the least.

London Bridge might have been made of its present width as to road-way, by an effective system of corbelling, without the addition to the substructure which was made at a cost of £42,000, and the character of the elevations at the same time very greatly improved. The corbelled parapet forming a deep and boldly projecting, and therefore effective cornice, as shown in the right-hand half elevation, and as indicated in the right-hand transverse section on Plate 39,[5] and as further illustrated by the following diagrams, will serve to make the suggestion intelligible.

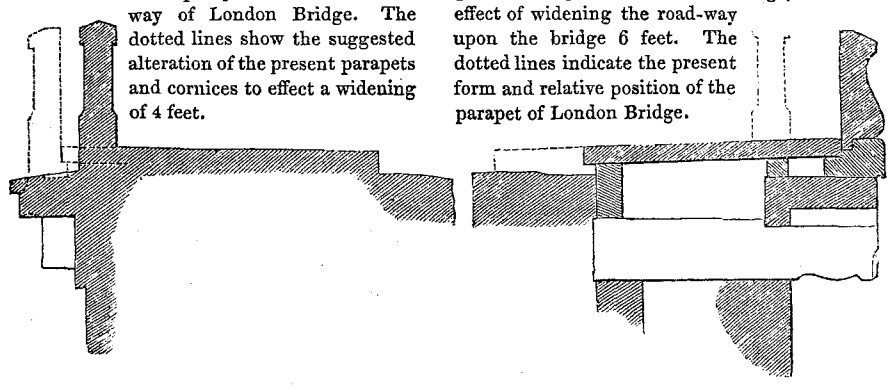
of the bridge by jutting out at the level of the head where most room is wanted.

[4] This being slight, should be of a strong kind of stone, such as the neighbouring Valentia marble.

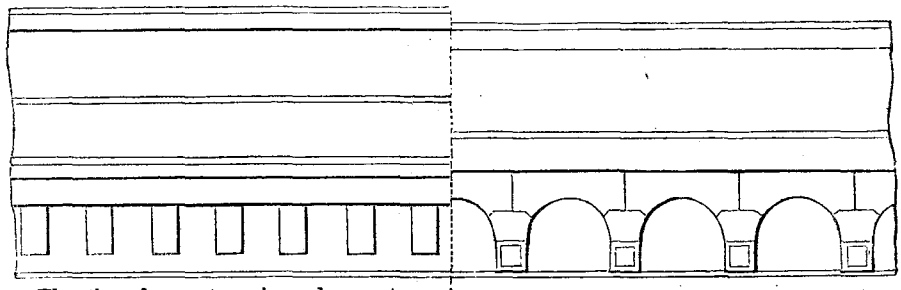
[5] Mr. Telford seems to have imagined a cornice somewhat in the manner proposed, for Tongueland Bridge; but the idea is quite lost upon the bridge itself, the oversailing of the parapet being confined to certain semi-cylindrical projections upon the abutments which are to be considered castellated. Over the arch the parapets are set in according to the usual practice, and a little mean shelf is all that is left of cornice over some heavy corbel or bracket blocks. To add absurdity to ugliness, the parapets are machicolated, or, as Mr. Telford expresses its peculiarities, "the bridge is turreted and embattled."

Transverse section of parapet, cornice, and foot-way of London Bridge. The dotted lines show the suggested alteration of the present parapets and cornices to effect a widening of 4 feet.

Transverse section of a corbelled and moulded parapet adapted to London Bridge, with the effect of widening the road-way upon the bridge 6 feet. The dotted lines indicate the present form and relative position of the parapet of London Bridge.



Scale $\frac{1}{8}$th of an inch to a foot.



Elevation of present cornice and parapet of London Bridge.

Elevation of suggested corbelled parapet adapted to London Bridge.

These diagrams show the manner in which the work may be composed constructively; and, as to decoration, either plainly corbelled, or with moulded and enriched faces to the parapet, in addition to the corbellings. It is to be remarked that a tongue may be raised on the beds of the stones forming the parapet, 2 or 3 inches deep, as shown in the right-hand section, or a back rabbet may be left in the rough to receive the landings for paving the foot-ways, as indicated in the left-hand section. These give the means of securing the work more effectually than joggles or plugs, and by such simple arrangements London Bridge might have been made, at no sensible increase of cost, 3 feet wider on each

side, amounting to the addition that was made at the before-mentioned cost of £42,000.

A technical eye having regard to economy might object to the quantity of sunk and moulded work which the more decorated of the two diagrams exhibits; but if the arrangement be analysed, and the construction supposed original instead of an alteration, it will be found that the labour involved hardly exceeds that expended upon the present cornice and parapet of London Bridge. The one deeply sunk and moulded face of the parapet will hardly exceed the two sunk faces of the present parapet; the fillet projecting over the great cornice of the present arrangement, with the weathering, would more than pay for the tongue, and the back rabbets to receive it, of the moulded parapet; and the cost of raising the blocks under the present cornice, as they are raised, in the solid, would nearly counterbalance all the work upon the corbels and corbelling arches. The main difference would be in the materials, but a greater quantity of material is absolutely necessary under all circumstances to a greater surface, and in this case it is only the superficial work to the greater extent of road-way obtained that is in excess.[6]

[6] The addition of 4 feet might be made to the effective width of the road-way upon London Bridge at any time at a very trifling expense, and without interfering with the use of the bridge for a day, as the foot-ways only would have to be disturbed, and these one at a time. The expense of the greater improvement to the usefulness and to the appearance of the bridge, shown on the right-hand side of the last page, would be but trifling compared with the cost of adding to the width of the road-way of such a bridge in the usual manner.

It may be imagined, perhaps, that the style of composition here suggested would be inappropriate except with the pointed arch, but such is not the case. The arrangement admits of a horizontal disposition, and has not necessarily any association with the pointed arch. Indeed, the castellated structures which present the arrangement referred to are rather of the Gothic or round arch period, than of the pointed, and certainly it composes and associates as well with the simply circular as with the pointed arch.

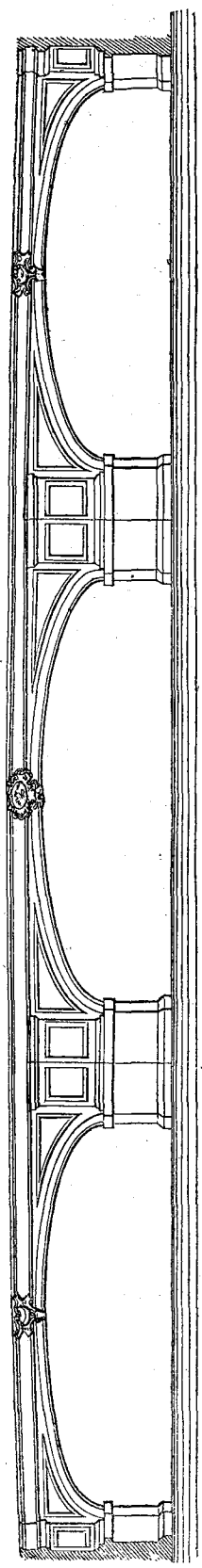
An illustration of this may be seen in the Temple Church at London. A bracketed or slightly corbelled parapet crowns the elevation of the early horizontally disposed circular western part of the church, and the same is carried along the flanks of the body of the church or chancel, which are otherwise composed in the vertical or pointed style, and it will be found to consort well with both. This is an example from ecclesiastical architecture; but it is in the truly Gothic castle at Spoleto, and in many other similar structures in Italy, that the corbelled parapet is carried to the greatest extent of projection, and in which the advantages derivable from it for both use and decoration are most striking. France, Germany, and England have many illustrations of the corbelled parapet; but perhaps the best finished and

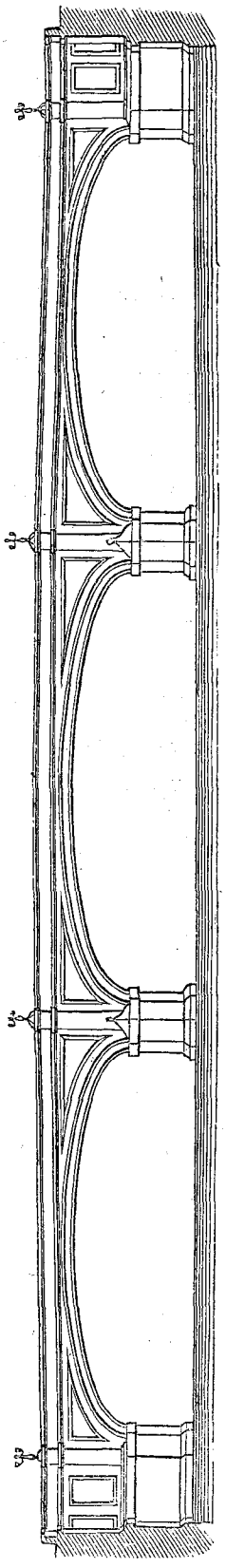
Mr. Telford widened an old bridge at Glasgow by means of a sort of outrigging perched upon the cutwaters, and he carried the idea to Edinburgh and there embodied it upon the Dean Bridge: corbelling would have been better in both cases: the old bridge was made grotesque by the additions, and the new bridge is very far from presenting an improved style of bridge elevation.

most effective example in England is in a comparatively recent work, Thornbury Castle in Gloucestershire, of the time of Henry the Eighth.

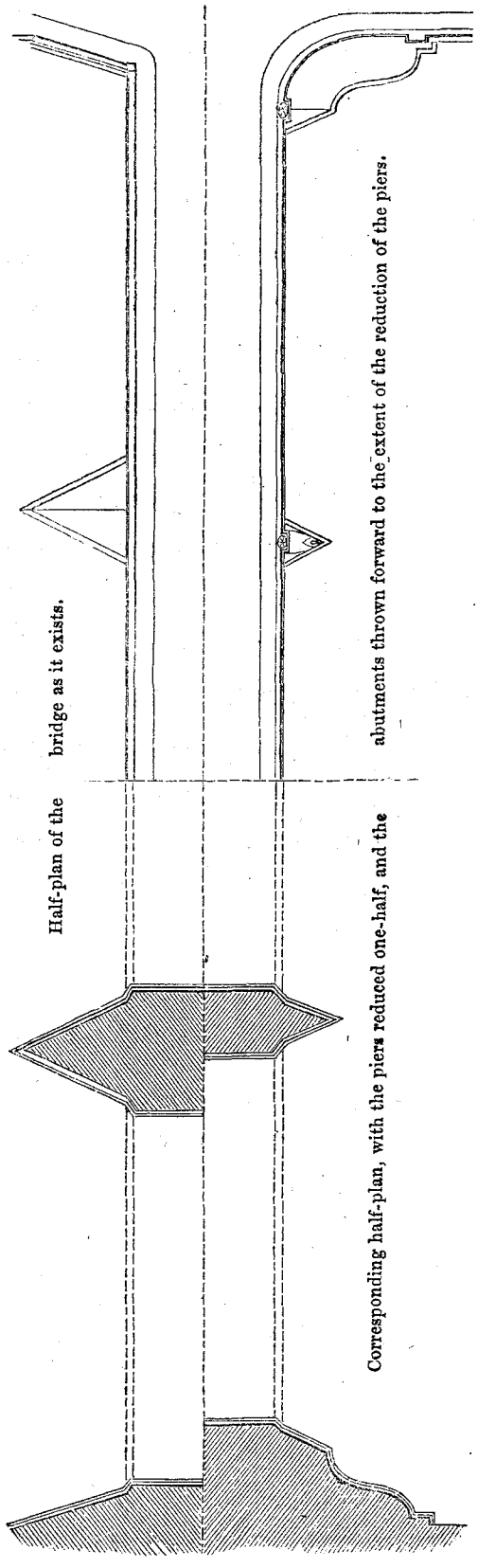
Taking a work of less bold but of more decorated character than London Bridge, and to avoid the monotony that would result from the constant repetition of corbelled parapets, as of the shelf-like cornices and frittered balustraded parapets that have hitherto prevailed, the whole face of a bridge may be projected upon a deep and boldly moulded archivolt, as in the Trinità Bridge. This work will, indeed, form a good example by which to illustrate in a varied form what has been said as to the composition of abutments, and to show that huge piers are not essential to the beauty which the Florentine Bridge is generally thought to possess. The topmost diagram on the opposite page exhibits an elevation of this bridge as it is, reaching up to the quay walls on both sides, with its ponderous piers having counterforts built up on the cutwaters to the level of the road-way, but not opened to it, as the practice has been with such in England, so that there can be no pretence that they are of use unless it be as counterforts, and with enwreathed escutcheons on the parapets resting on carved key-stones. The middle figure is an elevation of the same arches, similarly moulded on the archivolts, and having panelled spandrels as in the existing work; but the piers reduced one-half, and the space obtained by reducing them thrown into abutments, composed in the style of the bridge itself, and placed between the quay walls and the bridge works, in such a manner as to give

BRIDGE OF THE TRINITA AT FLORENCE.





Elevation of a similar design, giving the same water-way, with piers reduced and abutments projected.



Half-plan of the bridge as it exists.

Corresponding half-plan, with the piers reduced one-half, and the abutments thrown forward to the extent of the reduction of the piers.

much greater effect to the composition. Instead of counterforts over the cutwaters, slight pilaster-like projections are made to form plinths for candelabra, and the acutely formed angular cutwaters are terminated by the representation of the prows or rostra of galleys, which may be in stone or metal according to circumstances. On the pent-up Arno at Florence these might be of marble, and on the free and well-worked Thames, of gun-metal. Such antefixæ would not be for decoration merely; they would serve in floods to prevent drift from being thrown up on the cutwaters, and thus assist in keeping the channels clear, as well as in protecting the exposed arrises of the lower arch-stones from injury. Such a modification of the bridge of the Trinità extended to five arches, and the arches increased in span to produce the required length, might with great advantage replace either of those disgraceful piles known as Battersea and Putney Bridges upon the Thames, near London.

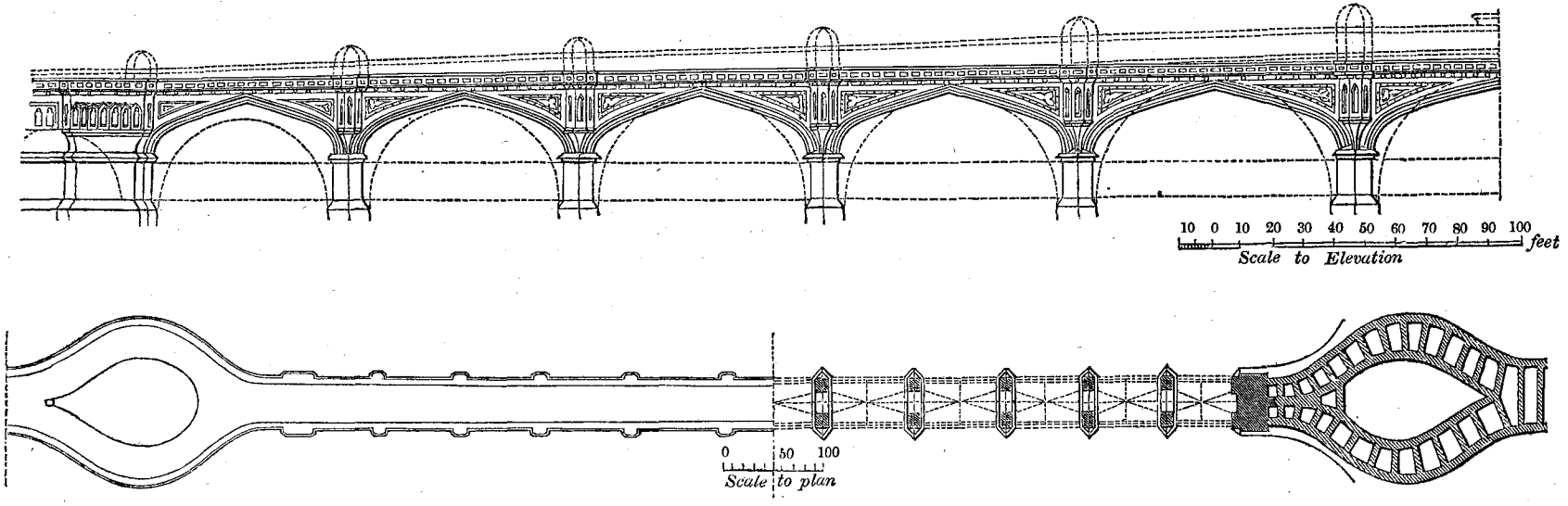
It is difficult to close a Treatise on Bridge Architecture without remarking the increased unfitness of the present superstructure of Westminster Bridge. The arches spring at a level very little above that of low water, where the tide rises and falls from 15 to 18 feet, so that, as before remarked,[7] "the water-way is nearly 50 feet, or about one-sixteenth, less at the height of ordinary spring tides than at the level of low water in the river." The arches contract the way for navigation

[7] *Ante*, p. 139.

much more than it is at all necessary they should, even upon the present piers; and there is more than twice the height from the soffits of the arches to the level of the road-way than there need be; the parapets are alike offensive by their great height from the road-way and by their ugliness in detail, and injurious by the draughts induced by the perforations of the balustrades; and the solid counterfort buttresses over the cutwaters with their inclosed and cupoletted heads, add needlessly to the weight upon the piers. The bridge is unfortunately near to the magnificent buildings of the Houses of Parliament, and its great height renders this proximity more injurious than it might otherwise be. In all probability some abatement will be made of the height of the bridge in the process of the works now (1842) in hand for securing the piers, and doubtlessly the same good sense which opened a view of the river from Blackfriars' Bridge will open the magnificent prospect Westminster Bridge can command, by substituting parapets, which shall be truly so, for the perforated walls which now hedge in the road-way; but the arches will still continue to render the navigable water-way narrower and more inconvenient than even the multiplicity and thickness of the piers, or the condition of the work, impose. The character of the work, too, will still remain inconsistent with its position at Westminster. It ought, therefore, to be completely remodelled. As the piers are now in process of being repaired and secured, and so as to be free from any danger, founding new piers is out of the question, and the piers cannot be reduced

in number without imposing additional weight on those which may be left; a condition which the original defective founding, and the badness of the original structure, forbid. The whole of the superstructure might be removed, however, and the piers being carried up from the level of the present springing to that of high water, of the substance which the cutwaters now show within that range (see Plate 24), flat pointed arches might be sprung at that level, and the whole superstructure reconstructed in accordance with the prevailing style of the Abbey, Hall, and Palace of Westminster. The longitudinal central groining hereinbefore proposed might well be adopted with excellent effect, lightening the upper works, relieving the thrust of the arches, and greatly economizing the reconstruction, as the old stone would work in well for this purpose, whilst the faces and main vaults were of new. The widening of the water-way by the removal of the springings of the arches out of the water would allow characteristic abutments to occupy the space now taken up by the two first arches of the series of thirteen, as well as the site of the two small land arches, without affecting the current injuriously; and as the flat pointed arch would give much more freedom to the navigation than the semicircular arch affords, independently of the increased lateral space in every bay, the vertical head-way might be taken at an average of that now afforded by the central group. Moreover, the increased space at the approaches obtained by obliterating the useless land arches would allow the accesses to the bridge from the

Elevation of half the length of WESTMINSTER BRIDGE re-modelled to correspond in style with the Houses of Parliament, the arches being of greater span upon the same piers, but reduced in number; the abutments advanced upon the water-way in the places of the obliterated arches, and the road-way lowered to diminish the ascent, whilst the superficial area available for navigation under the arches is not decreased. The dotted bowed lines below indicate the outlines of the present arches, and the dotted lines above the elevation indicate the present elevation of the bridge.



Re-modelled plan of Westminster Bridge at two levels, according to the design in the elevation above it, and, as described in the text on the next page, with approaches lengthened to ease the ascent from, without encroaching upon, the streets leading up to them.

low ground on either side to be greatly improved, and the ascent eased by dividing them to the right and left over the abutments, and so to distribute the rise over a longer space, and afford the means of dividing the going and coming traffic.

This gives occasion to remark further that the approaches to a bridge may be often advantageously disposed in the manner here suggested, to avoid the too common evil of a quick ascent, or the very great expense which carrying constructions far inland may impose, particularly within a town. Such an arrangement is desirable also if it were only for the display of the work itself, as the widened approach and the bending line would bring the elevation of the bridge into view; an advantage which ought to be secured whenever it can be obtained without any unreasonable sacrifice, and more especially when it can be obtained in connexion with a real benefit. Approaches to Westminster Bridge might be thus made to display to the passenger the elevation of the bridge itself, as well as the splendid works within view from the corbelled recesses which in such a case it may not be unwise to provide, and which the design contemplates.

It may be questioned how far the system generally adopted of building towers of masonry to carry the chains of flexible suspension bridges is consistent with sound construction, but there can be little question that as a matter of convenience such constructions are very much in the way; two narrow gorges being established by them in the road-way of a bridge so upborne, through

which foot passengers and carriages must crowd together, or the former must wait, as in the recesses on the old pack-horse bridge, until the stronger and bulkier occupant of the way shall have passed on. Moreover, heavy masses of masonry intercept the graceful lines of the chains, and break the continuity of the floor of the bridge itself, whilst the unsteady character of the suspending and suspended works tend to unsettle the masonry and render it less safe for bearing towers or standards, than components which can be bolted down and together, and rendered certainly secure. The substructures of the bearing towers or standards may be of masonry advantageously, but the superstructure—all above the floor of the bridge, or the road-way—would be much better, both constructively and as a matter of taste, of cast iron. Not, let it be understood, iron columns and entablatures, or imitations of arches in iron, or mock piers, as at Brighton, but simple, plain, and boldly composed standards, well braced and tied together, and yielding as much space to the road-way as the chains themselves yield. The standards and frames of steam engines often take the proposed character, when the machinist has aimed at the end to be answered in the directest manner, without mystifying himself and making his work ridiculous by the imitation of what are considered architectural forms of decoration.

The little suspension bridges lately put up in and about the Regent's Park at London illustrate what is here intended in some degree;—that is, in the use of bearing standards instead of bearing piers or towers,

though the general good effect produced is marred, upon closer observation, by the utter absence of good taste in the details of the compositions. It is not to be understood, therefore, that architecture in its ordinary sense as a decorative art is to be discarded in the composition even of chain suspension bridges; but that the set forms, ordinarily, or, it may be said without impropriety, vulgarly, considered as essential to architectural disposition, will not give true architectural character to any structure, unless they are applied appropriately,—with reference to useful service as well as agreeable effect; and for bridges, as a class of structures, the set forms of architecture are almost wholly inappropriate. Truly, however, architecture does not consist of or in set forms, but in a harmonious disposition of parts with reference to the object to be attained, and in graceful forms and combinations of form in adapting the parts to one another. These are as attainable in the composition of bridges of all kinds,—although the special requisites may vary for every kind,—as they are thought to be in the composition of temples and palaces.

SUPPLEMENT

TO VOL. II.

SPECIFICATION OF CHESTER DEE BRIDGE.

AMERICAN TIMBER BRIDGES.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PLATES.

GENERAL INDEX.

SPECIFICATION FOR A STONE BRIDGE

PROPOSED TO BE BUILT OVER

THE RIVER DEE AT CHESTER,[1]

ACCORDING TO

THE DESIGN OF THOMAS HARRISON, ESQ.,

WITH THE NECESSARY EMBANKMENTS AND ROAD-WAYS THERETO.

---

1. THE bridge to be built across the river at the upper end of the Roodee, as nearly at right angles with the stream and as near to the site now marked out as circumstances will permit; to consist of one arch of 200 feet span, and the versed sine to be not less than 40 feet, of two abutments and two dry arches, with their respective abutments and wing walls; and to be constructed according to the plans and sections hereunto annexed, and of the dimensions therein set forth.

2. The water to be kept off by proper dams, and the foundations for the abutments to be sunk within those dams to the several depths figured upon the plans; namely, the abutments on the north side of the river to be sunk to the depth of 21 feet below the springing of the arch, and that on the south side to be sunk 16 feet 4 inches below the same springing: the fronts of the abutments to be of horizontal courses not less than 2 feet thick, and the interior to be laid in radiated courses of strong ashlar in as large blocks as can be conveniently procured, and thus continued over the interior surface of the abutment until they reach the springers of the arch, at which place the arch courses are to be 6 feet in breadth on the bed and gradually to decrease until they reach the key-stone, at which place they are to be 4 feet in

---

[1] See wood-cut in page 44 of Mr. Hosking's Preliminary Essay; also the valuable Plates in Vol. I. of the Transactions of the Institution of Civil Engineers.

breadth on the bed. The backing of the arch and of the abutments to be carried up together with the dry arches, the invert arches, and wings, as shown by the longitudinal section marked A No. 1.

3. The foundations for the wings to be sunk as follows: that on the Chester side to be sunk to the depth shown in the drawings, which foundation is to be strengthened by the driving of piles of oak, elm, or beech, or any other suitable timber, to be shod with iron or not as circumstances may require: each pile to be from 12 to 14 inches in diameter, and to be driven with such force as to be able satisfactorily to resist the weight they are intended to carry. These piles to be driven at the distance of from 3 feet 6 inches to 4 feet from centre to centre of each pile; between these piles the earth to be excavated to the depth of about 12 inches, and to be filled with rubble stones pitched close on the edge: the interstices to be filled with good mortar, and small spalls or splinters of stone to be thrust into them, and the whole to be rammed hard down with a heavy hammer within half an inch of the pile heads,—the pile heads having been previously adzed or otherwise levelled.

4. Upon these pile heads and rubble-work the first course of ashlar to be laid, of not less than 18 inches in thickness and of 3 feet in breadth, but as much broader as can be got, and to be laid in headers to tie as far across the foundations in one stone as can conveniently be had. The second course to be not less than 18 inches in thickness and to be a stretching course both front and back of 3 feet in breadth on the bed, to be filled between with rubble backing as large as the cavity will admit. The wing walls on the south side of the river to be sunk to the rock at the supposed depth of 10 feet or thereabouts below the springing of the large arch, the foundations of which to be laid after the manner above described for the foundation of the Chester side.

5. The spandrels and pilasters, the abutments and spandrels of the dry arches, and the wing walls, to be carried up with ashlar not less than 2 feet in breadth on the bed, and not less than 16 inches in thickness, nor less than 18 inches on the joint (observing always that the courses shall diminish in thickness as they ascend). To have bond stones in each

course not more than 12 feet apart, nor less than 2 feet in length on the face, to tie into the wall 4 feet, and to fall nearly over each other in each alternate course.

6. To erect large Doric columns with corresponding entablature on each side the abutments; the columns to be neatly fluted and the capitals moulded; the whole to be done in every respect according to the drawing. The cornice to be 2 feet thick and moulded as shown in the drawings, with a sunk soffit, and to average 4 feet 6 inches on the breadth of the bed.[2] The parapet to be 4 feet high and 15 inches in thickness, having the top slightly rounded to about 1 inch in the centre; the joints to be herring-boned into each other to the depth of three quarters of an inch in the centre of each joint. The arch to be filled up or backed from a line vertical with the face of the abutment, by means of longitudinal spandrel walls of brick, and arched with the same, as shown in the section marked A No. 1, and B No. 2.

7. The road to commence at the Great Gateway of the Castle of Chester, and to fall gradually in a curved line to the pavement where it crosses the City walls, afterwards to rise in the same manner until it comes to the abutment of the bridge. The road on the south side to the extent of about 200 yards will fall from the abutment in the same inclination as on the north side, and will then gradually rise until it forms a junction with the Holyhead Road at Overleigh. The embankments to be 42 feet wide at the top; the slopes to be as three to two; that is, three horizontal to two perpendicular in every instance. The work to commence at the foot of the slopes; the materials to be made to slide towards the centre of the embankments from each side, so that when the work is nearly completed a longitudinal trench in the centre of the road shall remain to be filled up afterwards. The road over the embankments to be 39 feet between the railed fence; to have on each side a foot-path 6 feet wide and in the centre a carriage-road 27 feet wide. To be constructed of a layer of pitched

[2] This part of the work was subsequently altered to Mr. Harrison's second design of a plain niche with a panel over it, as mentioned in the description of the bridge in Vol. I. of the Transactions of the Institution of Civil Engineers, pp. 207-214.

rubble from the red stone quarry, 8 inches thick; secondly, a course of well-screened gravel, 4 inches thick; and thirdly, a coat of broken sea gravel-stone, 2 inches thick, with a small portion of gravel screenings spread upon the surface to assist the binding. The transverse section of the road to be elliptical, its convexity from side to centre to be 9 inches; the foot-paths to be the same height as the centre of the road-way, to be coated with 3 inches of well-cleaned gravel, covered with a coating of good gravel screenings, 2 inches thick, until it meets the Yorkshire paving at the termination of the parapet wall of the bridge.

8. To have a fence on each side of the road from the Castle to the junction with the Holyhead Road at Overleigh; to be composed of sawed and wrought oak posts $5\frac{1}{2}$ by 6 inches square, and 8 feet asunder, with two heights of sawed wrought red deal rails $3\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch square, to be fixed arris-wise.

9. The road *over the Bridge* to be made as follows: a stratum 8 inches thick of gravel or refuse of any kind, upon which put a course of pitched rubble, and to be completed as above stated for the approaches. The bridge to be 33 feet within the parapets, and to have a foot-path of Yorkshire stone, 3 inches thick and 4 feet wide, with a curb of the hardest stone from Peckforton Hill, 6 inches wide by 12 inches deep, with proper channels to carry off the water.

10. The stone to be used in the work to be as follows: the foundations and facing of the large abutments and the arch are to be of the best Peckforton Hill stone, with the exception of the springing course, the course under it, the two first courses of arch-stones on each side, the three keying courses, and the quoins of the arch and of the abutments, all of which are to be of Scotch granite, excepting the top moulding of the archivolt, which is to be of Peckforton stone: the Peckforton stone to extend into the abutments and arch as far as shown on the section marked A No. 1, and shaded with light yellow; the remainder of the abutments and backing of the spandrel walls, together with the dry arches, their foundations, spandrels and abutments, and the wings, to be of Chester red stone. The stone to be used in the spandrels of the large arch, the pilasters, columns, cornice, and parapet, to be of Manley, Peckforton, or Kelsale white stone; or stone from any other quarry which

may be considered by the engineer equally suitable for the various parts of the work may be used at the discretion of the contractor. The whole of the stone used to be sound, and set upon its right bed.

MANNER OF EXECUTION.

11. All the beds and joints of the ashlar arch-stones and radiated backing in the abutments to be very straight and truly wrought, gauged, and squared throughout their whole width: the first draft round them to be very straight and true, from which straight cross drafts must be wrought, not more than from 15 to 18 inches asunder; the intermediate spaces may then be axed near and knotted off straight and even with the drafts, in order that they may be set closely and firmly in all directions upon a thin even bed of fine mortar. The faces of all the ashlar up to the springing of the arch to be neatly pitched off all round with a sharp chisel to a straight clean line, and the remainder to be left rough, observing that there be not less than one inch nor more than two inches left upon each face. The soffit of the arch to be plain boasted with an arris rustic of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch on each bed joint. The external face of the quoins to have an archivolt worked upon them, the top member to be of Peckforton stone, as shown on the transverse section marked A No. 1. The spandrels, columns, pilasters, cornices, and parapets, to be clean boasted.

12. The faces of the ashlar in the land arches, the arch-stones, their spandrels and wings, to have a $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch margin run round the face, and the remainder neatly broached off. The whole of the joints of the ashlar and arch-stones throughout the work to be crossed with as nearly the thickness of the stone which it crosses as can possibly be done; if not, as near to the centre of the stone beneath.

The backing of the wings and spandrels to be of gauged and axed courses on the back of their walls, having the edge of their faces neatly pitched off round the stone and on the breadth of bed with binding stones, as before described for the ashlar; the cavity between to be filled with flat bedded rubble stone, as large as such cavity will admit; the whole to be laid in good well-tempered mortar, the remaining spaces to be filled with pouring grout; thin scapplings or spalls are then

to be thrust in amongst it. The backing upon the abutments upon the radiated ashlar to be of flat bedded rubble stone, done in manner as above described.

13. The mortar for the arch and front masonry to be made very fine, and composed of equal parts of lime and clear sharp sand; and that for the interior to be of two parts sand to one of lime; and the whole to be well-tempered. The lime to be the best that can be procured in the neighbourhood.

CONDITIONS.

14. The contractor to find all materials of every description required for the work, except the mine rent for the red stone, the clay for making what bricks may be wanted in the said works, and also the earth for the embankment; each of which must be found by the Bridge Commissioners from the lands belonging to the Corporation of Chester, situate as near to the south end of the intended bridge as possible, without any expense to the contractor, who shall be at the expense of carting the same, and at every other expense connected with or occasioned by the operative execution of the work before stated. The whole of the work, both as regards the quality of the materials, the execution and mode thereof, to be done to the entire satisfaction of the engineer to the commissioners, who shall be at liberty to direct the manner of distributing the various materials to be used in the permanent structure of the work, according to his own discretion, as well as to make any such alterations, additions, or deductions to or from the plan, in the progress of the work, as he shall see necessary; but should he so dispose of such materials as to require a larger quantity of any sort or sorts than what is shown or stated in the plans and sections, such additional quantity shall be allowed to the contractor, either in value or difference, at a fair valuation; but if other materials be substituted by him, such alterations to be valued so as to give or take from the quantity estimated, or the value thereof, as the case may be; the estimate being made from the plans marked from A No. 1 to G No. 7; and should any alteration be made in any of the works, whatever they may be, the same shall in nowise invalidate or make void the contract, but to be measured and

valued, and either added or deducted as the case may require. The work to be commenced upon forthwith, and the whole to be completed according to the plans and this specification within four years.

Should it at any time appear to the surveyor during the execution of the work that the contractor is neglecting or doing any part of the work contrary to the true spirit of the plans and this specification, the committee shall have it in their power, after giving twenty-eight days' notice in writing to the contractor, either personally or by leaving the same at his usual place of abode, to take the work out of his hands and employ others to finish the works, provided he does not proceed, immediately after such notice has been given, to complete the works according to this specification, and to the satisfaction of the engineer; and whatever money may be due to the contractor at the time being shall remain in their hands until the bridge is completed; and all loss or damage that may be sustained through the misconduct or neglect of the contractor to be defrayed out of it, so far as the same will extend, and the remainder of such loss or damage to be defrayed by the contractor out of his own proper monies.

The instalments for the bridge are to be made to the contractor as follows, viz.: the value of the whole of the work contained in the first abutment to be paid for in full so soon as such abutment is carried up to the springing of the arch; the second instalment to take place when the second abutment has in like manner been carried up to the springing of the arch, and to be paid for in full; the third instalment also to be paid in full when the arch is turned and the centre has been taken out; the fourth instalment to be paid in full when the masonry has been carried up to the height of the road; and the last instalment when the whole of the work has been satisfactorily completed; observing that the commissioners shall be at liberty to make an advance to the contractor between each instalment, should he require it, by a per-centage on the work done and upon the materials of all descriptions upon the ground, according to the valuation thereof by the surveyor appointed by the commissioners: but between the second and third instalments, the commissioners shall be

bound to allow the contractor, according to such valuation, a per-centage of not less than 20 per cent.; but they may make it as much more as they may feel disposed to advance. The whole of the several instalments to be calculated upon the engineer's valuation of the work done and the prices of the materials, and according to the detailed prices of the whole work, to be lodged with the clerk to the commissioners. The materials and machinery of all descriptions brought or laid upon, at, or near the work, to be considered as the property of the commissioners, and not to be removed away without their consent. In respect of the embankments, the first instalment of one-third of the estimate of £7500 to be paid when the engineer shall have certified that one-third of the earth-work has been completed; the second instalment of another third of the said estimate to be paid when the engineer shall have certified that another third of the earth-work shall have been completed; and the remainder of the £7500 to be paid when the engineer shall have certified that the whole embankment and the road over the same, together with its fences, have been completed according to the specification,—the commissioners having liberty, if they shall think fit, to allow such sum between the second and third instalments, on account of such third instalment, as the engineer shall recommend: the estimate of the sum agreed to be paid for the foregoing work, as herein specified, being £29,300 for the bridge, and £7500 for the embankments, being together £36,800.

(Signed) JAMES TRUBSHAW.

And I further agree to bind myself in the sum of £10,000 for the due performance of the work.

(Signed) JAMES TRUBSHAW.

(Signed) JESSE HARTLEY, Engineer.

Chester, 25th January, 1827.

PRACTICAL DESCRIPTION

OF

THE TIMBER BRIDGES, &c. ON THE UTICA AND SYRACUSE RAILROAD,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

BY B. F. ISHERWOOD, C.E., NEW YORK.

As all the bridges constructed on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad resemble each other in the framing of the timber, in the manner of scarfing, (which is technically termed fishing,) and in the connexion of the floor beams, it is unnecessary to introduce geometrical plans, elevations, and sections in every Plate: accordingly they are confined to the delineation of the 84 feet span, of the 88 feet span, and of the 100 feet span bridges.[1]

For the same reasons, specifications have not been appended to every plan; as in general they would be but mere repetitions of each other. They are given for the heavy bridging across the Oneida Creek and Valley, for the 100 feet span bridge over the Mohawk River, and for the trestle bridge over the Onondaga Creek and Valley; and these are sufficiently numerous to explain

[1] Engineers of the works, O. H. Lee, Esq., and Major C. B. Stuart.

the manner of construction and the quality of material used.

The trusses for the other spans are represented in isometrical perspective, giving in one view the manner of framing, connexion of timbers, and all the detail, as contrived and executed in the original: appended to each Plate is a short description, stating the principal dimensions, and from the attached estimates of timber may be drawn their various sizes. Thus the practitioner, if unacquainted with the principles of the style of drafting (where isometrical projections are alone used), is enabled to recover the plan in geometrical proportions.

The trestle bridge over the Onondaga Creek is not upon the line of the Utica and Syracuse Railroad, but was constructed by the Company at its western terminus, for the Auburn and Syracuse Railroad, which joins it there, and thence extends westward.

List of Prices for which the Bridges on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad were constructed.

Location and description of Bridges.				Price ℔ lineal ft. for superstructure, finished according to plans.	Masonry in piers and abutments per cubic yard.	Foundation.		
Name of Bridge.	No. of feet span.	No. of spans.	Kind of foundation.			Excavation per cubic yard.	White pine timber ℔ M. ft. board measure.	Oak piles driven ℔ foot.
				$	$	$	$	$
Mohawk River, east of Rome . .	100	1	Pile bents	17·66				0·75
Erie Canal, near Canastota . .	88	1	Stone abut^{s}.	18·00	8·00	0·18	10·00	
Oneida Creek, near Oneida Castle	84	1	,, ,,	19·00	4·75	0·45	15·00	
Mohawk River, at Rome . . .	60	2	,, ,,	12·88	5·00	0·18	9·00	
Erie Canal, at Rome	60	1	Pile bents	10·50		0·25	10·00	0·40
Butternut Creek	40	2	,, ,,	8·13				0·35
Limestone Creek	40	2	,, ,,	8·13				0·35
Chittenango Creek	40	2	,, ,,	8·13				0·35
Canaseraga Creek	40	1	,, ,,	8·13				0·35
Canastota Creek	40	1	,, ,,	8·13				0·35
Coweslon Creek	40	2	,, ,,	8·13				0·35
Oriskany Creek	40	2	,, ,,	8·13				0·40
Sanquois Creek	40	2	,, ,,	8·13				0·40
Lake Brook	30	1	,, ,,	8·65				0·40
Canaseraga Raceway	30	1	,, ,,	8·65				0·40
Oneida Valley	30	60	Piles & bents	5·00	4·93	0·20	10.00	0·24
Alexander's Brook	30	1	Timber bents	8·65				0·40
Brandy Brook	30	1	,, ,,	8·65				0·40
Stony Brook	30	1	,, ,,	8·65				0·40
Mud Creek	30	2	Pile bents	8·65				0·40
Spring Brook	30	1	,, ,,	8·65				0·40
Onondaga Creek	30	20	Piles	5·08				0·35

Remarks:—The above prices include the iron and all materials necessary to finish the superstructure of bridges according to plans and specifications. The masonry to be laid in water lime.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

THE bridges constructed on the Utica and Syracuse Rail-road are of the kind denominated plank bridges. They are formed of thin sawed timber, of equal thickness, disposed in a system of triangular bracing, so as to throw the entire strain upon the abutments and piers. From the disposition of the grade line, which is generally but a few feet above the surface of high water, there remained no room to place the road-way upon the top of the framing: this occasioned the necessity for suspending, by vertical posts, a stringer to carry the floor beams that support the rails, and also to receive the ends of the braces and arches, thus bringing their lateral thrust into a longitudinal strain upon it. Each stretch or span of the bridge is composed (according as the road-bed was graded for one or two tracks) of two or three vertical truss frames, formed of white pine timber, arranged in the manner represented in the plans. These frames simply rested upon the foundations, over which the stringers were notched. The timbers with which the frames are composed were brought into close contact in the desired position, and there securely bolted and strapped together. The floor timbers were placed at right angles to the

sides of the frames, and were generally notched down and laid without any fastening upon the upper sides of the stringers. In some cases, however, where the grade line approached the surface of the water very nearly, they were suspended beneath the stringers, by stirrup irons, as shown in Plate 61, fig. 2. The framing of the diagonal braces between the posts, and also of the braces and arches that abut into the stringers, was effected by cutting completely through the posts and stringers, forming a square step at the ends of the braces and arches to fit the notch, and, simply bringing them in contact without the use of the mortise and tenon joint, fasten them securely to an adjacent post. In the absence of a post at the ends of the stringers, the principal abutting braces with the arches were strapped down upon the stringers. The posts are single, and the stringers, arches, and braces were fastened in pairs upon their sides by screw bolts and trenails. Whenever scarfing was necessary it was effected by bringing the square ends of the timbers together, and bolting iron bars along their sides, having first inserted a block of wood, of the thickness of the posts, between the opposite timbers, at the place of scarfing. As the truss frames are very thin, in proportion to the superficies of their sides, collateral security was necessary, to prevent them from warping, or falling from their vertical position: this was effected by gallows frames, formed by running up opposite posts in the opposite frames, and connecting them crosswise by a cap piece, at a sufficient height to permit the passage of the trains beneath: to stiffen the

frames, braces were then inserted in the angles. Directly at the sides of the posts that formed the gallows frames were laid floor beams, of the necessary length to project 5 or 6 feet beyond the sides of the trusses: from their projecting ends braces were inclined against the truss, and fastened so as to bring them nearly in a line with the gallows frame braces. Each truss frame is protected from the action of the weather by a casing of white pine inch boards, placed vertically upon its sides and ends, and matched at the edges with a tongue and groove, so as to entirely exclude the water. Between the casing and the timber of the frame, fuming pieces were interposed, 1 inch thick, to secure a free circulation of air from beneath, the bottom remaining uncovered. The casing was thoroughly nailed and secured to the frame. Each truss frame is covered by a coping plank that projects over its sides: this coping plank was bevelled on its upper surface, so as to carry off the water. Under each projecting edge was made a groove, and a moulding inserted in the angle effectually prevented the access of water. The truss frames are separated by a distance of 11 feet. The flooring of the bridge is composed of pine or hemlock plank, well spiked or pinned to the floor beams. The ends of the plank are separated by a slight space from the sides of the truss frames. All the timber used in construction was of the first quality of square-edged white pine timber, perfectly sound, and free from black or loose knots, windshakes, wormholes, and sap, and was framed and braced in the most accurate and workmanlike manner, so as to secure

the whole strength of the timber. Each shoulder and joint was made to fit and bear with the utmost precision. The side and end coverings of the truss frames were thoroughly covered with two coats of oil and white lead, as were also the coping, gallows frames, and outside braces.

The bolts and straps used were of the best quality of American wrought iron, of the specified sizes. The screw bolts were of round inch iron (driven through $\frac{7}{8}$-inch auger holes), with substantial square heads, nuts, and washers: the screws were 2 inches long, with a clear and strong thread. As the lateral thrust of the braces and arches that compose the truss frames is resolved into a longitudinal strain upon the stringers that receive them, the abutments and piers are consequently subjected only to the downward pressure of the weight of the bridge. The engineers were thus enabled to make the foundations of less dimensions, and of less durable materials, than would have been required for a bridge with arches thrusting directly upon them. For this purpose pile bents were adopted, as the cheapest and most efficacious means to insure the object. The piles were of straight and sound white oak timber, 12 inches square, and free from wane and loose or black knots. In all cases they were driven sufficiently deep to reach the hard or solid bottom. They were sawed off at the proper level to receive the cap pieces, which were fastened on by the mortise and tenon joint, and secured by trenails, 2 inches in diameter, well wedged at their heads.

Each bent consists of two rows of piles, driven in straight lines, on a line corresponding with the thread of the stream. Each row consists of four piles for single track, and seven piles for double track bridges. These rows were placed at distances of 1, 2, or 3 feet apart, varying with the spans of the bridges, and were connected together by cross caps, dovetailed into the longitudinal caps.

The piles were so arranged in the rows that one was situated immediately beneath each truss. The cap pieces are of the same quality with the piles, and were framed and finished in a substantial and workmanlike manner.

The sides of the bents were planked up from 1 foot below low-water mark to their tops with sound 3-inch white oak plank, laid edge to edge, and strongly pinned to the piles. The larger bents were generally filled with cobble stone.

The trestle bridges were used in crossing wide valleys, considerably depressed below the grade line: they were a cheap substitute for embankments, and effected a great saving of time in construction. As these decay, in the progress of years, they are filled up with earth, hauled by locomotive engines at a reduced cost. These structures are formed by erecting, at short distances, wooden piers, composed of single bents: across them horizontal stringers were laid, and supported at equal spaces by braces abutting in the posts of the bents. A railing was erected upon the sides, and the stringers were covered with plank, upon which the railway was

constructed. All the timber used in their construction was of the same kind and quality as that used in the construction of the truss bridges, and the workmanship was the best description of carpentry. The trenails which hold the tenons in their mortises are octagonal in their section, and were driven through auger holes of a less diameter: their heads were spread by wedges after they were driven home.

The bents were placed on piles, driven to a hard bottom, and sawed off at the level of the ground, and also on foundation walls of stone masonry, according as the nature of the soil would permit.

Plate 61.—Fig. 1 is an isometrical projection of one-half of a bridge of 40 feet span. The truss, one of the simplest that can be contrived, is very cheap, and easy of construction. It consists of two stringers at bottom, and, at a distance of $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet between them, of two horizontal abutting pieces at top, with sloping abutting braces footing in the stringers: vertical posts, placed $6\frac{2}{3}$ feet from centre to centre, connect these, and project 6 inches above and below the truss.

Upon each side of the posts are a pair of minor braces, footing in the stringers, and abutting at the centre of the span beneath the horizontal abutting piece.

Bolting blocks are inserted between the ends of the stringers, and between the lower ends of the abutting braces, forming a solid mass to bolt through. The timbers are fastened together by wrought iron screw bolts,

and the sloping abutting braces are tied down upon the stringers by wrought iron bands. The flooring beams are placed equidistant 5 feet from centre to centre, notched down 1 inch, and laid upon the stringers: two of them are produced $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet beyond the exterior face of the truss, and from their extremities braces are inclined and spiked against the horizontal abutting piece, thus giving the truss a greater base, and assisting to sustain it in its vertical position upon the abutments.

A railing is placed at each end of the truss, which is then boarded up, coped, and painted.

Across the flooring beams are laid the wooden rails, 8 inches square, and upon them are spiked the oak ribbons and iron plate that form the track. The intermediate spaces of the floor are laid with 3-inch thick pine plank.

The abutments are formed of two rows of piles: the piles, 12 inches square, are placed 2 feet from centre to centre transversely, and 4 feet from centre to centre longitudinally, united at top by a longitudinal cap, 12 inches square, with a cross cap beneath each truss: the exterior of the abutments is then cased up with 3 inch thick oak plank.

Estimate of Timber for a single Track Bridge of 40 *feet Span,* 11 *feet in the clear between trusses.*

No. of pieces.	Names.	Kind of timber.	Length in feet.	Size in inches.	Amount in feet, board measure.
4	Stringers	White pine	46	4 × 15	920
4	Horizontal abutting pieces	" "	$14\frac{1}{12}$	4 × 15	$281\frac{2}{3}$
8	Sloping " braces	" "	$17\frac{1}{4}$	4 × 15	690
8	Minor " "	" "	$9\frac{1}{2}$	4 × 9	228
4	Railing posts	" "	$4\frac{1}{4}$	6 × 4	34
4	" caps	" "	$10\frac{1}{2}$	3 × 12	126
4	Coping plank, not shown in Plate	" "	$10\frac{1}{2}$	3 × 16	168
2	" " "	" "	$14\frac{1}{2}$	3 × 16	116
4	" " "	" "	6	3 × 16	96
4	Bolting blocks	" "	4	4 × 15	80
4	" "	" "	2	4 × 15	40
6	Flooring beams	" "	$13\frac{2}{12}$	7 × 12	553
2	" "	" "	$24\frac{1}{3}$	7 × 12	$340\frac{2}{3}$
4	" " braces	" "	8	6 × 6	96
	Flooring plank, not shown in Plate	" "	15	3 × 12	1334
	Siding boards " "	" "	9	1 × 4 to 10	915
	" " " "	" "	6	1 × 4 to 10	495
6	Main posts	" "	9	4 × 15	270
4	" "	" "	$5\frac{3}{4}$	4 × 15	115
					$6898\frac{1}{3}$

Estimate of Iron.

68 bolts of 1 inch round wrought iron, 12 inches long in clear of head and nut.

heads and nuts for ditto, 2 inches square by 1 inch thick.

washers for ditto, 3 inches diameter by $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick.

4 wrought iron bands, 2 feet 8 inches by 12 inches in clear, of $2\frac{5}{8}$ inches by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch thick iron.

Total weight of iron, 568 lbs.

Fig. 2 is an isometrical projection of one-half of a bridge of 30 feet span: the truss is similar to fig. 1. In a bridge of this span the stringers and horizontal abutting pieces are separated by a distance of $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet between them. The posts are placed 10 feet from centre to centre. Bolting blocks are inserted between the ends of stringers and between the lower ends of sloping abutting braces, as in fig. 1.

The flooring beams are suspended beneath the truss by stirrup irons that pass between the stringers, and over oak wedges, laid upon the stringers in contact with the sides of the posts. At right angles to the flooring beams, and notched three inches over them, are laid heavy longitudinal runners, of the necessary depth to make their upper surfaces in the same plane with the top of the stringers. The whole width of the bridge is then floored over with pine plank, and the 8 inches square rails are laid directly over the longitudinal runners, with the oak ribbons and iron plate for the track, as in fig. 1. From the ends of the floor timbers, braces incline to the truss, as in fig. 1; and the bridge is finished in all respects the same, with the omission of the railing, and the substitution of oak trenails for iron bolts.

The foundations are of single timber bents, composed of mud sill and cap united by vertical posts: braces are introduced at the ends, on the same inclination with the embankment behind them. The rear is then planked up.

The sills, cap pieces, and vertical posts, are of 12 inches square pine timber.

The braces are of 6×9 inches pine scantling.

The planks are of 3 inches thick pine.

Estimate of Timber for a single Track Bridge of 30 *feet Span,* 11 *feet in clear between trusses.*

No. of pieces.	Names.	Kind of timber.	Length in feet.	Size in inches.	Amount in feet, board measure.
4	Stringers	White pine	34	4 × 15	680
4	Horizontal abutting pieces	,, ,,	10¾	,,	215
8	Sloping ,, braces	,, ,,	13	,,	520
2	Coping planks, not shown in Plate	,, ,,	12¼	3 × 16	98
4	,, ,, ,,	,, ,,	13	,,	208
8	Bolting blocks	,, ,,	2½	4 × 15	100
2	Flooring beams	,, ,,	24	10 × 12	576
4	,, ,, braces	,, ,,	6¾	6 × 6	81
2	Longitudinal runners	,, ,,	34	8 × 15	680
4	Posts	,, ,,	7	4 × 15	140
4	Wedges for stirrup irons	,, oak	1	6 × 10	20
	Flooring planks	,, pine	13⅙	3 × 12	1185
	Siding boards, not shown in Plate	,, ,,	6½	1 × 4 to 10	572
					5075
40	Trenails of white oak, 1½ inch diameter, 8 square				
8	Trenails of white oak, 1 inch diameter, 8 square				

Estimate of Iron.

4 bands, 2 feet 3 inches by 12 inches in clear, of 2⅝ inches by ⅝ inch wrought iron.

4 stirrup irons, 33 inches by 10 inches in clear, of 2⅝ inches by ⅝ inch wrought iron.

Total weight of iron, 280 lbs.

Plate 62 is an isometrical projection of a truss for a bridge of 60 feet in span between abutments: it is, as may be seen, an enlargement of the 40 feet span in Plate 61, fig. 1. The additional strength and stiffness required for the additional length is obtained by the insertion of a pair of arches and counter braces.

As the depth of the truss increases in proportion with the span of the bridge, while its thickness continues only the same, it obviously requires more security against the tendency of its enlarged superficies to warp and change its vertical position: this is effected by means of

gallows frames, formed by running up posts in opposite trusses, and connecting them at top by caps: the frame is then stiffened by inserting braces in the angles. The depth of this truss, measuring from the bottom of the stringer or chord to the top of the horizontal abutting piece, is 10 feet 3 inches. The posts are placed equidistant 7 feet 9 inches from centre to centre.

This bridge rests on a similar foundation, and is in all respects finished in the same manner as the 40 feet span in Plate 61, fig. 1.

Estimate of Timber for a double Track Bridge of 60 *feet Span,* (3 *trusses,*) 11 *feet in clear between trusses.*

No. of pieces.	Names.	Kind of timber.	Length in feet.	Size in inches.	Amount in feet, board measure.
6	Stringers or chords	White pine	66	4 × 15	1980
6	Horizontal abutting pieces	„ „	31½	4 × 12	756
12	Sloping „ braces	„ „	19¾	„	948
12	Minor „ „	„ „	18½	„	888
12	Diagonal braces between posts	„ „	11¼	4 × 8	360
6	„ „ „	„ „	8¼	„	132
2	Gallows frame caps	„ „	25⅓	8 × 8	270¼
8	„ „ braces	„ „	6	6 × 8	192
6	Railing posts	„ „	6½	4 × 6	78
6	„ caps	„ „	10¾	3 × 12	193½
18	Arch pieces	„ „	16	4 × 12	1152
12	„ „	„ „	7½	„	360
13	Floor timbers, not shown in Plate	„ „	25⅓	7 × 12	2305⅓
2	„ „ „	„ „	37½	„	525
4	„ braces „	„ „	9¾	7 × 9	204¾
6	Coping plank, not shown in Plate	„ „	16½	3 × 16	396
6	„ „ „	„ „	8½	„	204
6	„ „ „	„ „	11	„	264
9	Main posts	„ „	11¼	4 × 12	405
6	„ „	„ „	7	„	168
6	Gallows frame posts	„ „	18½	„	444
6	Bolting blocks	„ „	4¼	„	102
6	„ „	„ „	5½	4 × 15	165
6	„ „	„ „	2¼	4 × 12	54
	Flooring plank, not shown in Plate	„ „	15	2½ × 12	3630
	Siding boards „ „	„ „	11¼	1 × 4 to 10	3004
	„ „ „ „	„ „	7	„	903
27	White oak trenails, 1½ inch diameter, 8 square, and 12 long				20,083⅝
30	White oak trenails, 1 inch diameter, 8 square, and 8 long				

Estimate of Iron.

195 bolts of 1 inch round wrought iron, 12 inches long in clear of head and nut.
heads and nuts, 2 inches square by 1 inch thick wrought iron.
washers for ditto, 3 inches diameter by $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick wrought iron.
6 bands, 3 feet 3 inches by 12 inches in clear, of $2\frac{5}{8}$ by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch wrought iron.
6 bands, 2 feet 6 inches by 12 inches in clear, of $2\frac{5}{8}$ by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch wrought iron.
Total weight of iron, 1711 lbs.

Plate 63 and 63^a show a considerable alteration in the system of trussing. The truss here represented of 88 feet span is much simpler in its design than that of 82 feet span, shown in Plate 64^a: like that, this possesses the abutting pieces, abutting piece braces, and stringers, united by vertical posts, stiffened by counter braces; but, substituted for the arches, minor abutting pieces, and their sloping braces, are a succession of parallel braces, notched into the stringers opposite to a post, crossing an intermediate post, and notching beneath the abutting piece opposite to a third post: they are bolted to the posts at their intersections, and secured by trenails to the counter braces.

Upon the exterior of this truss is bolted a pair of arches (parallel) that thrust against the stone abutments: they descend below the stringers, and are fastened to the end posts produced downwards: they form a great addition of strength and beauty.

In casing up the bridge the arches are cased separately, adorned with mouldings, and relieved by a darker tint.

In this bridge the floor timber braces were retained, but the gallows frames were omitted, as it was deemed that sufficient security against lateral twisting was obtained by the extra width of truss given by the arches.

A railing was placed at the ends of the truss, and the details in all respects were the same as described for the other bridges.

The depth of truss, from under side of stringer to upper side of abutting piece, is $10\frac{7}{12}$ feet.

The distance from centre to centre of posts is 8·70 feet.

The span of the arch is 86 feet, and the rise to its intrados is $13\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

The foundations were stone abutments, with wings flared, executed in a good style of workmanship, but possessed of nothing in the design to warrant particular notice.

Estimate of Timber for a double Track Bridge of 88 *feet Span,* (3 *trusses,*) 11 *feet in clear between trusses.*

No. of pieces.	Names.	Kind of timber.	Length in feet.	Size in inches.	Amount in feet, board measure.
6	Chords or stringers	White pine	63	4 × 16	2016
6	,, ,,	,, ,,	37	,,	1184
6	Horizontal abutting pieces	,, ,,	52¾	4 × 15	1582½
12	Sloping ,, braces	,, ,,	25¼	,,	1515
36	Truss braces	,, ,,	21½	4 × 12	3096
12	,, ,,	,, ,,	11	,,	528
21	Posts	,, ,,	11½	,,	966
6	,,	,, ,,	8½	,,	204
6	,, at ends	,, ,,	16¼	,,	390
6	,, for railing	,, ,,	6½	4 × 9	117
6	Railing pieces	,, ,,	14¾	4 × 12	354
18	Diagonal braces between posts	,, ,,	12½	,,	900
6	,, ,, ,,	,, ,,	10½	,,	252
6	,, ,, ,,	,, ,,	6½	,,	156
12	Arch pieces	,, ,,	21	4 × 18	1512
18	,, ,,	,, ,,	18¾	,,	2025
17	Floor timbers	,, ,,	26¾	7 × 12	3183¼
3	,, ,,	,, ,,	41	,,	861
2	,, ,,	,, ,,	11 10/12	,,	165⅔
6	,, ,, braces	,, ,,	11¾	7 × 9	370⅛
6	Coping plank	,, ,,	27	2½ × 16	540
6	,, ,,	,, ,,	10	,,	200
6	,, ,,	,, ,,	15	,,	300
6	Bolting blocks between stringers	,, ,,	4	4 × 16	128
6	Splicing ,, ,,	,, ,,	7¾	,,	248
6	Bolting ,, abutting braces	,, ,,	4¾	4 × 15	142½
12	,, ,, feet of arches	,, ,,	2	4 × 12	96
	Siding boards	,, ,,	11½	1 × 4 to 10	6900
	Flooring plank	,, ,,	15 & 20	2½ × 12	5500
					35,432 1/24
36	Trenails of white oak, 1½ inch diam., 8 square, and 12 long				
12	Trenails of white oak, 1 inch diam., 8 square, and 7 long				

Estimate of Iron.

192 bolts of 1 inch round wrought iron, 12 inches long in clear of head and nut.

heads and nuts for ditto, 2 inches square by 1 inch thick.

washers for ditto, 3 inches diameter by ¼ inch thick.

108 bolts for splicing bars of 1 inch round wrought iron, 12¾ inches long in clear of head and nut.

heads and nuts for ditto, 2 inches square by 1 inch thick.

washers for ditto, 3 inches diameter by ¼ inch thick.

18 splicing bars of wrought iron, $10\frac{1}{2}$ feet long, 3 inches by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick.

6 wrought iron bands, 3 feet by 1 foot in clear, of $2\frac{5}{8}$ by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch thick iron.

93 bolts for arches, of 1 inch round wrought iron, 20 inches long in clear of head and nut.

heads and nuts, 2 inches square by 1 inch thick.

washers for ditto, 3 inches diameter by $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick.

Total weight of iron, 4328 lbs.

BRIDGING OVER THE ONEIDA CREEK AND VALLEY.

The crossing of the Oneida Creek Valley constitutes the heaviest piece of bridging on the line of the Utica and Syracuse Railroad.

The ground is here depressed from 15 to 30 feet below the level of the surrounding table-land: as the approaches furnished no excavation for embankment, trestle-work was adopted as a cheaper substitute.

The valley at this point is about 2000 feet broad, and a trestled structure is carried over it in spans of 30 feet, measuring from centre to centre of bents.

The creek is crossed by a span of 84 feet, which will be hereafter described. Referring to Plate 66, it will be perceived that the trestle-work is of the most economical character; the stringers rest upon single bents, composed of sill and cap piece, with vertical posts between them, stiffened by cross braces of plank pinned against them.

The upper surfaces of the stringers are united by a continuous flooring of plank, fastened by spikes. At

distances of 10 feet the stringers are supported by braces, which abut in the posts, and are held in position by the mortise and tenon joint.

The whole is surmounted by a plain railing, framed upon the exterior by notching out half the lower ends of the posts, then setting them upon the stringer, and spiking their descending parts against its side. Around the posts is placed a projecting coping plank, which covers the ends of the flooring planks, and presents a fair appearance to the eye.

The railing, coping plank, and side of the stringer, are painted; and, viewed from above, the structure presents the appearance of a level platform.

The width is 23 feet and 7 inches in the clear between the railing; a double track is laid throughout, formed by cross ties, of the same size and distance apart as are used in the superstructure for the road-bed; across these, and directly above the stringers placed beneath, are laid the rails and iron plate.

The bents for the trestle-work east of the Oneida Creek rest upon foundation walls of stone masonry; those on the west rest upon a foundation of bearing piles.

The span of 84 feet, (see Plates 64 and 64^a of span of 82 feet, isometrically drawn,) it may be seen, shows a gradual increase of strength over the 60 feet span; an extra set of abutting pieces and their attendant braces are added, and the timbers are increased in section throughout.

This span is the most perfect adaptation of the prin-

ciple of trussing used on this railroad; the bridge is exceedingly rigid, and bears the heaviest loads without being sensibly affected.

The timbers are secured in position by bolts alone.

In this truss the distance between the stringer and abutting piece is $10\frac{1}{4}$ feet; the posts are placed 9 feet from centre to centre, and the counter braces are notched into them. The gallows frames were constructed in the manner of those in the 60 feet span bridge; and all the detail and finishing were of the same character described for that span.

The abutments were partially composed of rectangular masses of masonry, executed as per specifications for a height of 10 feet above low water, and were raised to the level of the stringers by wooden frames: the stringers of the trestle-work join upon them, which accounts for their pier-like appearance.

Specification of a Bridge to be constructed for the Utica and Syracuse Railroad Company, across the Oneida Creek and Valley, reference being had to the plans of the same, in the office of the Engineer of said Company.

The bridge is to be composed of 1 span (truss) of 84 feet, over the Oneida Creek; 20 spans (trestle) of 29 feet each, (see Plate 66,) east of, and 40 spans (trestle) of 29 feet each, west of said 84 feet span, and extending across the Oneida Creek Valley. If in the opinion of the engineer it may be deemed necessary or advisable to add to, or deduct from, the length of said bridge, it is

hereby understood that the addition or deduction shall not vary more than five 29 feet spans, at each or either end, from the number of spans specified above.

Foundations for the 84 *feet Span.*

A pit, 38 feet long and 15 feet wide on the bottom, shall be excavated to a depth of 3 feet below the bed of the creek.

The bottom of said pit to be levelled off, and two courses of 6 inches thick timber to be laid crosswise, projecting 2 feet from the base of the masonry on every side.

Masonry.—The masonry shall commence at the level of 16 feet below the stringer of the bridge; at which place the abutment shall be a parallelogram 30 feet long and 7 feet broad; each face shall be laid with a batter of 1 in 12 for a vertical distance of 12 feet, where an offset of 6 inches shall be made, and the masonry continued on the same batter for a further distance of 4 feet.

The masonry to be composed of good sound building stone, well quarried, with flat beds and square joints; no stone to be used of less size than $6 \times 12 \times 18$ inches.

The corner stones to be well bonded into the body of the work, and none to be of a size under $12 \times 18 \times 30$ inches, with their beds and sides squarely dressed and truly set.

The face stones to be laid on their broadest beds, and disposed in alternate layers of headers and stretchers; the headers to compose one-third part of the masonry, and to extend through at least two-thirds of its thickness.

The face stones to have their beds and ends dressed square, and to be laid with a full bearing surface. The face of the abutments to be hammer-dressed, ranged in courses and breaking joints. When finished, every joint to be neatly pointed.

Carpentry.—The abutment from the top of the masonry shall be carried up to the level of the bridge stringers, by a trestle-work of wood constructed as follows:

Two parallel vertical frames shall be erected, at a distance of 3 feet asunder; they shall be strongly braced, and united at top and bottom by cross ties.

Each frame shall consist of a sill and cap piece, separated by a distance of 14 feet. The sill and cap piece of each frame shall be united by seven vertical posts, tenoned into them and well trenailed. Upon the outside of the posts, braces shall be pinned, as shown in plan. The cross ties which unite the frames at top and bottom shall be dovetailed 4 inches into the sills and cap pieces.

The posts shall be so disposed that one pair shall be immediately beneath a bridge truss. The three pairs directly under the bridge trusses shall be stiffened by cross braces, pinned against either side, as shown in plan.

The trestle shall be made in a workmanlike and substantial manner; every joint is to fit and bear with the utmost precision. All the trenails used are to have their heads well wedged; to be 1 inch in diameter, and octagonal in section.

The timber to be of sound white pine, free from sap,

windshakes, wormholes, or large loose knots, and to be of the sizes specified in the subjoined estimate of timber.

Estimate of Timber for one Trestle Frame, forming part of an Abutment for a Bridge of 82 *feet Span, over Oneida Creek. —See Plate* 65.

No. of pieces.	For what purpose used.	Kind of timber.	Length in feet.	Size in inches.	Amount in feet, board measure.
2	Cap pieces	White pine	28	12 × 12	672
2	Sills	„ „	28	„	672
14	Posts	„ „	15	„	2520
10	Cross ties	„ „	5	„	600
4	Side braces	„ „	9	3 × 9	81
4	„ „	„ „	15½	„	139½
4	„ „	„ „	21½	„	193½
4	„ „	„ „	15	„	135
4	„ „	„ „	8½	„	76½
18	End „	„ „	8	„	324
					5413½
116	Trenails of oak, 1 in. diar. & 12 in. long				
244	„ „ „ 15 „				
138	„ „ „ 18 „				

Estimate of Cost for one Abutment.

6525 feet, board measure, white pine plank in foundation . .	@ £15·00 ℔ M. B. M. .	£97·87½
5413½ feet, board measure, white pine plank in trestle frame .	@ £15·00 „ „ . .	81·20
Workmanship on ditto, including cost of trenails		170·00
161·71 cubic yards stone masonry	@ £4·75 ℔ cubic yard .	768·12
		£1117·19½

Note.—The above estimate is founded on the prices contracted for, and shows the actual cost of the abutment.

Superstructure for the 84 *feet Span.—See Plate* 64.

The superstructure of the bridge is to be composed

of three parallel vertical truss frames, placed upon the foundations at right angles, and separated from each other by distances of 11 feet.

The truss frames are to be composed in the manner shown on the plan, and the timbers to be firmly bolted together.

All the timber in the superstructure shall be good, sound, well-seasoned, square-edged white pine, free from sap,—that has been sawed at least six months, and is of the dimensions marked on said plan, and stated in the annexed estimate of timber.

The whole shall be framed and braced, as shown on said plan, in the most substantial and workmanlike manner: each shoulder and joint must fit and bear with the utmost precision: every brace and bearing timber that has not a perfect fit and bearing will be rejected. The flooring beams are to be placed at right angles to the truss frames. The joints of the arch pieces to be in the line of radii to the arc. The string timbers to be spliced as shown on the plan, with three splicing bars to each joint: said splicing bars to be 11 feet long, pierced with holes and fitted with spurs on the ends: one hole in each end of every bar is to be so placed that the bolt will pass through the adjacent post.

A splicing timber 5×18 inches, and of such length as will fill the space between the posts, shall be inserted between the stringers, and the bolts shall be screwed until all the timbers are forced into close contact.

The floor is to be formed with sound $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick

white pine plank, laid edge to edge, and firmly spiked to the floor beams. The sides of the truss frames are to be cased up with sound well-seasoned white pine tully boards, planed, matched, and nailed on vertically edge to edge in close contact. Fuming pieces are to be interposed between the casing and truss frame.

The trusses to be coped with sound white pine plank, projecting 2 inches over their sides: the upper surfaces of said plank to be properly bevelled for throwing off the water, and the under surfaces to be wrought with a groove.

Painting.—The siding of the trusses and the gallows frames to be covered with two coats of oil, of such colour as may be directed.

Iron.—The bolts to be of the best round wrought iron, 1 inch in diameter, to be driven through $\frac{7}{8}$-inch auger holes; the nuts and screws to be cut with a perfect thread. The heads of the bolts to be firmly fastened on; to be of $\frac{3}{4}$-inch thick iron by 2 inches square. The nuts to be of the same dimensions as the heads, and provided with washers.

In such places as the engineer shall permit, white oak trenails may be used.

The bands to be of the best bar iron, $2\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch, firmly welded together.

The splicing bars to be of $3 \times \frac{3}{4}$ inch thick iron, of the same quality with the bands.

Foundations for the 29 feet Spans.—See Plate 66.

For the spans east of the 84 feet span, the foundations

shall be prepared by digging a trench 3 feet below the surface of the ground, and of sufficient length and breadth to receive the masonry. A double course of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick pine planks to be laid crosswise, and a wall composed of good sized building stone, laid in water-lime mortar, to be placed upon them.

The wall to be 2 feet thick, 28 feet long, and of such height as the levels of the engineer may indicate: said walls to be laid in a workmanlike manner, to the satisfaction of the engineer.

For the spans west of the 84 feet span, the foundations shall be prepared by driving, to a depth satisfactory to the engineer, seven good, sound, white oak, white or pitch pine, or cedar piles, 12 inches diameter.

Upon the foundation walls, and upon the foundation piles, timber bents are to be placed, constructed as follows: a sill and cap piece are to be framed upon seven vertical posts with the mortise and tenon joint. The posts to be of a sufficient length to make the top of the bent on a level with the bottom of the stringers. The posts are to be so placed that each shall be directly beneath its corresponding stringer.

The bents shall be stiffened by cross braces of plank pinned against the sides.

The bents placed upon the pile foundations shall have their sills fastened to the heads of the piles by the mortise and tenon joint, and by iron straps 3 inches by $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, passed around said sill and bolted to the piles. Four straps to each bent.

Superstructure for the 29 feet Spans.—See Plate 66.

The superstructure to be composed of seven stringers, laid at right angles upon the bents, and directly over the posts placed beneath.

Four stringers to be placed directly beneath the rails of the track.

With the exception of the middle stringer and post, braces are to be inserted, on a slope of 1 to 1, between the stringers and posts. The braces are to be notched in, and held by the mortise and tenon joint.

A railing, composed of cap piece and vertical posts, is to be fastened upon the exteriors of the outside stringers; and the stringers are to be floored over with $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick pine plank. The quality of timber and style of workmanship to be precisely the same with the 84 feet span, before specified.

The railing posts, railing caps, and the exteriors of outside stringers, are to be painted with two coats of oil, of such colour as may be directed.

The whole of the above-named work, together with the delivery and acceptance of the materials, and all things connected therewith, to be under the direction and inspection of the said engineer.

Such parts of the above-named work as are not particularly described are to be in accordance with the directions of the said engineer.

Estimate of Timber for a double Track Bridge of 84 *feet Span,* (3 *trusses,*) 11 *feet in clear between trusses.—See Plate* 64.

No of pieces.	Names.	Kind of timber.	Length in feet.	Size in inches.	Amount in feet, board measure.
6	Stringers or chords	White pine	61½	5 × 18	2767½
6	,, ,,	,, ,,	34½	,,	1552½
6	Horizontal abutting pieces	,, ,,	36½	5 × 15	1368¾
12	Sloping abutting braces	,, ,,	30	,,	2250
6	Minor horizontal abutting pieces	,, ,,	18½	,,	693¾
12	Minor sloping abutting braces	,, ,,	21½	5 × 12	1290
12	Sloping braces at centre	,, ,,	13	,,	780
18	Arch pieces	,, ,,	19	5 × 15	2137½
12	,, ,,	,, ,,	16½	,,	1237½
9	Posts	,, ,,	14½	5 × 12	652½
6	,,	,, ,,	11	,,	330
6	,,	,, ,,	6¾	,,	202½
6	Gallows frame posts	,, ,,	19	,,	570
2	Gallows frame caps	,, ,,	26	7 × 12	364
8	Braces for ditto	,, ,,	7½	6 × 12	360
12	Diagonal braces between posts	,, ,,	15	5 × 12	900
6	,, ,, ,,	,, ,,	11½	,,	345
6	,, ,, ,,	,, ,,	9½	,,	285
14	Floor timbers	,, ,,	26	7 × 12	2548
2	,, ,,	,, ,,	11⅙	,,	156⅓
2	,, ,,	,, ,,	40	,,	560
4	,, ,, braces	,, ,,	12	7 × 9	252
6	Splicing pieces between stringers	,, ,,	8	5 × 18	360
6	,, ,, ,, ,,	,, ,,	9	,,	405
6	,, ,, ,, sloping abutting braces	,, ,,	7	5 × 15	262½
6	Splicing pieces between ends of arches	,, ,,	4	,,	150
	Flooring plank	,, ,,	15	2½ × 12	4950
	Siding boards	,, ,,	14½	1 × 4 to 10	6540
6	Railing pieces	,, ,,	14	5 × 15	525
6	,, posts	,, ,,	6½	6 × 5	97½
6	Coping plank	,, ,,	19	4 × 19	722
6	,, ,,	,, ,,	18	,,	684
6	,, ,,	,, ,,	15	,,	570
					36,868⅚

Estimate of Iron for the above-named Bridge.

219 bolts of 1 inch round wrought iron, 15 inches in clear of head and nut.

heads and nuts, 2 inches square by ¾ inch thick.

washers for ditto, 3 inches diameter by ¼ inch thick.

144 bolts for splicing bars, of 1 inch round wrought iron, 15¾ inches in clear of head and nut.

heads and nuts, 2 inches square by ¾ inch thick.

144 washers for ditto, 3 inches diameter by $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick.

18 splicing bars of wrought iron, 11 feet long, 3 inches by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick.

6 wrought iron bands, 4 feet by 15 inches in clear, of $2\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch thick iron.

6 wrought iron bands $2\frac{3}{4}$ feet by 15 inches in clear, of $2\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch thick iron.

Total weight of iron, 3500 lbs.

54 white oak trenails, 8 inches square, 2 inches diameter, and 15 inches long.

30 white oak trenails, 8 inches square, 1 inch diameter, and 15 inches long.

Estimate of Timber for one Span of 29 feet in clear between Bents.—See Plate 66.

No. of pieces.	Names.	Kind of timber.	Length in feet.	Size in inches.	Amount in feet, board measure.
	For one Bent.				
7	Posts	White pine	19	12 × 12	1596
1	Cap piece	,, ,,	26	,,	312
1	Sill	,, ,,	,,	,,	312
2	Diagonal braces	,, ,,	28	3 × 12	168
					2388
	Superstructure.				
7	Stringers	,, ,,	30	7 × 14	1715
12	Braces for ditto	,, ,,	15	7 × 10	1050
16	Railing posts	,, ,,	$4\frac{3}{4}$	5 × 5	$158\frac{1}{3}$
2	,, pieces	,, ,,	30	,,	125
30	Flooring plank	,, ,,	$23\frac{7}{12}$	$2\frac{1}{2}$ × 12	$1768\frac{3}{4}$
2	Coping ,,	,, ,,	30	$2\frac{1}{2}$ × 8	100
					$4917\frac{1}{12}$
				Total . .	$7305\frac{1}{12}$
72	White oak trenails, 8 inches square, 1 diam., and 12 long				
24	White oak trenails, 8 inches square, 1 diam., and 7 long				

Note.—The subjoined estimate is founded on the prices contracted for, and shows the actual cost of one span.

Estimate of cost for one Span, exclusive of Foundations for Bent.

30 lineal feet of superstructure . . .	@ $5·00 . .	$150·00
2388 feet board measure timber in *one* bent	@ $15·00 ℔ M.	35·82
framing ditto	@ $30·00 „	71·64
		$257·46

Where foundation walls are used, add for		
6·22 cubic yards stone masonry	@ $4·93 ℔ cub. yd.	$30·66
435 feet B. M. plank in foundation	@ $10·00 ℔ M.	4·35
		$35·01

Where bearing piles are used, add for		
175 lineal feet of pile timber	@ 3 cents ℔ foot .	$ 5·25
Driving ditto	@ 24 cents ℔ foot	$42·00
Iron for ditto		$15·00
		$62·25

Plates 67 and 67[a] represent a bridge of one span of 100 feet in the clear between abutments, constructed across the Mohawk River, near the city of Rome: it is the longest span used on this railroad.

The manner of trussing is precisely similar to the 84 feet span shown in Plate 64, making the obvious alterations required for an extended span: it rests on pile bent abutments.

The dimensions are figured on the plan, and the whole is so shown in detail as to preclude the necessity of further description.

The piles in the abutments are so arranged as to bring one pair of them directly beneath each truss.

Fig. 1 is a geometrical elevation of the side of the truss.

Fig. 2 is a horizontal section of one-half the bridge,

taken at the top of the stringers, showing the connexion of the floor beams and flooring.

Fig. 3 is a cross section taken at right angles through the centre of the bridge, and shows a side view of the abutment.

Fig. 4. is an isometrical projection of the truss.

Specification of a Bridge of 100 *feet Span, to be constructed for the Utica and Syracuse Railroad Company, over the Mohawk River, at Burrows, about* 5 *miles east of the city of Rome; reference being had to the plan of the same, in the office of the Engineer of the said Company.*

FOUNDATIONS.

The superstructure is to be supported by timber bents, or abutments formed by driving piles into the ground in the manner herein specified.

The bearing piles are to be of sound, square-edged white oak, free from sap or loose knots, and of a sufficient length to be driven into the ground to a depth satisfactory to said engineer, say, not to exceed 25 feet. After they are driven, the piles are to be sawed off at the proper elevation to receive the cap pieces. The cap pieces are to be fastened on by the mortise and tenon joint, and secured by white oak trenails. Each abutment is to consist of two rows of piles, separated by a distance of 3 feet, and driven in straight lines at right angles to the axis of the bridge. Each row is to consist of 7 piles. The cap pieces are to be of the same size and quality as the piles, and to be $27\frac{1}{2}$ feet long. The sides

of the bents are to be planked up with sound $2\frac{1}{2}$-inch pine planks, laid edge to edge, and pinned against the piles.

The bents to be filled with cobble stone, well packed.

The timber to be delivered upon the ground of the lengths and sizes specified in the annexed estimate of timber.

Estimate of Timber for one Abutment.

No. of pieces.	Names.	Kind of timber.	Length in feet.	Size in inches.	Amount in lineal feet.	Amount in feet, board measure.
14	Piles	White oak	32	12 × 12	488	
2	Caps	.. ..	$27\frac{1}{2}$	..	55	
3	Cross caps	.. ..	5	..	15	
					558	
		White pine				750
	Plank					
46	White oak trenails, 8 in. square, 1 diam., and 12 long					

Estimate of Cost for one Abutment.

558 lineal feet of white oak timber @ 12 cents ℔ lineal foot		£ 66·96
488 ,, ,, pile timber driven @ 75 ,, ,, ,,		366·00
70 ,, ,, cap ,, framed @ 25 ,, ,, ,,		17·50
750 feet, board measure, of pine plank @ £10·00 ℔ M. B. M.		7·50
		£ 457·96

Note.—The above estimate is for the contracted prices, and shows the amount paid on the final estimate.

SUPERSTRUCTURE.

The superstructure is to consist of one stretch of 100 feet in clear of abutments, and to comprise three trusses, so placed as to leave a clear way of 11 feet between them. The trusses are to be framed and braced according to said

plan, and the timbers are to be of such dimensions as are marked thereon, and stated in the annexed estimate of timber.

The timbers are to be firmly bolted together with iron screw bolts. The whole is to be framed and braced in the most substantial and workmanlike manner: every shoulder and joint is to fit and bear with the utmost precision, and the timbers are to be placed in the positions shown on the plan, with the utmost accuracy.

The timber to be used must be sound, fair, and square-edged pine, free from sap, wane, and large or loose knots, and that has been sawed during at least six months. The floor is to be laid with sound $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick white pine planks, placed edge to edge, and spiked firmly to the floor beams. The floor beams to be laid at right angles to the direction of the trusses. The sides of the trusses are to be boarded up with sound, well-seasoned white pine tully boards, planed and matched together, placed edge to edge vertically, and firmly nailed to the trusses. Fuming pieces, 1 inch thick, to be interposed between the casing and trusses. A small space is to be left between the ends of the flooring plank and the sides of the casing. The trusses are to be coped with white pine plank that project 2 inches beyond the sides of the truss, and have their upper surfaces bevelled, to carry off the water; their under surfaces to be wrought with a groove. The timbers are to be notched over each other at the places shown on the plan; each notch is to be squarely cut of the exact size, and to fit and bear with the utmost precision.

Painting.—The sides and ends of the trusses, the gallows frames, and external braces, to be covered with two coats of oil and white lead.

Iron.—The screw bolts are to be round wrought iron, 1 inch in diameter, to be driven through $\frac{7}{8}$-inch auger holes. Their heads to be 2 inches square by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, and to be firmly fastened on.

The nuts to be of the same dimensions with the heads, and each provided with a washer 3 inches in diameter by $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick. Where directed by the engineer, white oak trenails, octagonal in section, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch in diameter, may be used.

The bands are to be made of the best wrought iron, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch thick, firmly welded or screwed together, of the size specified in the annexed estimate of iron.

One stringer in each truss shall be spliced once, and its opposite shall be spliced twice at such places as will equally break joints, as represented on said plan. There shall be 3 splicing bars to each joint. Each splicing bar shall be 11 feet long, of 3 inches by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick wrought iron, fitted upon the ends with spurs, and pierced by holes, as shown on said plan. The splicing bars to be firmly fastened to the stringers by 1-inch diameter screw bolts, of the quality specified above. The workmanship of the iron to be neatly and accurately executed, and the material to be of the first quality.

The whole of the above work, together with the delivery and inspection of the materials, to be under the direction of the engineer; and the said work is

to be constructed in every respect in accordance to the specifications and plans; subject to such alterations as may be directed from time to time by the engineer.

Estimate of Timber for a double Track Bridge, 100 *feet Span,* 11 *feet in clear between trusses.*

No. of pieces.	Names.	Kind of timber.	Length in feet.	Size in inches.	Amount in feet, board measure.
3	Chords or stringers	White pine	50½	5 × 18	1136¼
3	.. ..	.. ..	59½	..	1338¾
3	.. ..	.. ..	63	..	1417½
6	.. ..	.. ..	23½	..	1057½
6	Horizontal abutting pieces	.. ..	54¾	5 × 15	2053⅛
12	Sloping .. braces	.. ..	30¾	..	2306¼
6	Minor horizontal abutting pieces	.. ..	18¾	..	703⅛
12	.. sloping .. braces	.. ..	21¼	5 × 12	1275
12	Sloping braces at centre	.. ..	16¼	..	975
36	Arch pieces	.. ..	18½	5 × 15	4162½
9	Posts for gallows frames	.. ..	19	..	1068¾
12	Posts	.. ..	14¾	..	1106¼
6	..	.. ..	11½	..	431¼
6	..	.. ..	7¾	..	290⅝
6	.. for railing	.. ..	5½	..	206¼
6	Caps ..	.. ..	10	..	375
18	Diagonal braces (between posts)	.. ..	15¾	5 × 12	1417½
6	.. .. ..	.. ..	12¾	..	382½
6	.. .. ..	.. ..	9¾	..	292½
3	Gallows frame caps	.. ..	26¼	7 × 12	551¼
12	.. .. braces	.. ..	6½	6 × 12	468
19	Floor beams	.. ..	26	7 × 12	3458
2	.. ..	.. ..	23½	..	339
3	.. ..	.. ..	42	..	882
6	Braces to ditto	.. ..	13½	7 × 9	425¼
9	Splicing blocks between stringers	.. ..	7¾	5 × 18	523⅛
6	.. .. ..	.. ..	6	..	270
6	.. .. sloping abutting braces	.. ..	5	5 × 15	187½
6	Splicing blocks between feet of arches	.. ..	4	..	150
6	Cap plank	.. ..	28	3 × 19	798
12	.. ..	.. ..	10	..	570
	Siding boards	.. ..	15	1 × 4 to 10	8000
	Flooring planks	.. ..	15 to 20	2½ × 12	6586
					45,203¾
120	White oak trenails, 8 inches square, 1½ diameter & 15 long				
33	White oak trenails, 8 inches square, 1 diameter, & 12 long				

Estimate of Iron.

294 bolts, of 1 inch diameter round wrought iron, 15 inches in clear of head and nut.
heads and nuts, 2 inches square by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick.
washers for ditto, 3 inches diameter by $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick.
270 bolts for splicing bars, of 1 inch round wrought iron, $15\frac{3}{4}$ inches in clear of head and nut.
heads and nuts for ditto, 2 inches square by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick.
27 splicing bars of wrought iron, 11 feet long, 3 inches by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick.
6 wrought iron bands, 4 feet 2 inches by 15 inches in clear, of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch thick iron.
6 wrought iron bands, 3 feet 1 inch by 15 inches in clear, of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch thick iron.
Total weight of iron, 4857 lbs.

Plate 68 represents a trestle bridge constructed over the Onondaga Creek and Valley, for a length of 600 feet. It is at the western terminus of the Utica and Syracuse Railroad, and was constructed by that Railroad Company for the Syracuse and Auburn Railroad at their junction. The Onondaga Creek, at the place crossed by the line of railroad, was formed into a mill pond by an artificial dam below; so that the depth of water at the lowest was about 11 feet. The foundations were constructed during the winter season, while the pond was frozen over. The position of each pile having been accurately ascertained on the level surface of the ice, a square hole was cut just of the proper size to admit the pile; the piling machine was then brought on, and the piles were driven into the hard gravelly bottom below the bed of the pond.

The trestle-work was executed in spans of 30 feet

each, measuring from centre to centre of bents, and it very much resembles, in its general features, the trestle bridge over the Oneida Creek Valley, represented in Plate 66. It is, however, a much firmer structure. The piles and the sills of the bents are 14 inches square, and the braces that stiffen them are double on each side, and are held in position by screw bolts of iron in place of trenails. The heads of the piles were sawed off at the level of 1 foot above the surface of the ice, and the sills of the bents were fastened upon them by the mortise and tenon joint, and further secured by wrought iron straps; four straps to each bent. A general description of the superstructure would be but a repetition of that for the Oneida Creek Valley Bridge; it is therefore omitted. The subjoined specifications and estimates of material fully explain the kind and quality of workmanship and material used in its construction.

Specification for a Trestle Bridge to be constructed for the Utica and Syracuse Railroad Company, over the Onondaga Creek, near Syracuse, reference being had to the plans of the same, in the office of the Engineer of the said Company.

The bridge is to consist of 20 spans of 30 feet each, measuring from centre to centre of bents, and to be of a sufficient width to accommodate two tracks. To be constructed on pile foundations.

FOUNDATIONS.

The foundations to be prepared by driving bearing piles of square-edged, sound white oak timber, to the

depth of the hard bottom beneath the creek bed, or to the satisfaction of the engineer. The piles to be sawed off at a level of 1 foot above low-water mark, and to have their heads joined by the sill of the bent. The piles to be of straight and sound white oak timber, hewn square, and totally free from wane and large or loose knots, and to be of the dimensions specified in the annexed estimate of timber. The piles are to be seven in number for each bent, to be driven in a straight line, at right angles to the line of railroad, and at such distances apart as are represented on the said plan.

BENTS.

Upon the heads of foundation piles, a sill, 14 inches square and 27 feet long, is to be fastened by the mortise and tenon joint, and further secured by wrought iron straps, passed over them and bolted to the piles. Immediately over the piles, seven vertical posts, 12 inches square, are to be erected, of the length specified in the annexed estimate of timber. Upon them a cap, 12 inches square, is to be mortised and firmly held by white oak trenails.

Upon each side of the posts, two parallel braces, of the dimensions specified in the annexed estimate of timber, are to be firmly fastened by wrought iron screw bolts. All the workmanship of the foundations is to be of the first-rate style of joinery, and executed as per plans and specifications. The timber for the bents to be of sound, square-edged white pine timber, free from black or loose knots, windshakes, wormholes, and sap.

Iron.—There are to be four straps for each bent, and two screw bolts to each strap. They are to be of the dimensions stated in the annexed estimate of iron, and are to be manufactured from the best quality of American wrought iron.

A screw bolt is to be passed through each brace and post at their intersection. The screw bolt is to have a clear and strong thread cut at its end, 2 inches long, and to be manufactured from the best quality of American wrought iron.

SUPERSTRUCTURE.

The superstructure is to be composed of 7 stringers, laid across the bents, at right angles to the line of their direction, and directly over the posts placed beneath. The ends of the stringers to abut squarely, and to be notched one inch over the cap pieces of the bents.

A sloping brace is to be inserted between each stringer and post, and to be firmly held in position by the mortise and tenon joint, well trenailed.

The tops of the stringers are to be planked over with $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick white pine plank, firmly spiked down. Upon the outside stringer a railing is to be erected, composed of railing posts and cap pieces. The cap pieces to be mortised upon the posts. Each joint of the cap piece is to be protected from water by a piece of canvass, saturated with white lead and oil, tightly bound around it. A projecting coping plank, placed upon the level of the flooring planks, is to be notched around the posts, and firmly spiked upon the outside stringer.

All the timber used is to be of the first quality white pine, free from sap, wane, windshakes, wormholes, and all loose or large knots; to be sawed perfectly square-edged, and true to the sizes stated in the annexed estimate of timber; and to be framed and braced in the most substantial and workmanlike manner. Every shoulder and joint is to fit and bear with the utmost precision, and to be united by white oak trenails of the specified size and section. The timbers are to be placed in the positions represented on the plans with the utmost accuracy, to the satisfaction of the engineer.

Painting. — The railing posts, cap pieces, coping planks, and the exteriors of outside stringers, to be covered with two coats of oil and white lead.

The delivery and acceptance of all the materials used for the said bridge to be under the inspection of the said engineer, and to be executed to his satisfaction. The plans to be subject to such slight alterations as he may from time to time direct.

Estimate of Timber for one Span of 29 feet in clear between Bents.—See Plate 68.

No. of pieces.	Names.	Kind of timber.	Length in feet.	Size in inches.	Amount in feet, board measure.
	For one Bent.				
1	Sill	White pine	27	14 × 14	441
1	Cap piece	.. ..	..	12 × 12	324
7	Posts	.. ..	13	..	1092
4	Braces for ditto	.. ..	25	3 × 8	200
					2057
	Superstructure.				
7	Stringers	.. ..	30	7 × 14	1715
14	Braces for ditto	.. ..	$16\frac{1}{2}$	7 × 10	$1347\frac{1}{2}$
15	Railing posts	.. ..	$4\frac{3}{4}$	6 × 6	$213\frac{3}{4}$
2	.. caps	.. ..	30	..	180
60	Flooring plank	.. ..	12	$2\frac{1}{2}$ × 12	1800
2	Coping	.. ..	30	$2\frac{1}{2}$ × 9	$112\frac{1}{2}$
					$5368\frac{3}{4}$
28	White oak trenails, 8 inches square, 1 diam., and 14 long				
42	White oak trenails, 8 inches square, 1 diam., and 12 long				
28	White oak trenails, 8 inches square, 1 diam., and 7 long				
30	White oak trenails, 8 inches square, 1 diam., and 6 long				

Estimate of Iron.

4 straps of $2\frac{5}{8} \times \frac{5}{8}$ inch thick wrought iron, 7 feet long, pierced with 4 holes, opposite; for 2 bolts.

8 screw bolts of 1 inch round wrought iron, $15\frac{1}{4}$ inches long in clear between head and nut.

heads and nuts, 2 inches square by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick.

20 screw bolts of 1 inch round wrought iron, 15 inches in clear between head and nut.

heads and nuts, 2 inches square by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick.

washers, 3 inches diameter by $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick.

2 screw bolts of 1 inch round wrought iron, 18 inches in clear between head and nut.

heads and nuts, 2 inches square by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick.

washers, 3 inches diameter by $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick.

Total weight of iron, 298 lbs.

Estimate of Cost for one Span, inclusive of Foundations for Bent.

224 lineal feet of white oak pile timber, 14 inches square, @ 3 cents ℔ foot	£ 6·72
Driving ditto, @ 35 cents ℔ lineal foot	78·40
298 lbs. of wrought iron @ 12 cents ℔ lb. . . .	35·76
30 lineal feet of superstructure, @ £ 5·08 ℔ foot . .	152·40
2057 feet, board measure, white pine timber in one bent, at £ 15·00 ℔ M. B. M.	30·86
Workmanship for ditto, at £ 30·00 ℔ M. B. M. . .	61·71
	£ 365·85

Note.—The above estimate is founded on the prices contracted for, and shows the actual cost for 1 span.

JOINERY.

Plate 69 represents the various joinery used in framing the bridges. The timbers and proportions given in this Plate for the joinery of the truss bridges are made out for the 84 feet span; but they are of the same character in all the trusses, the proportions being slightly altered to suit the increased or diminished section of timbers. The joinery for the trestle bridges is for both valley crossings.

Fig. 1 represents the extremity of a stringer, notched to receive the main abutting braces and the arch pieces. The notches are cut to a depth of 3 inches, at right angles to the inclination of the braces. The ends of the braces and arch pieces are then cut so as accurately to fill the notches; and being placed in position, the iron bands of $2\frac{5}{8}$ by $\frac{5}{8}$ inch wrought iron (represented in fig. 2) are driven over them, and they are further secured

in position by inserting bolting blocks between them and their opposites, and firmly bolting through.

Fig. 3 represents the vertical posts of the bridge truss, with a diagonal brace inserted between them. The posts have a double notch cut at either extremity upon opposite sides, to a depth of 3 inches at right angles to their longitudinal axis. The notches are cut at such distances from the ends of the posts that they shall be covered by the main abutting pieces and stringers; thus preventing them from falling out sideways, as they retain their places by virtue of their position alone.

Fig. 4 represents the coping plank for the bridge trusses. It is bevelled as shown in fig. 4, and is grooved upon its under side. The siding boards that case the truss are nailed on, flush with the outside of coping plank; between them and the truss frames fuming pieces 1 inch thick are interposed, over which space the groove is made, to further insure the exclusion of water from the truss frame.

Fig. 5 represents the joinery of the gallows frames. A pair of opposite posts (one in each truss frame) are run up to a sufficient height, and a tenon 4 by 5 inches is framed upon their tops. A gallows frame cap, with its extremities mortised and notched 2 inches over the posts, is then placed upon them and fastened down by trenails. At a distance of 5 feet from the post a mortise and notch are made in the under side of the gallows frame cap, and a brace tenoned to match it is inserted between the cap and post: the lower extremity of the brace rests upon the main abutting piece, and against the side of the post,

to which it is fastened by a screw bolt. The gallows frame brace is notched 2 inches on one extremity at right angles to its inclination, and is fitted accurately to the step cut in the cap to receive it. The tenon of the brace is secured by a trenail.

Fig. 6 represents the framing of the floor timbers: a notch 1 inch deep and 15 inches long, or of equal length with the thickness of the truss frame, is made upon its under side, and the floor timber is simply laid over the stringers without any fastening.

Fig. 7 represents the joinery of the long floor timbers and floor timber braces. The floor timber is notched 1 inch over the stringer, and being produced to a sufficient length, a step and mortise, as shown in fig. 7, are made at a distance of 6 inches from the end. From the extremity of the floor timber, a brace is inclined against the truss, to assist in preserving it in a vertical position. The brace, at one extremity, is tenoned, and fitted with a notch 2 inches deep at right angles to its longitudinal axis. The notch and tenon fit accurately into the step and mortise of the floor timber, where they are secured by trenails. The other end of the floor timber brace is notched so as to embrace the main abutting piece of the truss frame, to which it is fastened by screw bolts or spikes.

Fig. 8 represents in detail the railing arrangement for a trestle bridge. The railing post, at its lower end, is notched out half its width for a length of 9 inches; it is then placed upon the stringer, and its descending part is firmly spiked against the side. A coping plank, with notches 6 inches square, to embrace the posts, is then

spiked upon the top of the stringer. Its inner edge is placed flush with the inner face of the posts, and its outside edge projects 2 inches beyond their outside faces. The tops of the posts are formed into a tenon which fits into a corresponding mortise in the cap, and is firmly held there by trenails.

Fig. 9 represents the mortise and tenon joint that unites the vertical posts, caps, and sill pieces, in the trestle portion of the abutment shown in Plate 65. The mortise and tenon joint, here represented, is always the same in character; the size of the tenon being only varied to suit the section of timber that contains it; it is $4 \times 5 \times 12$ inches. The cap is notched down upon the post 1 inch, and is mortised of the exact size of the tenon, which is then fastened with 2 trenails.

Fig. 10 represents the joinery of the cross ties used in the same trestle (Plate 65). They are dovetailed 4 inches of their depth into the caps and sill pieces of the vertical frames; the dovetails are 8 inches broad at their narrowest end: they are tightly fitted into hollows cut into the caps and sill pieces, of their exact size and shape, and are firmly held by 3 trenails to each joint.

RAILWAY SUPERSTRUCTURE.*

The plan of superstructure adopted on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad differs widely in its detail from any

* This portion of Mr. Isherwood's description of the mechanical works on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad is so closely connected with the subjects detailed in the preceding pages, that it has been deemed expedient to insert it in this Supplement.—J. W.

before contrived in America. The timbers are of greater section, a larger amount of iron is used, and greater care was taken in its adjustment than has been generally practised on roads constructed with the plate rail.

PILE ROAD.

As a considerable length of this road passes through a deep swamp, a foundation of great permanency was required: this gave rise to a modification of the superstructure, and formed that which is known as pile road. The swamp varied in depth from 10 feet to 60 feet, and was nearly on a dead level throughout; the grade line closely corresponded with its surface, so that it was necessary to reach the hard bottom before *any* foundation could be effected. Piles were adopted as the cheapest and most efficacious means to secure a durable and substantial basis; they were driven to their places by a steam pile driver (Cram's Patent).* This was a machine formed of a platform about 25 feet long and 8 feet broad; at one end was erected two pair of leaders or guides, in which the hammers moved. Immediately behind the leaders were fixed the rollers, with the necessary brakes and gearing for working the hammers, raising the piles, &c. The rollers were revolved by a small high-pressure steam engine, occupying the rear of the machine. The arrangement of the leaders was the same as in ordinary piling machines; a curved piece of wood forced open the shears when the hammers reached

* I have added to the work the engraved Plate of a pile-driving steam engine, which, although it shows its operation for driving piles for a railway, is equally applicable to pile-driving in bridge constructions.—J. W.

their elevation. The hammers were confined to the leaders by a groove; they weighed about 1000 lbs. each, were made of cast iron, and at their last blow fell through a space of 27 feet. A pair of piles were driven at one operation by this machine; when driven, cast iron rollers were placed upon their heads, and the machine, by means of an inverted rail, moved on to the next place. The heads of the piles, sawed off to reduce them to the proper level, were found sufficient to supply the furnace with fuel.

The men employed in operating the machine were a foreman, a steam engineer, two brakemen, and two men in front at the saws; also a horse and cart to furnish water for the boiler. Properly geared in front of the machine, and between the leaders, was a saw that played on a sway bar and could be pressed against either pile as it was driven home. The machine was manufactured complete for the cost of $2000. The pile was prepared for being driven by simply sharpening one end to a point, and squarely butting the other; it was drawn up by ropes worked by the engine, secured in position between the leaders, and driven to the hard bottom. Generally the piles manifested no disposition to split; where they did, their heads were encompassed with an iron hoop. When the pile was not of sufficient length to reach the hard bottom, another was dowelled upon its head, and this was repeated as often as necessary. The piles were charred to increase their durability, and an auger hole, bored in their heads for the purpose, was filled with salt, and securely plugged up. The piles

were driven 4·98 feet from centre to centre transversely, and 5 feet from centre to centre longitudinally. When the piles were driven to the satisfaction of the engineer, the superstructure was framed upon them as follows: (see Plates 70 and 70^{b}). A cedar cross tie, 4 by 12 inches in section and 8 feet in length, was securely fastened upon the heads of each pair of piles by a white oak trenail, 2 inches in diameter, 16 inches in length, and octagonal in section. At right angles to, and upon the cross ties, were laid the white pine longitudinal rails: they were fastened to the cross ties by cast iron knees, spiked against both sides of the rail, and down upon the cross ties; two knees at each intersection of tie and rail. When the rails joined a knee of larger size was used. The joining of the rails was effected by simply bringing their square ends into close contact. The single knee is shown in Plate 70^{a}, fig. 3. The double knee is shown in fig. 4. The rails were 15, 20, 25, and 30 feet in length, 8 by 8 inches in section: at each end of the rail an auger hole was bored, filled with salt, and plugged up, to prevent the premature decay that naturally takes place at the joints. Upon the tops of the rails, and precisely over their centres, were placed white oak ribbons, 3 by $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch in section; upon them, with their inner edges lying in the same vertical plane, was placed the iron plates, $2\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in section: both ribbon and iron plate were then firmly spiked to the rail. The iron plates were separated by a distance of 4·73 feet between them, being the width of the track in the clear. The iron plate was properly laid with end plates, and all the details and fixtures were as shown in Plate 70^{a}.

Specifications of the Materials and of the manner of constructing the Pile Road for the Utica and Syracuse Railroad.

PILES.

The piles are to be of perfectly sound white, yellow, or pitch pine, white elm, cedar, black ash, tamarack, or hemlock timber.

They are to be straight, and no piles having marks of decay will be accepted.

The piles are to measure at the butt, or larger end, not less than 12 nor more then 17 inches in diameter, exclusive of bark, and to be of the length specified in the requisitions for the same.

The piles are to be delivered along the line of the road at such stations as the requisitions shall designate, so as to be conveniently used by the piling machine: they are to be driven into the hard bottom, to the satisfaction of the engineer, by a hammer weighing 1000 lbs., and falling through 27 feet at the last blow. The piles are to be driven perpendicularly, 4·98 feet from centre to centre transversely, and 5 feet from centre to centre longitudinally: they must be sawed or chopped off squarely at the butt, well sharpened to a point at the smaller end, and if there should appear to be any danger of splitting, the heads are to be bound with iron hoops.

In such cases where the pile shall not be of sufficient length to reach the hard bottom, it shall be sawed off square, and a hole 2 inches in diameter and 12 inches deep shall be bored into its head: into this hole a white

oak trenail, 2 inches in diameter and 23 inches in length, shall be driven; and another pile, similarly bored, shall be placed upon it, brought to its proper position, and driven home to the satisfaction of the engineer.

The piles must be accurately driven, with regard to position and vertical direction, and if any pile shall be found so much out of place that the longitudinal rail would not cross it, it must be sawed off, and another driven by its side. Smaller inaccuracies may be obviated, if so directed by the engineer, by inserting a brace between the pile and cross tie; and all loss or waste of material, so caused by the carelessness of the contractor or his agents, shall be at the expense of the contractor. When driven to the required depth, the piles are to be cut off on the grade line, by circular saws, carefully adjusted to it; and if any pile shall be sawed off so unevenly as to require extra labour to fit the superstructure upon it, the engineer shall estimate the expense of such labour, and deduct it from the prices of the pile contractor, unless said contractor also lays the superstructure.

CROSS TIES.—SEE PLATE 70.

The cross ties are to be square-edged sawed planks, 12 inches by 4 inches in section, and 8 feet long, sawed off square at the ends, and clear of stub-shot. They are to be of white cedar timber, perfectly free from wane, sap, large or loose knots, and other imperfections. There will be one over each pair of piles. The centre of the tie is to be on a line with the centre of the track. The

ties are to be neatly fitted upon the piles, and an auger hole, $1\frac{7}{8}$ inch in diameter, is to be bored through the tie, and 12 inches deep into the head of the pile: into this hole a white oak pin, 16 inches long, 2 inches in diameter, and octagonal in section, is to be driven. When it is driven within 3 inches of the hole, its head must be split, and a wedge inserted, when it shall be driven home.

The pins must be split from straight-grained, well-seasoned white oak timber, and wrought with a plane to the specified size and shape.

RAILS.—SEE PLATE 70[a].

The rails are to be sawed on four sides, true and even, so as to be in section precisely 8 inches square, and in lengths of 15, 20, 25, and 30 feet, exclusive of stub-shot: one-half of the rails is to be 20 feet long or over.

The rail timber is to consist of perfectly sound, square-edged white and yellow pine, free from wane, shakes, sap, and black or loose knots. The timber is to be inspected, on or after delivery, by the engineer, who shall have full power to reject every stick that is in his opinion unfit for use, or contrary to this specification. The rails are to be laid longitudinally on the cross ties, and directly over the centre of the piles beneath: they shall be separated by a distance of 4·65 feet between them. At each intersection of the rail and cross tie two cast iron knees shall be spiked in the angles, so as firmly to secure the rail upon the cross tie. The rails shall be laid so as to break joints along the length of the road.

The joining of the rails shall be effected by simply bringing their square ends in contact, and holding them in position by a double knee, of larger dimensions than the intermediate ones.

Near the ends of each rail auger holes shall be bored, filled with salt, and securely plugged up.

OAK RIBBON AND IRON PLATE.

Directly over the centre of the rails shall be laid white oak ribbons, 3 inches by $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch in section, and of lengths varying from 15 to 30 feet: at least one-half is to be 20 feet or over in length. They shall be so laid as to break joints with the rails beneath them. They shall be sawed on four sides, so as to be precisely of the above-mentioned section. They must be of the first quality white oak timber, free from sap, shakes, and loose or black knots. They shall be laid by merely bringing their square ends in close contact.

The iron plate shall be $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in section, and in lengths of 15 feet, weighing 30 tons to the mile. They shall be laid with their inner edges corresponding with the inner edges of the ribbons, so as to make a distance of 4·73 feet (the width of the track) between them. In laying them care shall be taken that no joint of the iron plate shall be within 5 feet of the joints of the rails or oak ribbons beneath.

The iron plates intended for the curved portions of the road must be bent by some effectual process, to suit the curves, before being laid. At each joint of the iron plate, end plates shall be neatly fitted into the oak

ribbons, so as to bring their upper surfaces in the same horizontal plane.

The end plates shall be of wrought iron, 6 inches long, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches broad, and $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, fitted with a hole in each end, corresponding with holes in the ends of the iron plates. A space of $\frac{1}{4}$ inch shall be allowed for the variation of metal, in laying the iron plates.

When the iron plates, end plates, and oak ribbons are carefully adjusted, they shall be firmly fastened down together upon the rails, with pressed spikes, 6 inches long and $\frac{3}{8}$ inch square, one in every 18 inches.

KNEES.—SEE PLATE 70^a.

The knees are to be single and double, made of cast iron. A double knee is to be placed at each joint of the rails. The single knee shall weigh $1\frac{1}{2}$ ℔., and be fastened to the rail and cross tie by one spike driven into each. The double knee shall weigh $1\frac{9}{10}$ ℔., and be fastened to the cross ties, and to the rails at their joints, by one spike in each rail, and by two spikes in the cross tie. The knee is to be placed upon both sides of the rail, two for each intersection of rail and cross tie. The spikes used in fastening to be pressed, 5 inches long and $\frac{5}{16}$ inch square.

Estimate of Cost for one mile of Superstructure for Pile Road, founded on the average of prices for which it was executed.

Amount.		Price.	$	cts.
56320	Feet, board measure, white and yellow pine rails, delivered at	$14·12 ℔ M. B. M.	795	24
1056	White cedar cross ties, delivered at . .	41 cents each	432	96
3300	Feet, board measure, white oak ribbons, delivered at	$25 ℔ M. B. M.	82	50
30	Tons of iron plates, delivered at . . .	$75 ℔ ton	2250	
720	lbs. of end plates, delivered at	9 cents each	64	80
6758	lbs. of cast iron knees, delivered at . .	5½ cents ℔ lb.	371	69
1500	lbs. of pressed spikes, to fasten on rail plates, delivered at	9 ..	135	
1089	lbs. of pressed spikes, to fasten knees to rails and cross ties, delivered at . .	9 ..	98	01
2112	White oak trenails, to fasten cross ties to piles, delivered at	1 cent each	21	12
	Salting and charring piles		50	
	Workmanship, putting timber together, and spiking on iron plate		350	
	Add for contingencies		50	
	Total cost for one mile of superstructure		4701	32
	Average cost of piling timber, and for driving the same per mile		1864	48
	Grand total per mile		6565	80

The total distance piled was $19\frac{26}{100}$ miles, and consumed an aggregate amount of 800,000 lineal feet of pile timber, at an average cost of $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per foot.

GRADED ROAD.

The Utica and Syracuse Railroad, for the remaining distance of $33\frac{45}{100}$ miles, was graded in the usual manner by excavations and embankments; and being brought to the grade line throughout, a superstructure of the following description was laid upon it. A trench was excavated of the proper size, and a sill was firmly bedded in it. Where the sills abutted end to end, they were supported by a piece of wood of the same section laid beneath them. At right angles to, and upon the upper surfaces of the sills, were spiked the cross ties;

and again, at right angles to the cross ties, and immediately over the sills, were laid the longitudinal rails. The centre of the rail and sill are in the same vertical plane. Upon the longitudinal rails oak ribbons and the iron plates are firmly spiked. The rails are fastened to the cross ties by cast iron knees, and the detail in all respects is the same as described for the superstructure of the pile road.

This plan of superstructure is represented isometrically in Plate 70^b, and by a geometrical cross section in Plate 70^a.

The average price per cubic yard for earth excavation was $11\frac{75}{100}$ cents.

The average price per cubic yard for embankment was $11\frac{55}{100}$ cents.

Specifications of the Materials and manner of constructing the Superstructure for the Graded portion of the Utica and Syracuse Railroad.

SILLS.

The timber for the sills is to consist of sound white pine or hemlock timber, free from wane, shakes, sap, and large or loose knots, sawed on four or two sides. If sawed on two sides, it must make a stick 4 inches thick, and the sawed surfaces must be wide enough to measure 6 inches on each side of a line drawn over their centres. If sawed on four sides, it must make a stick precisely 4 inches thick and 12 inches broad. Said sill timber is to be delivered in lengths of 15, 20, 25, and 30 feet, and at least one-half is to be 20 feet long or over. A trench is to be excavated of the proper size, into

which the sills are to be firmly bedded: their upper surfaces must correspond exactly with the grade line. The sills shall be supported at their joinings by a block of pine wood, 4 inches thick, 12 inches broad, and 2 feet in length, placed under their ends.

The sills are to be placed at a distance of 4·98 feet from centre to centre.

CROSS TIES.

The cross ties are to be square-edged sawed planks, 8 by 4 inches in section, and 8 feet in length. They are to be of white cedar timber, perfectly free from wane, sap, large or loose knots, and all other imperfections. They are to be placed 5 feet from centre to centre on the centre line of the track. The cross ties shall be truly at right angles to the direction of the track, and shall be firmly spiked upon the sills by pressed spikes, 6 inches long and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch square. The centre of the cross ties shall correspond with the centre of the track.

RAILS, OAK RIBBON, AND IRON PLATE.

The rails, oak ribbons, and iron plate shall be precisely the same in kind and quality of materials, and the workmanship shall be of the same degree of excellence as specified for the superstructure of the pile road. All the details and finishing shall be precisely as stated in the specifications for the pile road superstructure.

Estimate of Cost for one mile of Superstructure for the Graded Road, founded on the average of prices for which it was executed.

Amount.		Price.	$	cts.
56320	Feet, board measure, white and yellow pine rails, delivered at	$14·12 ℔ M. B. M.	795	24
42240	Feet, board measure, white pine or hemlock sills, delivered at	$7·92 ..	334	54
1056	White cedar cross ties, delivered at . .	31 cents each	327	36
3300	Feet, board measure, white oak ribbons, delivered at	$25 ℔ M. B. M.	82	50
30	Tons of iron plates, delivered at . . .	$75 ℔ ton	2250	
720	lbs. of end plates, delivered at	9 cents each	64	80
6758	lbs. of cast iron knees, delivered at . .	5½ cents ℔ lb.	371	69
1500	lbs. of pressed spikes, to fasten on rail plates, delivered at.	9 ..	135	
421	lbs. of pressed spikes, to fasten cross ties to sills, delivered at	9 ..	37	89
1089	lbs. of pressed spikes, to fasten knees to rails and cross ties, delivered at . .	9 ..	98	01
	Workmanship, laying timber, and spiking on iron		400	
	Add for contingencies		100	
	Total cost for one mile		4997	03

CROSSING PLATES.

Plates 70^c and 70^d represent two modifications of crossing plates.

Fig. 1 shows one that diverges in the ratio of 1 in 7.

Fig. 4 shows one that diverges in the ratio of 1 in 4.

They diverge in various ratios, from 1 in 4 to 1 in 20, according as the rails cross each other at a greater or less angle: the general arrangement is the same in all: of course their lengths increase or decrease in an inverse ratio to the rate at which they diverge. The condition that governs their length is this, that they shall measure 3 inches across the tongue at one end, and 3 inches across the opening at the other.

These crossing plates are placed at every intersection of the rails, caused by one track crossing another ob-

liquely, or by one track, as in a branch, diverging from another.

They are made of cast iron, and are firmly spiked to a heavy sill of wood.

At the place where the greatest wear occurs, from the friction of wheels passing over it, steel plates are let into the iron, and, by their greater hardness, effectually resist the increased strain.

Fig. 1 shows a horizontal projection of a crossing plate that diverges 1 in 7.

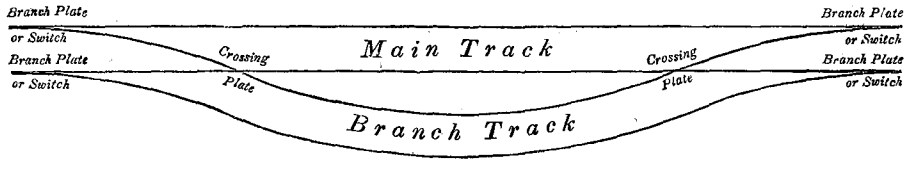
Fig. 2 shows a side view of the same.

Fig. 3 shows an isometrical projection of the same.

Fig. 4 shows a horizontal projection of a crossing plate that diverges 1 in 4.

Fig. 5 shows a side view of the same.

Fig. 6 shows a horizontal projection of the same.



BRANCH PLATES.—SEE PLATE 70^e.

The first four figures of Plate 70^e represent a branch plate or switch. A pair of these branch plates are placed wherever one track diverges from another, so that by simply shifting the slide, a train may be passed upon either track.

Their length is of course regulated by the degree of curvature with which one track sweeps from another: the condition that governs this is, that the space between

the iron plates at their termination shall measure $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

One end of the branch plate revolves on a pivot, and the other is moved by a wrought iron bar, worked by a lever, placed at a convenient distance: this iron bar is notched to admit the branch plates (the pair being moved together). The plates at each end of the slide make a proper finish, and secure its more perfect action: they have a jog at one end to receive the iron plate of the superstructure which is spiked firmly upon them.

The end plates are well spiked to a heavy wooden sill.

Sliding pieces are neatly let into this sill, and are kept well oiled, to facilitate the action of the slide.

The slide, end plates, and sliding pieces are of cast iron.

CULVERTS.

The last four figures of Plate 70^f represent a culvert of 4 feet chord. The subjoined specification sufficiently explains the manner of construction and the quality of the materials. Fig. 5 is an end view. Fig. 6 is a longitudinal section through the centre of the culvert. Fig. 7 is a ground plan of the wings and part of the trunk. Fig. 8 is a cross section of the trunk.

The culverts and viaducts of stone resemble each other very closely in the arrangement of the wings and in the general design: they were all constructed on timber foundations and arched, except the small square drains. It was therefore deemed unnecessary to present more than two; one of the larger and one of the smaller class.

The specifications of materials and construction were the same for all.

SPECIFICATIONS.

Foundations.—A pit shall be excavated, of suitable width and length, to the firm gravel. If this should occur at too great a depth below the bed of the creek, the pit shall be refilled with gravel, well puddled to a proper level. Upon this shall be laid a double course of timber, disposed at right angles to each other: the courses shall be of the thickness directed by the engineer, not to be less than 4 inches, nor to exceed 8 inches. The timber to be of first quality pine, or hemlock, free from any symptoms of decay.

In culverts over 4 feet chord the courses that compose the foundations for the wings shall be pinned or spiked together. The top of the planking shall be placed one foot beneath the bed of the stream, and shall be carefully puddled over between the abutments with 1 foot thick of clean gravel, to preserve the timber from rotting, when occasionally exposed to the action of the air.

Abutments.—The abutments shall be carried up plumb, on front and rear from the foundations to the springing line of the roofing arch: they shall not be less than 2 feet thick, and 2 feet high between the foundations and the springing line of the roofing arch, for culverts of 4 feet chord and under. For culverts over 4 feet and not greater than 8 feet chord, the width of the abutments shall not be less than 3 feet, and their height between the foundation and springing line of the upper

arch shall not be less than 4 feet. For culverts over 8 feet chord the abutments shall have a suitable increase, as may be directed by the engineer.

The face work shall be laid up in regular courses of hammer-dressed stone, and the backing shall be composed of rough-hammered masonry, well bonded into the face work.

For all culverts of 4 feet chord and under the courses shall not be less than 6 inches. For all culverts over 4 feet chord the courses shall not be less than 8 inches.

The ends of the abutments to conform to the wings.

Arches.—The arches are to be a semicircle in form.

For all culverts of 4 feet chord and under the arches shall be 1 foot thick.

For all culverts over 4 feet and not greater than 8 feet chord, the arches shall be $1\frac{1}{2}$ foot thick. For culverts over 8 feet chord, and for culverts of lesser chord, when placed beneath the pressure of heavy embankments, the arches shall be increased in thickness, as may be directed by the engineer.

The thickness of the courses shall not exceed their depth, and in no case shall they exceed 18 inches. For culverts of 4 feet chord and under no course shall be of a less thickness than 6 inches, measuring on its face. For culverts over 4 feet chord no course shall be of less thickness than 8 inches, measuring on its face. The intrados of the arch to be well hammered to the proper curve. The beds of the arch-stones to be well hammer-dressed in the line of radii to the curve. The extrados

of the arch to be spalled off tolerably true and even to the line of the curve.

The ends of the arches to conform to the wings.

The arch-stones to break joints along the length of the culvert.

The square drains are to be roofed with flagging, 9 inches thick.

Spandrel Backing.—The spandrel backing is to be carried up plumb, 1 foot high above the rear corner of the abutment, for culverts of 4 feet chord and under, and 2 feet high for culverts over 4 feet chord. From thence it shall be carried on a line tangent to the exterior curve of the arch. The backing to be composed of rough-hammered stone, well laid and bonded.

Wing and Parapet Walls.—The wing and parapet walls shall be constructed on a semicircle, to which the ends of the abutments and arches shall conform. The face shall be carried up plumb: the rear shall be carried up plumb to a certain point, where a bevel extending down from the coping shall intersect it. The parapet walls shall have whatever elevation above the arch the engineer may direct.

The wing walls shall terminate in a rectangular buttress with a flat top, of such dimensions as the engineer may direct. From the inner side of the buttress the wing and parapet walls shall slope upward on whatever bevel the engineer may direct. The buttress, wing, and parapet walls shall be coped with coping stone, neatly jointed and dressed: for all culverts of 4 feet chord and

under the coping shall be 6 inches thick: for all culverts over 4 feet chord the coping shall be 9 inches thick.

The coping shall have a projection of 2 inches over the face of the walls.

The wing walls for culverts of 4 feet chord and under shall not be less than 2 feet thick at their foundation; and for culverts over 4 feet and not greater than 8 feet chord the wing walls at their foundation shall not be less than 3 feet thick; and for culverts of greater chord they shall be suitably increased, as directed by the engineer.

Whenever it shall be necessary to construct the culvert askew, the curve of the wings shall be modified accordingly, in a manner suited to the directions of the engineer.

The masonry shall be of the same character as specified for the abutments.

The stone for the masonry of culverts shall be of a sound and durable quality: the stretchers shall be in breadth at least $1\frac{1}{2}$ their depth, and in no case less than 1 foot. The headers for the culverts of 4 feet chord and under shall extend through the abutments and wing walls; and for culverts of greater chord they shall be at least $2\frac{1}{2}$ the depth of the course in length. The beds shall be dressed back 6 inches from the face, and laid horizontally with a full bearing of water-lime mortar. The headers shall be properly interspersed to make a firm and substantial bond.

Plate 70^g represents a viaduct of 14 feet chord,

constructed at Lodi, beneath the Erie Canal. The wings are arranged askew 30°. It furnishes the best example of the larger class of culverts and viaducts, the others differing from it chiefly in the local variations. The work was executed with great neatness and precision. The courses were composed of large stone, neatly dressed, laid, and pointed. The quality of materials and the style of workmanship in all respects accord with the foregoing specifications.

Fig. 1 represents the ground plan of the wings and part of the trunk, showing the arrangement of the timber foundation.

Fig. 2 is a longitudinal section through the centre of the viaduct, and is supposed to be viewed in right-angled directions to the centre.

Fig. 3 is a cross section, taken at right angles through the trunk.

Fig. 4 is an end view, seen at right angles to the front line of the wings.

DESCRIPTIONS OF THE PLATES.

PREFACE

TO

DESCRIPTIONS OF THE PLATES.

THE irregular character of these descriptions appears to require some explanation. It will be found that in certain cases sufficient details and particulars of construction have been given to comprise rather a history of the works themselves, and the mode of their execution, than a mere description of the Plates. In other cases, again, all that has been presented is a description derived from the Plate. With respect to the former class of descriptions, we have great pleasure in acknowledging the valuable information furnished by the engineers of the works—information which has enabled us to execute with satisfaction the more perfect of the descriptions. At the same time it would be unjust to omit all expression of thanks to the engineers of those works which we have not had it in our power to describe in detail. With almost a single exception, we have received repeated assurances of their readiness to afford every possible information. The only discouraging circumstance connected with this general good feeling has been the delay which has attended the performance of the numerous promises it gave rise to. At length, so formidable had this delay become, and withal so unjust to the whole body of subscribers, that, in preference to any further procrastination, it was thought expedient to compile into one mass all the scattered information which had been received, and to reserve for a future edition such particulars as are necessary in certain cases to render the descriptions complete.

Whilst the full and detailed descriptions are comparatively the only ones which will possess much interest for the actually practising engineer, and for the more advanced student, we are yet anxious to urge upon the more youthful members of the profession the importance even of the dry descriptions of the Plates. It may be that these descriptions often contain nothing more than what an attentive study and examination of the Plate

would have suggested to the student himself. At the same time, however, they will have the effect of primarily drawing his attention to the study of the Plates; and we fear not to assure him that, without exception, every example in this work is well worthy an attentive and systematic examination. By merely turning over the Plates of a work like this, comparatively nothing more can be learnt than the general features of the design. The true study for the engineer lies in the contemplation of these fine Plates as a kind of text, affording at all times that confidence in future operations which arises from the fact that all they contain has been actually executed, and, for the most part, with perfect success.

The great variety of ingenious expedients and combinations which they exhibit in stone, wood, iron, and wire, will lose half their value, and convey scarcely any instruction, to him who hastily and carelessly hurries through them. On the other hand, where a diligent and careful study is bestowed, they will be found second only in value and importance to that practical information which is afforded by actual employment on engineering works.

If we might venture to give expression to a single sentiment which implies a somewhat sweeping reproach, we should say that, amongst the profession generally, the valuable additions made to the engineer's library by the publications of the last few years appear to have been not sufficiently appreciated. Every profession—law—divinity—medicine—each has its standard works, and amongst them all the most valuable are those which record facts and register examples. So for the engineer, the most useful study must ever be the practical record of existing combinations. In a physical profession like his, in which things and not words are to be dealt with—material elements, and not aërial fancies or ideas—it is chiefly by a knowledge of these combinations that he is able to go on from age to age increasing and improving his resources, and extending the sphere of his operations over every part of the earth.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PLATES.

CENTERING FOR BALLATER BRIDGE, ACROSS THE DEE, ABERDEENSHIRE.

PLATE 1.

THE centering here shown is that used for the middle arch of Ballater Bridge. This bridge occupies the place of a former structure which was swept away by a flood in 1799. The present bridge was erected by the late Mr. Telford, and opened for the passage of carriages in the year 1809.

The bridge is situate on the Dee, and is distant 40 miles from Aberdeen: it has five arches, the centre one being 60 feet in span. The bridge is of granite, and the contract price was £3300, but the work is said to have entailed a heavy loss upon the contractor.

As a design, this centering presents no peculiarity worthy of notice, except that in order to guard against damage from ice, and to avoid obstructing any floating object in the river, which at this place has a very rapid current, the main horizontal beams of the centering are elevated 6 feet above the springing of the arch. The surface of the water in this, as in most of Mr. Telford's bridges, nearly coincides with the level of the springing, so that the timber of the centering thus disposed would be out of reach of the water.

The principal parts of this centering are the two main rafters extending from the springings of the arch to the top of the king-post; the vertical king-post into which the two rafters are framed and to which they are strongly secured by bolts passing through an iron plate with radiating arms; and the main tie beam secured to the king-post by an iron strap, and bolted to the rafters at the crossing. From the foot of the king-post proceed two struts inclined to the horizon at an angle of 40°. These struts are framed into the curved timbers which support the covering boards. Two additional struts are framed into the rafters on each side of the arch between the principal rafter and the springing.

At a height of 7 feet above the lower or main tie beam is another tie beam or collar beam, which extends across the centering, and from the points where this beam crosses the king-post spring two short struts inclined at nearly the same angle as the main struts before mentioned. From the extremities of the upper tie beam, two rafters, about 26 feet in length, extend to the upper course of footings of the pier, where the projection of the stone-work affords them a shoulder to abut against. To give further stiffness to the framing, two longer rafters, 37 feet in length, extend from the extremity of the short struts last described to the same point of support on the sides of the pier as the last-mentioned rafters rest upon. All the timbers are bolted to each other at the crossings.

We have to regret that the details at our command respecting this centering are somewhat scanty. In addition to the elevation with which the Plate presents us, it would have been advisable to have either a cross section of the timbers, or at least to have in figures the scantlings of the several timbers. In the absence, however, of this information it may be conjectured that the centering was constructed of fir timber, and the dimensions of the principal parts were 12 inches in depth, as shown in the Plate, by about 7 inches in breadth.

Although it might be objected to this centering that the timbers are not disposed in a very scientific fashion, it should be observed that the whole may very conveniently be taken to pieces when it has served its purpose in one arch, and reconstructed of a smaller size without cutting much of the material to waste. This is often of great importance in the practice of bridge building, and it probably caused in the present example the employment of a large quantity of timber of small scantling, and all of nearly the same scantling, in place of a more scientific arrangement, by which ulterior views might not have been so well answered.

AMERICAN TIMBER BRIDGE.

Plates 2, 3, and 4.

These Plates exhibit the construction of a peculiar kind of truss bridge which was patented in 1835 by Ithiel Town, an American engineer, and which has since been extensively adopted for some very large works in that country.

The form of this truss will be seen from the elevations in Plate 2, which are applicable to a double truss bridge on Mr. Town's principle, there

being a double truss on each side of the road-way. Each truss consists of a series of diagonal or truss braces inclined at an angle somewhat steeper than 45°, crossed by another series inclined at the same angle in an opposite direction, and of a horizontal string piece on each side at top and bottom, the whole firmly secured by wooden trenails of hard wood, as shown in Plate 2. The height of the truss is usually about one-tenth or one-twelfth the span of the bridge or distance between the piers. The plan in Plate 2 shows the way in which the double trusses are put together with string pieces between them, and the transverse section shows one end of a pier with the double truss erected on it and part of the roof extending across from one double truss to the other.

There are two very distinct methods of building these bridges, according as the road-way is placed at the top of the trusses or on the level of the lower string pieces. The first section in Plate 3 shows the first construction, and the second shows the road-way at the bottom with the whole height of head-room confined to the depth of the trusses by the beam which rests on them at the top. The first construction is that which will commonly be advisable when the span is not great, and when, consequently, it would be unnecessary to employ trusses of so great a height as 15 feet, which is about the minimum of head-room required for railways. In the case of wide roads also which are not railways, and where, consequently, suspension posts in the centre would be inadmissible, the first construction will be invariably necessary, however wide the span, unless additional strength be given to the floor beams.

The second mode of construction has the advantage of enclosing the road-way both by a side and top covering or roof, and in both the designs exhibited in Plate 3 a wooden boarding to protect the trusses from the weather is shown on each side of the bridge.

Plate 4 is a plan showing the horizontal beams and braces above the trusses in a bridge of the second construction.

The writing and figures on Plate 2 describe the names and scantlings of the several timbers seen in the cross section, in addition to which it may be observed that all those horizontal parts of a truss which run the whole length of it, and are secured to the truss braces by trenails, are called string pieces, those at top and bottom of the truss being respectively termed top and bottom string pieces, while those between the top and bottom are called intermediate string pieces. One intermediate string piece of a single plank is shown on the inside of the truss in the lower section in Plate 3. The centre or middle string pieces are those which

run between the two series of truss braces, and are here shown (Plate 3) as composed of square timber, but they are commonly of two single planks similar to the string pieces marked B in the Plate.

The form, dimensions, and position of the truss braces will be fully understood from Plate 2.

The floor beams shown in the two sections of Plate 3 are transverse timbers which support the longitudinal floor joists. Their depth should in all cases be at least twice their breadth.

The floor joists are those of which the ends are seen in the sections of Plate 3 resting on the floor beams. They are usually $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 6 inches square, and they extend the whole length of the bridge in order to support the floor planks.

The floor planks are of various widths, from 6 to 12 inches, and from $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 inches thick. When only one thickness of plank is used they are laid at right angles across the bridge, and when two are used they are laid obliquely to the line of road, so as to cross each other nearly at right angles.

The horizontal braces at the top shown in Plate 4 are either framed in diagonally between the top beams, or consist of long planks of suitable dimensions, spiked and trenailed to the top of the beams, so as to give the most secure support, and to keep the trusses in a straight line at top. Mr. Town considers this a very important support, and recommends it to be effected in the most secure manner. The form of these braces shown in Plate 4 is applicable to a bridge having its road-way between the trusses, the floor beams here resting on the top of the trusses, and the braces being framed diagonally between the beams.

Principal rafters shown in Plate 3 are of 10 or 12 feet in depth by 4 or 5 inches thick, according to their length. They are firmly secured to the floor beams at their feet.

Side braces (see lower section, Plate 3) are pieces about $4\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches, connected with the side truss and secured to the floor beam and principal rafter. They serve to confine the side trusses in a vertical position, and to prevent them from swaying or leaning to either side. The braces in the upper section of Plate 3 extend diagonally from the ends of the tie beam to the centre of the floor beam, as shown. They serve the same purpose as the side braces in the lower section.

The trenails used for securing the truss braces and string pieces together, as shown in Plate 2, should be of white oak or other hard wood, and in the large bridges of America are usually 2 inches in diameter. They should

be exactly fitted to the augers used for boring the holes, so that when seasoned they may drive tight and make solid work. The patentee observes that the trenails may be made different ways, but the best and most economical is to saw them out square from plank, with a circular saw, and then turn them with a small lathe, attached to some water or other machinery. They should be unseasoned, to be easily made, but must afterwards be well seasoned before driven into the work; they will season quick, or may be kiln-dried. Tallow or oil, &c., may be rubbed on them, to make them drive more easily, if necessary.

We are not aware of any situation in this country or in Europe where a bridge on Mr. Town's principle has been erected. In America, however, there are already many of these bridges, on a scale of magnitude truly gigantic. Among the most important of these is the one erected by the celebrated engineer Moncure Robinson, Esq., for carrying the Richmond and Petersburgh Railway across the falls of James River at Richmond. The length of this bridge across the river is 2900 feet, and the trusses are supported on eighteen granite piers, the distances between the piers varying from 130 to 153 feet. The piers are founded on the granite rock over which the rapids flow. Their height above the surface of the water is 40 feet, and they are carried up with a batter of 1 inch in 2 feet vertical, up to this height of 40 feet above the water, where their dimensions at top are 4 feet in breadth by 18 in length. The masonry consists of regular courses of stone dressed on the beds and joints, but left rough or merely scabbled on the outside faces. The floor in this bridge is on the top of the truss frames, and the depth of these being 20 feet, the road-way is carried horizontally across the river at an elevation of 60 feet above the water. This bridge was completed in September, 1838, having occupied less than two years in its construction, its cost amounting to about £24,200 sterling. We doubt whether any part of the world could produce an instance of a work equal in magnitude to this being executed for so small a sum. We dare scarcely trust ourselves to guess what a bridge of the immense length of 2900 feet, or considerably more than half a mile, would have cost in the hands of one of our English engineers; assuredly, looking to examples which surround us in every direction, we might change the units of the American engineer into tens, and call the twenty-four thousand 240,000, without incurring the imputation of exaggerating.

In addition to this great work on Mr. Town's principle, executed by

Mr. Moncure Robinson, may be mentioned another on the same principle across the Susquehannah, 2200 feet in length, with spans of 220 feet; also the following,—at Nashua, in New Hampshire; Newburyport, Massachussetts; Springfield, Massachussetts; Northampton, Massachussetts; at Providence, Rhode Island; one near Philadelphia, in New Jersey; one across the Delaware, above Trenton; one 736 feet in length on the Harlem Railroad, near New York; four over the North and Mohawk rivers, near Troy; another over the Schuylkill, near Philadelphia, for the Baltimore Railway; two on the Railway from Petersburgh to Raleigh, Upper Canada; one at Tuscalossa, Alabama; one at Circleville, Ohio, &c.

These bridges may be constructed of any kind of timber, however soft, provided planks of about 27 feet in length can be sawed out of it. White pine, spruce, and poplar have been extensively used in America, but oak is objected to on account of its tendency to spring or warp, if not well seasoned.

Mr. Town's principle of lattice frames or trusses appears to possess some advantages over most other kinds of wooden bridges.

1. The lattice bridge may be constructed of any span up to 300 feet, with common planks, not exceeding 30 feet in length, and of course for smaller spans a shorter length of plank will be sufficient. The ease with which the timbers required for it may be transported affords a great advantage for military bridges, and in all cases where carriage is expensive.

2. It may be adapted with absolutely the same degree of ease and convenience to an oblique or skew crossing of a river or road as to one at right angles to its course.

3. There is no lateral pressure or thrust against the piers or abutments, the frames merely resting on their tops, so that a much less strength of masonry is required than in most other kinds of bridges.

4. The short lengths and small scantlings of timber required expose every part to view, so that any appearance of weakness or dry rot, or any other defect, can readily be discovered, and the plank rejected, whereas such imperfections would escape notice in the interior of a large log.

5. The effect produced by pressure on the bridge, by the shrinking of the timber, and by other causes to which it is subjected, consists of a strain of tension or compression only, which is immediately subdivided and distributed so as to be perfectly unproductive of injury to any particular part.

6. The bridge has a degree of stiffness and freedom from both vertical and lateral motion superior to most other works, whether in iron or wood;

and this advantage is possessed in connexion with the practicability of always securing a perfectly horizontal road-way.

7. The covering of bridges with a light boarding to protect them from the weather is an important consideration, the value of which is well understood in America. The frames of these bridges present a prepared surface for the covering boards, and where the road-way lies between the side trusses the roof rests upon the tops of the trusses without any additional weight of timber, except that required for the mere roof itself.

8. These bridges are put together in America with remarkable rapidity; as an instance of which may be mentioned a bridge on the railway from Philadelphia to Norristown, which consists of three openings of about 190 feet each. This bridge, constructed across the Wissahiccon at a height of 78 feet above the bed of the river, occupied no more than ten weeks.

LADYKIRK AND NORHAM BRIDGE, OVER THE RIVER TWEED.

JOHN BLACKMORE, ESQ., ENGINEER.

Plate 5.

This bridge consists of two arches, each of 190 feet span with 17 feet of rise, and a pier between them 20 feet in thickness, making the whole distance between the abutments equal to 400 feet. The bridge is of timber with stone pier and abutments.

In the few words we shall have to say respecting this bridge we shall have to confine ourselves to generalities, because at present we are only in possession of the general plan and elevation shown in the Plate, without details of any kind; so that the detailed account of the structure, which has been promised by the engineer, must of necessity be delayed until the second edition of this work.

The general arrangement of the timber in the arches of this bridge is worthy of attention, as it presents a combination which is remarkably light and elegant, at the same time that it possesses considerable strength and stiffness. On reference to the elevation it will be seen that the lower part of the arch is composed of a series of planks 6 inches in thickness, laid close upon each other. The length of these planks, being about 18 feet, serves to divide the whole ring of the arch into thirteen compartments, in the first of which, commencing at the springing, there are eight thicknesses of plank, and the thickness diminishes towards the crown by one plank in each compartment, till at the crown itself, and in the compartment on each

side of the crown, there are only three thicknesses. The planks of each compartment are securely bolted together by two bolts in each. The upper part of the arch consists, like the lower, of a series of planks arranged also in a tapering form, but the greatest thickness is here given at the centre, where there are seven planks, and this thickness gradually diminishes till in the last compartments, namely, those at the springing, there is only a single plank. The braces which radiate to the centre of the lower part of the arch unite the planks of the upper and lower parts at the ends of each compartment, and the diagonal braces extend from the top of each radiating brace to the foot of the adjoining one. Such is the arrangement of one rib of the arch, from which it will be seen that the bridge is essentially one which resists by compression. Conceive a weight placed upon the crown of the arch, and the effect is immediately that of tending to compress each of the diagonal braces, and before any part of the lower rim of the arch can yield in the slightest degree, it is essential that the whole mass of timber composing it shall be forcibly compressed to a considerable extent. The arrangement of the whole is so well adapted to distribute and convey to the strongest part, namely, the springing, any pressure which may come upon any part of the structure, that we cannot fail to pronounce the design to be one of great merit and ingenuity.

This form of bridge, although differing very widely from Mr. Town's principle, which has been so extensively acted upon in America, possesses in common with his the advantage of requiring only timber of small dimensions. This is a great recommendation in every district where timber has to be brought from a distance and where freight is expensive. In the bridge before us the greatest length of any single piece of timber is about 28 feet, this being the length of the longest diagonal braces, and the great majority of the pieces do not exceed 18 feet.

The road-way over Ladykirk Bridge having only the narrow width of 18 feet, no more than two ribs are necessary, as the road-way girders are not required to be of unreasonable dimensions when the bearing is no greater than 18 or 20 feet. It is obvious, however, that on account of the great strength required in girders having a greater bearing than this, the employment of this kind of bridge would not be judicious for very wide road-ways, unless a system of roofing and suspension from the centre could be introduced, similar to that which has been practised in many of Mr. Town's bridges. Again, as this divides the road-way into two separate lines, it is objectionable for any species of public road, but presents no disadvantage in the case of railways.

The details of fixing the road-way of this bridge with the framing beneath the girders must, for the reason already assigned, be for the present postponed until those full particulars are obtained which are necessary to the complete explanation of the work.

TIMBER BRIDGE OVER THE CLYDE AT GLASGOW.

Plates 6, 7, 8, and 9.

This is a bridge erected over the river Clyde in the years 1831 and 1832, between the Broomielaw Bridge and the old bridge of Glasgow; engineer, Robert Stevenson, Esq., of Edinburgh.

The bridge consists of fourteen arches, each of 34 feet span, measured from centre to centre of the piles forming the piers, giving in all a water-way of 476 feet, uninterrupted except by the narrow width of the piles or piers which support the structure. The road-way is 32 feet in width between the parapets.

Plate 6 shows the elevation and plan of one-half of the bridge, from which it will be seen that each arch consists of seven ribs, each composed of three beams, namely, two diagonal braces and a horizontal straining beam. The diagonal braces are 13 inches in depth by 12 in breadth, and the straining beams are 12 inches square.

The bridge is supported upon thirteen rows of bearing piles, seven in each row. These piles are set or pitched at the distance of 5 feet 2 inches apart, measuring from centre to centre, as shown in Plate 8. Each row of these piles composes what may be called a pier, as they form a substitute for what would otherwise be a solid pier of brick-work or masonry. At each end of each pier there is a shore or brace pile driven down at the distance of 13 feet from the outer bearing pile, as shown in Plate 8.

The piles which compose the piers are secured to each other by four pairs of beams called collar braces. These extend transversely across the line of the bridge on each side of the piers, and are of unequal lengths, as shown in Plate 8.

The first or uppermost pair of these braces is placed immediately under the road-way beams; the second pair is fixed 4 feet 3 inches under the uppermost, measuring from the upper edge of the one to the upper edge of the other, and forming the points of abutment for the diagonal braces hereafter described. The third pair of braces is fixed midway between the

second pair and the level of summer water, as shown in the section and elevations, and the fourth is placed at the level of summer water.

Plates 6 and 7 show the ends of these collar braces with the screw bolts and nuts which secure them to the piers. The first and second pair are secured with bolts of 1 inch square, and the third and fourth with bolts of $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch square: the fourth pair of braces are however secured at their extremities to the heads of the shore or brace piles by two bolts of 1 inch square. Plate 8 shows that the fourth pair of braces extend beyond the pier from one brace pile to the other, and that the intermediate collar braces also extend beyond the piers till they meet the cutwater and tailwater braces, which will be presently described, and to which they are secured by bolts similar to those which fasten them to the piles.

The brace pile on the up-stream side of the bridge is called the cutwater brace pile, and that on the lower side is the tailwater brace pile. The sloping braces shown in fig. 8, which abut on the heads of these piles, and are fitted under the ends of the first pair of collar braces, are called respectively the cutwater and tailwater braces. These braces are fixed with two screw bolts of 1 inch square to the cast iron shoe on the brace pile head, and are secured at top by a similar bolt passing through the top of the outer bearing pile of the pier. The cast iron shoes for the bottom of the braces are somewhat in the form of the letter H, the two side plates being about 18 inches long, and formed to the proper angle. The cross bar is 12 inches long, and the whole about 10 inches in breadth, and averaging $\frac{5}{8}$ths in thickness. The shoes are fixed with two screw bolts, of 1 inch square, passing through the head of the piles and the lower tails of the shoes, and one $\frac{3}{4}$-inch rag bolt, 8 inches in length, driven into the top of the pile. The shoes for the top of the braces are of the form of the letter L inverted, the upright plate being 12 inches square, and the upper or horizontal plate 18 inches $\times$ 7 inches: the thickness on an average is $\frac{5}{8}$ths of an inch and the shoe is fixed to the piles and collar braces with four $\frac{3}{8}$-inch rag bolts in each shoe with countersunk heads. The cutwater braces, or those at the up-stream end of the piers, are faced with a cast iron sheath of one-half inch in thickness, in order to protect the bridge from injury by ice and other matters which may come against it.

The diagonal braces forming the arches spring from the upper edge of the second pair of collar braces, and those at the extremities of the bridge spring from the projecting course of masonry formed for that

purpose on the abutments. The length of the scantlings and position of these diagonal braces will be seen from the elevations in Plates 6 and 7, and the form of the shoes in which they rest will appear from these elevations and from the transverse section, Plate 8. Each shoe is furnished with a bracket, and the foot of each brace is notched to receive this bracket, which, thus fitting into it, prevents the brace from shifting.

The straining beams shown in the two elevations rest between the ends of the diagonal braces last described. A plate or sheet of malleable iron is introduced at each of the joints between the braces and the straining beams, to prevent the fibres of the one from being compressed into the other. The superficial area of these malleable iron plates is equal to the area of the joints, and at the top they overlap the upper end of the diagonals to the extent of 4 inches, and in a similar manner on the underside they lap under the straining beams to the extent of 3 inches. The plates are fixed to the timbers with three spikes, 4 inches long, in each of the over and underlapping sides.

The road-way beams or joists shown in the plan (Plate 6) are laid in seven equidistant parallel lines on the top of the pile heads, and rest on the upper edges of the straining beams. These beams are joined on each pier by a vertical scarf of 16 inches in length; each joining being fixed to the pile head by two oak trenails of $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch in diameter, and secured longitudinally by two straight straps of malleable iron, 2 feet in length, and 3 inches in breadth, by $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in thickness, placed one on each side of the beams, and secured thereto with two $\frac{3}{4}$-inch bolts. Where the road-way joists rest upon the straining beams, they are bolted to the latter with screw bolts $\frac{7}{8}$ inch square, one bolt at each end and one in the middle of the straining beam.

The planking of the road-way shown in Plate 6 is fixed with two spikes at the crossing of each of the road-way joists, and projects 6 inches over the face of the outside joists.

Plate 9 is a section on a large scale, showing the foot-path, the curb beam which separates the road-metal from the foot-path, and the ends of the road-way joists and straining beams. The curb beams are secured to the planking and to the beams below by $\frac{7}{8}$-inch screw bolts, of 29 inches in length, one of which is placed at every 6 feet, and an additional bolt at every joining. On the top of the wooden curb is laid a line of cast iron guard plate of the curved form shown in the section: this is secured to the curb beams by bolts.

The whole of the timber for the bridge was directed to be of good sound

Memel or of the best Quebec red pine. The timbers within the range of the tides are payed over with two coats of tar; and those above the level of high-water mark are planed and clean dressed, and finished with three coats of white lead oil paint.

The whole of the iron work was of the best Muirkirk or Lowmoor iron, and the whole of the bolts, shoes, sheathing, &c., were made according to patterns furnished by the engineer during the progress of the work.

The abutments were founded upon piling which it will be unnecessary to describe particularly, as it could convey little information unless the reader possessed an accurate knowledge of the strata on which they rest. The extent and form of the abutments and wing walls are also matters of mere local interest, as they depend on local circumstances of position and connexion which have nothing to do with the general design.

It may be mentioned, however, that the stone for the abutments, wings, parapets, &c., was procured from the same sites as for Mr. Stevenson's celebrated stone bridge over the Clyde, called Hutcheson Bridge, of which see the specification in the first volume. The stone parapet over the abutments is 18 inches in thickness and 4 feet in height, surmounted by a coping 20 inches in breadth by 8 inches in thickness. The parapet over the arches consists of a substantial line of post and rail, 4 feet 3 inches in height above the level of the planking.

WOODEN BRIDGE OVER THE CALDER AND HEBBLE NAVIGATION.

BY WILLIAM BULL, ESQ., CIVIL ENGINEER.

PLATE 10.

This bridge was erected in the autumn of 1836 for carrying an occupation road over the canal.

The chord of the arc is 70 feet, the versed sine is 5 feet, and the width of the road-way 10 feet.

The arch is composed of four ribs of fir timber with cross braces. On the under side the timbers are wrought to the curve of the arch, and the ends abut on each other and radiate to the centre of the arch. The timbers are secured in their places by two wrought iron bolts passing through them in the line of the radii at each joint, and these bolts are connected at each end by iron straps let into the wood. The ribs are also secured to each other by wrought iron through bolts passing through

them and the cross braces in a horizontal direction. The through bolts have a strong cast iron washer at each end.

The road-way is composed of 3-inch deal plank, on which is laid a coating, $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch in thickness, of pitch and tar mixed with small gravel, in order to protect the planking from the weather, and over this is placed a layer, 5 inches in thickness, of broken stone, to form the surface of the road-way.

The ribs are let into the springing about 6 inches at each end, wedged in with oak, and the chases run with lead.

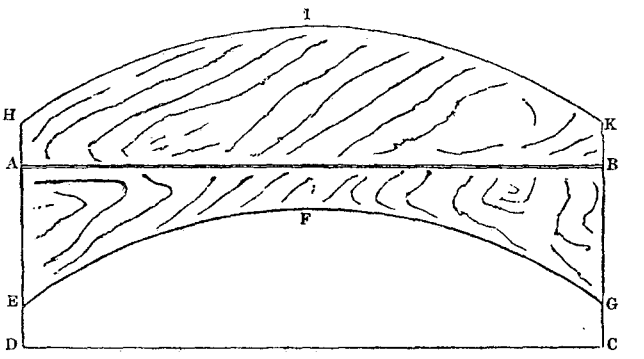
The abutments are formed of ashlar stone, unhewn except in the beds and joints, backed with rubble, laid in mortar, and grouted.

The wing walls consist of stone 5 inches in thickness, with 7 inches of bed, laid in mortar, backed with rubble, and grouted.

The foundations are sunk about 2 feet below the ordinary surface of the ground. The footings consist of a course of flat stones 5 inches in thickness, each stone having an area of 12 superficial feet.

The arch was formed and perfectly fitted in all its parts at the carpenters' yard belonging to the Navigation Company, and taken to the spot in separate pieces.

In this bridge a curved form is given to the timber of the arch without cutting any of the material to waste. To effect this, the curved part of each rib consists of two logs of timber, 18 inches square and about 18 feet in length. These logs are divided through the centre so as to form four half logs of 18 inches by 9 inches. The annexed figure will explain how the curved figure of the arch is cut out of the log without wasting any of the wood. A B C D represents a straight log which has to be cut into the form of an arch E F G. Let the arc E F G be described, and cut out the piece E F G C D, and place it above the log in the position of H I K B A. It is evident now that the whole figure H I K G F E has the curved form of the arch as required. It is true that the arc H I K is not precisely concentric with E F G, being in fact described with the same radius; but this does not in the least affect the strength of the arch, nor would it be possible to observe even in arcs subtending a much greater angle than those which are usual in



the practice of bridge building that these arcs were not strictly concentric. The straight pieces above the arch are 9 inches square in scantling, so that the four pieces required for each rib are cut out of a single log 18 feet in length and 18 inches square. The cross braces are small pieces of square timber, of which the dimensions are seen on the plan. The covering to receive the metalling of the road-way consists, as already described, of 3-inch planking. Two of these planks are cut without waste by dividing a 20-feet plank in the middle, and the whole bridge requires seventy-eight half planks of 10 feet in length, or thirty-nine whole planks of 20 feet, to form the road-way covering. The side boards to keep up the road-metalling are also of 3-inch plank set on edge, about seven 20-feet planks being required for this purpose for the two sides of the bridge.

NEWCASTLE, NORTH SHIELDS, AND TYNEMOUTH RAILWAY VIADUCT, ACROSS WILLINGTON DEAN.

Plates 11, 12, and 13.

This is a timber viaduct with stone piers, erected by Messrs. Green, of Newcastle upon Tyne, to carry the Newcastle, North Shields, and Tynemouth Railway across the valley of Willington Dean. Each extremity of the viaduct is joined by an earthen embankment, 33 feet in depth at one end and 36 feet at the other. The extreme length of the viaduct is 1048 feet, and its greatest depth from surface of ground to the level of rails is 82 feet. These dimensions will afford an idea of the heavy mass of embankment which is saved by the substitution of a viaduct in this place. The structure consists of seven arches, namely, two of 115 feet span, four of 120 feet, and one of 128 feet.

FOUNDATIONS.

A reference to the general elevation in Plates 11 and 12 will show that the bed of the river is composed of alluvium resting upon a more solid stratum of clay, and that the depth down to the clay is inconsiderable under the two end arches at each extremity of the viaduct, but that in the centre the thickness of the alluvial soil is much greater. As the stratum above the clay does not possess sufficient solidity for a foundation, it became necessary to drive piling down to the clay under the two centre piers; and as for the other piers and the abutments, the proximity of the clay to the natural bed of the valley afforded complete facility for founding directly upon it without the use of piling. The two abutments and all the

piers, except the two centre ones, are founded from 2 to 6 feet below the surface of the clay; one of the centre piers is founded on piling 36 feet in length, and the other on piling 32 feet in length. There are eighty piles in the foundation of each of these two piers, with sleepers and planking, as shown in the elevation and sections in Plate 13. All the piers and abutments have four courses of footings. The footings of the two centre piers are surrounded by a row of fender piles about 14 feet in length.

PIERS AND ABUTMENTS.

The two end piers are carried up to the springing in the square form shown by the plan in Plate 11: they have each a square projection at the ends, 2 feet 11 inches beyond the line of the arches and $7\frac{1}{2}$ feet less in width than the thickness of the pier. These small piers are of solid masonry up to the springing, with the exception of two small hollows in the interior, which are filled with rubble, as shown in the plan. The dimensions of the four other piers will be seen from the elevation and the transverse sections. It will be observed that each of these has a bevelled set-off all round it, at about one-third of the height from the footings to the springing, and that above this set-off the length and breadth are each diminished $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet. The ends of the piers are carried up perpendicular, but the sides have a batter both above and below the set-off of 1 in 24. The general thickness of all the piers at the under side of the springing is 15 feet by a length of 22 feet. The large piers, like the smaller ones, have each a projection at the ends. This projection extends 2 feet 11 inches beyond the general line or face of the bridge, and is 10 feet in width below the set-off, and 8 feet 6 inches above it. At about half-way between the set-off and the springing course there is a Gothic moulding, above which the projection is diminished so as to be only 1 foot 11 inches beyond the general face, as shown in the transverse sections in Plates 11 and 13. These piers are composed of solid masonry, with the exception of two hollows in each of 6 feet by 4 feet, which are filled with rubble, as shown in the transverse and longitudinal sections in Plate 13. The abutments and wing walls at each end of the bridge form a solid mass 60 feet in length by 25 in breadth, carried up with four hollows of 20 feet by 5 feet. The abutments have each a projection at the ends, corresponding with those of the piers already described. The piers and abutments above the springing course are continued in the form of pilasters up to the string course, between which and the springing they have each a Gothic moulding similar to that below the springing in the large piers. Between the springing and this upper moulding the width of

all the pilasters is 7 feet 10 inches, and above the moulding their width is diminished to 6 feet 6 inches. The length also diminishes as shown in the various transverse sections in Plates 11 and 13.

ARCHES.

These are of a very peculiar structure, and present almost the first examples in this country of that laminated form which was successfully adopted in the Pont d'Ivry across the Seine. The arches of this viaduct are built of 3-inch deal planks from 20 to 45 feet in length, and 11 inches in breadth. Each rib contains two planks in width, and is regularly built in courses in such a way that each alternate course consists of two whole deals and of one whole and two half deals. The planks also break joint longitudinally, and the whole are firmly secured by oak trenails, each of which passes through not less than three of the planks in thickness. Between each of the courses is placed a layer of brown paper saturated with boiling tar. Each rib is 1 foot 11 inches in breadth, as seen in the transverse section, Plate 11, and is composed of 15 courses of 3-inch plank. Each pier has six cast iron socket plates fixed to it to receive the ends of the ribs. These plates are secured to the pier by four iron bolts in each, as shown by the plan and longitudinal section in Plate 13. The ribs are tied to each other transversely by wrought iron bolts and diagonal braces, as seen in the plans, Plates 11 and 13, and in the transverse section, Plate 11.

SPANDRILS.

The spandrils are of open timber-work, and consist of main dividing beams with a series of diagonal and vertical struts. These dividing beams are called spandril beams in Plate 12. They are long pieces of timber 14 inches square, and are placed in an oblique direction from the crown of the arch to the moulding already described on the pilasters between the springing and the string course. The radiating struts are those between the rib and the dividing beam, and the vertical struts extend from the dividing beam to the longitudinal timbers of the road-way. The arrangement of the timbers in the spandrils with the bolts which secure the principal parts to the ribs and to each other will be seen on reference to the several elevations given in these Plates. All the ribs have spandrils of the same general construction.

ROAD-WAY.

The longitudinal beams of the road-way are 14 inches square. They are laid in three parallel lines passing over the crown of each rib. The breadth from outside to outside of these beams is 18 feet. The transverse girders

are 12 inches in depth by 6 inches, and 23 feet 2 inches in length, so that they project on each side something more than $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet beyond the road-way beams. These girders are placed 4 feet apart. The planking, 3 inches in depth, is laid longitudinally 23 feet 8 inches in width, and the railway sleepers are laid directly upon the girders. On each side of the road-way between the two abutments is a substantial wooden railing, five bars in height, with posts $7\frac{1}{2}$ feet apart. The wing walls, at each end 60 feet in length from the face of the abutments, are surmounted by a stone parapet with small pilasters at the ends.

VIADUCT ACROSS OUSE BURN DEAN.

PLATES 14 AND 15.

This is another work of Messrs. Green, also on the short line of the Newcastle, North Shields, and Tynemouth Railway. It consists of five wooden arches of 114 and 116 feet span, and four stone arches, namely, two at one end of 43 feet span each and two at the other end of 36 feet span each. The necessity for these smaller arches at the end arose in consequence of the irregular shape of the valley, which would not permit the introduction of more than five arches having the same considerable rise as those in the centre of the depression. It will be unnecessary to go through a particular description of this viaduct, as its construction closely resembles that of Willington Dean, which forms the subject of the last description. There is some difference in the foundations of the two works, which the plans will sufficiently explain. The road-way also is something wider in the Ouse Burn Viaduct, being here 26 feet wide between the rails, and having besides a foot-path on one side 5 feet in width. Each viaduct, however, contains the same number of ribs, and the general construction of the two works is precisely similar.

UPPER WOODEN BRIDGE AT ELYSVILLE, OVER THE PATAPSCO RIVER, ON THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD,

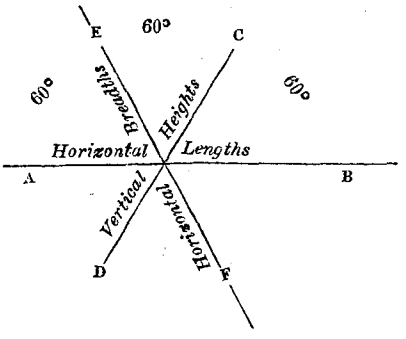
EIGHTEEN MILES FROM BALTIMORE.

PLATES 16, 17, AND 18.

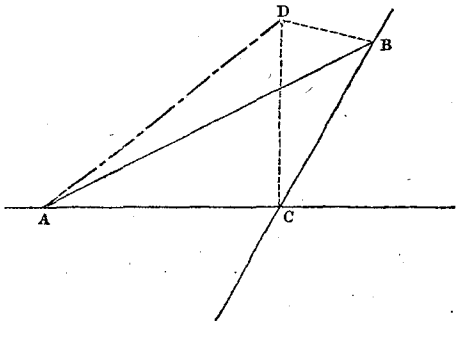
This bridge consists of two arches, each of 150 feet span.

Fig. 1, Plate 16, is an isometrical representation of one-half of the western arch next to the pier, showing the manner of framing and the whole construction in all its details, also the cast iron skew backs for the

abutment of the arch braces over the pier. The pier in this bridge is built at an oblique angle to the direction of the railway, as seen in figs. 7 and 9, but in the isometrical representation the pier is shown at a right angle to the direction of the railway, and consequently the floor beams over the pier, and the corresponding suspension posts of both ribs, are also at right angles opposite to each other.



Although this drawing may appear confused at first sight, a little examination will render it intelligible. It will be seen that all the horizontal lines in one direction, that is, lengthwise of the railway, lie parallel to the edges of the plate; and all those which represent horizontal breadths and vertical heights are inclined at angles of 60° to the horizontal lengths, as shown by the annexed figure. Now dimensions may be taken from the drawing in any of the directions indicated by these three lines, and if it be required to measure a part of the structure which does not conform to either of these directions, it may readily be reduced to its true length by the rules of isometrical projection. In the drawing before us the floor beams and the horizontal rafters from which the floor beams are suspended have their lengths in a direction coinciding with A B in fig. 1, their depths coinciding with C D, and their breadths with E F. The transverse beams which lie in a direction at right angles to the line of the railway, have their lengths coinciding with E F, their depths with C D, and their breadths with A B. Also the vertical suspension posts have their lengths coinciding with C D, and their other dimensions coinciding with A B and E F respectively. The radiating arch braces not being either horizontal or vertical, but inclined to the horizon, cannot be measured from the drawing without a reduction similar to that in the annexed example (fig. 2). Let A B be one of these braces meeting the horizontal and vertical lines respectively in the points A and B. To find its true length, draw C D equal to C B, and perpendicular to A C; then A D is the true length of the radiating brace which appears in the drawing in a direction coinciding with A B. The scantlings of the braces may be measured in the isometrical directions, as explained



for the horizontal beams from the figures 3 to 6 in Plate 16; and by means similar to those pointed out for lines in different directions, the dimensions of every part of the framing may be obtained from this drawing.

Fig. 2 is an isometrical drawing of the cast iron skew back for the arch braces over the abutments.

Fig. 3.—Isometrical section of main arch brace,

4. „ „ 2nd ditto,

5. „ „ 3rd ditto,

6. „ „ 4th ditto,

showing their construction and exact dimensions on an enlarged scale.

Fig. 7, Plate 18.—Plan of the floor of the western arch of the bridge, with pier and abutment, showing the general arrangement of the floor beams and their braces and the relative position to the suspension posts of both ribs.

Fig. 8, Plate 18.—An elevation of the western arch, corresponding with fig. 7.

Fig. 9, Plate 17.—General plan, showing the position of the pier, the two abutments, and the wing walls.

Fig. 10, Plate 17.—General elevation of the bridge, as finished, showing the weather boarding and the roof, with an oblique front view of the eastern entrance.

This bridge was erected in the years 1838-9, to carry the Baltimore and Ohio Railway over the Patapsco river. At the same time another bridge was erected on the same principle, a quarter of a mile lower down the stream, this double crossing being necessary to cut off a large and abrupt bend of the river. The Plates above described represent the upper of the two bridges. The lower bridge consisted of three arches, each of 110 feet span, the united length of the two bridges being 675 feet. The cost of the two structures for masonry was £10,928, and for the wood-work £17,653, making together £28,581. The lower bridge has its floor supported at one-third of the depth of the truss frames from their top, while the floor of the upper bridge rests as shown on the lower chords, and immediately on the top of the pier and abutments. The lower bridge is weather-boarded on the outside of each rib for the whole depth, and on the inside down to the floor, which last acts as a roof; and the top of each rib is covered with sheet zinc, nailed upon sheeting boards, supported on little rafters. The upper bridge is weather-boarded on the sides and roofed with shingles; and the timbers of the roof are protected from being fired on the inside by a ceiling of sheet iron.

These bridges, in one of the main features of their framing, namely, the radiating arch braces, resemble the celebrated bridge over the Rhine at Schaffhausen. With this principle, however, is combined a system of struts and tie rods which give to the present bridge a stiffness and freedom from vibratory motion which that famous structure could not boast of. It is said that even the trotting of a dog over the bridge of Schaffhausen causes it to tremble.

The Elysville Bridge is built of the American white pine which has been used for most of the bridges throughout the country. In determining the dimensions of the several timbers and their abutting joints, great care was taken to secure ample section and surface to prevent the crippling or bending of the timber by the extreme pressures to which it would be subjected.

This bridge affords a fine example of the employment of wood in the formation of a level road-way across a great span, at a cost too which, compared with that of bridges in this country, appears almost incredibly small, even taking into account the cheapness of timber in America. The attention of the reader is directed to the manner in which the upper chords or straining timbers are connected by opposite keys on the outside,—to the mode in which the lower chords are held together by block keys between them,—to the attachments of the cast iron skew backs of the arch braces to the lower chords,—to the way in which the main arch brace is built of three timbers, and the other principal braces of two timbers each,—and to the general separation of the timbers wherever it was practicable by an interval sufficient to permit the free access of air to all their sides;—to the use of cast iron plates between all the principal abutting surfaces,—to the mode in which the floor is supported immediately *at* the suspension posts, thus avoiding cross strains upon the chords between the posts,—to the way in which the longitudinal flooring joists, which lie immediately under the rails, are formed of two pieces bolted together and breaking joint on the alternate cross floor beams,—to the perfect facility for adjusting all parts of the framing by means of keys and screws,—and, finally, to that general effect of the combination of all the parts of the structure which tends to distribute over the whole framing the partial and shifting pressures which passing loads bring upon it, and to give the greatest strength and stiffness with a limited amount of material.

The design of this bridge was made in the summer of 1838, by Benjamin H. Latrobe, principal engineer of location and construction in the service of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, and the erection of the

bridge was superintended by James Murray, assistant engineer, to whom is due the credit of having suggested the manner in which the main arch braces should be built of three pieces, as described above. The first locomotive engine which passed over the upper bridge weighed with its train about 70 tons; this load occupied successively the length of each arch (150 feet), and caused a depression while passing of not more than $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch at the middle part of the truss. Since that time both bridges have borne, without yielding in any part, the daily action of a very heavy traffic, passing at speeds of from 10 to 20 miles an hour.

OLD AND NEW LONDON BRIDGES.

Plate 19.

(See Hosking's Practical Treatise.)

WESTMINSTER BRIDGE.

Plates 20, 21, 22, 23, and 24.

In the year 1735 the inhabitants of Westminster petitioned parliament on the subject of a bridge across the river for the convenience of their city; and although considerable opposition was raised against the measure, an act was passed to authorize a lottery, from the profits of which a bridge was to be erected from New Palace Yard to the opposite shore of the river. From some cause or other the first lottery which was attempted proved a failure, and a second act of parliament was passed in the year 1736, authorizing the issue of seventy thousand tickets of £10 each. It was enacted that 14 per cent. should be the profit reserved from the lottery, and this sum, amounting to £98,000, was to be applied in defraying the expenses of the lottery and in the erection of the bridge. For the latter purpose it is said that little more than £70,000 remained. The commissioners appointed by the act of parliament were empowered to build the bridge of any materials which they might think proper; and numerous designs were consequently sent in, amongst which were the two exhibited in Plates 20 and 21.

The design for a wooden bridge of thirteen arches to be built upon stone piers appears to have been completely matured at the time when Maitland's London[1] was published. He speaks of the design as one which

[1] The History of London from its foundation by the Romans to the present time; by William Maitland, F.R.S. London, fol. 1739.

was fully decided upon, and after describing the method proposed for founding the piers in caissons, continues, "upon these, and the two end piers, 'tis said will be erected thirteen wooden arches! which will not only greatly redound to the dishonour of the nobility, gentry, &c., in these parts, for whose convenience it is chiefly intended, but likewise to the kingdom in general, to have a disgraceful wooden bridge erected so near its capital city, which, as already has been shown, has not, nor never had, its equal upon earth, for opulency and number of inhabitants! Besides, the incomparable River Thames for the spaciousness of its stream, and depth of its channel, deserves one of the best and most pompous edifices to be erected over it. And for the avoiding reproach to the nation (for nothing looks more mean and beggarly than a wooden bridge) 'twere much better to be without a convenience at this place, than to have one of various materials."

Although Mr. Maitland's abhorrence of wooden bridges here carries him rather too far, it is probable that remonstrances of this kind contributed to the abandonment of a design which would certainly have been far inferior to the present structure.

The original project for erecting a bridge at Westminster adds another to the long catalogue of instances where popular prejudice has blindly and foolishly opposed almost every kind of improvement, both local and general, which has ever been introduced into the world. We are informed that the citizens of London, the inhabitants of the Borough of Southwark, the Company of Watermen, and the west country bargemen, severally petitioned parliament against the erection of the bridge.

The plan and elevation in Plate 20 exhibit a design for a wooden bridge, by Mr. John Wesley, of Leicester, who is styled on the Plate the father of John Wesley, founder of the Wesleyan Methodists. There is, however, some error in this statement, because Samuel Wesley was the father of the John Wesley from whom the Wesleyans take their name, and his residence was at Epworth in Lincolnshire, of which place he held the living.

His design for a bridge at Westminster, far from possessing any merit, appears to be a very puerile conception, and except for the celebrity of the name of Wesley, would probably never have attracted the least notice from amongst a great number of others which are still preserved as curiosities by Mr. Swinburne, the resident engineer at the bridge.

Plate 21 exhibits the design of Mr. James King for a wooden bridge with stone piers. This design was the one actually selected by the

commissioners, and according to which the bridge was originally built up to springing height. It is this design of which Mr. Maitland speaks so contemptuously in the passage above quoted. Whether owing to remonstrances similar to those of Mr. Maitland, or to some other cause which it might now be difficult to explain, it is certain that after the contract had been entered into for a bridge according to King's design, and after the whole of the piers had actually been carried up, the idea of a wooden superstructure was abandoned in favour of Labelye's stone arches. Mr. James King, whose design was thus superseded by that of Labelye, appears to have been an ingenious and able master of carpentry, and his name is frequently mentioned in very favourable terms throughout Labelye's reports. His wooden arches have an extremely antiquated appearance in the eyes of a modern engineer; but although the arrangement of the timbers is complicated, there is certainly more science and ingenuity displayed than in the other design shown in the preceding Plate.

It should be understood, however, that although the design in Plate 21 is commonly called King's design, yet it is only the wooden superstructure which can fairly be assigned to him. The openings of the several arches and the dimensions of the piers were all fixed by Labelye, who was intrusted with the whole management of the foundations and with the work of carrying up the piers to the proper height for receiving the wooden superstructure.

At the time the contract was entered into, in June, 1738, for the erection of the bridge according to the combined designs of King and Labelye, it had been decided by the commissioners that the structure should consist of thirteen arches, the piers for which should be of Portland stone. That these piers should be carried up of uniform breadth to the height of 1 foot above low-water mark. That over each of the piers should be carried up shafts of solid stone 44 feet in length and 15 feet in height, the breadth of these shafts to be 8 feet for the first 5 feet in height, 7 feet for the next 5 feet, and 6 feet for the upper 5 feet. Each shaft was to be surmounted by a torus or capping course, the under side of which corresponded with the level of high water. During all the time that he was employed in erecting the piers and shafts to support King's superstructure, Labelye appears to have been strongly impressed with the superiority of his own design for stone arches; and in his reports, and in the pamphlet which he published in 1739, during the building of the piers, he omits no opportunity of alluding to the facility with which

stone arches could be adapted to the original piers and shafts. It is a circumstance extremely complimentary to the genius and acquirements of Labelye, that he was able by his own clear and forcible arguments and explanations to induce the commissioners in the end to adopt his entire design of stone for the whole bridge. The engineering skill and sagacity displayed by Labelye, and the bold and calm confidence with which he contended against severe opposition in defence of his darling project, demand an additional share of admiration when we consider that he was by birth a native of Switzerland, that up to his twentieth year he had never heard one syllable of English spoken, that he lived in a time when the acquirement of foreign languages was difficult and rare, and, above all, when foreigners were not so universally patronized in England as in these days of toleration and liberality. By reference to Plate 22 it will be seen how the semicircular stone arches proposed by Labelye were afterwards sprung from the broad part of the piers, and how the shafts which had been carried up above now form part of the filling in between the arches.

Plate 23 shows the centering designed by King for the stone arches of the present bridge, and here undoubtedly there is much credit due to him as the constructor of an admirable piece of carpentry, scarcely inferior in arrangement to the best centering which modern ingenuity and skill have produced.

The whole length of the present bridge, as shown in Plate 24, is 1164 feet, of which the thirteen arches have an opening at the springing of 820 feet, the twelve piers have a section of 174 feet, and the remaining length of 85 feet at each end of the bridge is the distance from the springing of the first arch to the extremity of the wing walls. The entire breadth across the bridge is 44 feet, of which 27 feet are occupied by the carriage-way, and 7 feet on each side by the foot-paths. The span of the smallest arch at each end of the bridge is 52 feet, and the spans increase regularly by 4 feet in each arch throughout the six on each side of the centre arch, which last has a span of 76 feet. Besides the thirteen arches which afford the water-way for the river, there is in each abutment an arch of 25 feet span which is entirely dry at low water. All the arches are semicircular, and the whole are sprung from a line which is about 1 foot higher than ordinary low water. The gradual diminution of the span, and consequently of the rise of the arches from the centre to the ends of the bridge, affords a sloped road-way on each side with an inclination of 1 in 28. The centre piers, that is, the piers of the centre

arch, are each 17 feet in thickness at the springing, and the thickness of each successive pier is diminished by 1 foot, the first pier at each end of the bridge being 12 feet in thickness. The rule which Labelye appears to have followed in proportioning the thickness of his piers to the spans of the arches is the following: calling S the span of any arch, the thickness of its corresponding pier will be $\frac{S}{4}-1$. Thus, for example, the span of the fourth arch from either end of the bridge is 64 feet, and $\frac{64}{4}-1=15$ feet the thickness of the fourth pier; and the same of every other arch and its pier.

It is well known that in founding the piers of this bridge M. Labelye adopted the bold, and at that time novel experiment, of building above water within a caisson or chest of timber, which was finally sunk in the proper position to form a pier of the bridge. Of the two systems of founding under water, the one by coffer-dam and the other by caisson, the former is by far the more ancient, and had been commonly practised long before Labelye's time in France, in Holland, and even in England. Labelye, however, preferred the caisson system, on account of the great rise of tide in the Thames, the difficulty of keeping the water from oozing in at the bottom of the dam, and the expense which must have been incurred in the construction of so many separate dams as would here have been required. In preference, therefore, to a mode of proceeding in which he foresaw so many difficulties, Labelye adopted the expedient of founding by caisson. His ideas on this subject appear to have been entirely original, and the whole credit of invention appears to belong to him, if we except the rude form of caisson or chest which had been used in Holland in the construction of moles, dykes, sea embankments, and similar works. The practice had been to fill rough wooden chests with rubble stones, and sink them in the line of the intended bank or rampart, and then to fill in between them with earth and stones. An example of this kind on a very gigantic scale is exhibited in the works carried on by Napoleon at Cherbourg, where immense caissons were sunk in the construction of the breakwater. Before Labelye's time, however, the chests employed had been very small, probably not more than 16 feet square, and no care being ever taken to provide a bed for them, they had been allowed to sink and settle down in the accidental position which they first assumed. The caissons for Westminster Bridge, on the other hand, were about 80 feet in length and 30 feet in

breadth. They had to support an immense mass of masonry regularly built inside them, and had to be lowered down to a prepared bed, and repeatedly raised and lowered till they were found to rest firmly and securely. Under these circumstances much greater caution and many more expedients were necessary than in the management of the old caissons.

The construction of the caisson for building one of the large centre piers having been described by Labelye himself, it may be interesting to give the details, which will serve, with little variation, for those of all the other piers. The sides, he tells us, were at first intended to be 30 feet in height, but he afterwards found that 16 feet was sufficient. The bottom of the caisson was a strong grating of timber planked underneath. The sides were made of fir timbers 12 inches thick at bottom, and 9 inches at top. These timbers were planked over inside and out by vertical planking 3 inches thick, so that the whole thickness of the sides was 18 inches at bottom and 15 inches at top. The timbers were laid horizontally, pinned with oak trenails, framed together at the corners, and secured by iron work at the salient angles. These sides, when finished, were fastened to the bottom or grating by twenty-eight pieces of timber on the outside, and eighteen on the inside. These pieces of timber were 3 inches thick, 8 inches wide, and as long as the depth of the caisson. They were dovetailed at the lower end so as to fit into corresponding mortises cut in the kerb of the grating. They were secured in these mortises by iron wedges, and this system of fastening the sides to the bottom was adopted on account of the convenience it afforded for floating off the sides of the caisson, by simply driving out the wedges and striking the dovetailed timbers through the mortises in which they had been held. The sides of the caisson were prevented from being pressed in by the water outside by means of ground timbers wedged in between the sides of the caisson and the first course or plinth of the stone-work. The top of the sides was secured by beams laid across to support a floor which the masons and labourers used in hoisting stones out of the lighters into the caisson. As the stone-work was carried up also, struts and props were occasionally placed between the stone-work and the sides whenever such precautions appeared advisable. The bottom of the river for receiving the caisson was prepared by dredging out a space 6 feet in depth and 5 feet wider all round than the base of the caisson. The sides of this excavation were formed with a slope to prevent the earth falling in, and in order to guard against the silting in of loose matter by currents of the

river, a row of dwarf piles, with their heads about 4 feet above low-water mark, was driven at each end of the intended pier about 10 feet from the edge of the excavation. These piles were provided with grooves into which boards were fixed in order to form a close fence for the temporary purpose above described. When the excavation for the pier was supposed to be finished to the proper depth, every part of its surface was gauged in the most particular manner, in order to detect every inequality, and to be certain that the whole space was properly prepared to receive the caisson. The gauge employed consisted of a stone about 15 inches square and 3 inches thick, in the middle of which was fixed a wooden pole 18 feet in height. This pole was painted red, with divisions and figures in white, so that by noting the height which the water intercepted on the pole, the variation from a true level which any part of the bottom presented was at once most accurately ascertained.

One of the sides of the caisson had a sluice fixed in it near its bottom, so that by opening this the water could be admitted and the caisson sunk at any time required. When the whole was put together, all the joints were well caulked and the bottom and sides payed over with pitch. The first three courses of stone were placed in the caisson while it was kept floating; but the engineer adopted the precaution of twice sinking it, namely, on the completion of each of the two first courses, in order to see if it settled fairly on the bed prepared for it. When the caisson had been thus temporarily sunk, and when it was required to make it again float, the sluice was shut shortly before low water, that is, when the water in the river began to fall below the top of the caisson. The pumps were then set to work, and in about two hours' pumping the caisson was made to float.

When the third course of the pier had been set and cramped, the necessary observations were made for fixing the pier at right angles to the line of the bridge, and the caisson was sunk for the last time, the upper surface of the stone-work then reaching to within 2 feet of low-water mark. From that time till the completion of the pier up to high water, the building was carried on during the intervals which the tide afforded. As soon as the surface of water in the river was below the top of the caisson the sluice was shut and the water pumped out; the masons then continued to work till the tide again rose above the top of the caisson. At first it was necessary to leave the sluice open nearly till low water, in order to guard against the floating of the caisson after

it had been permanently fixed; but when a sufficient weight of masonry had been placed in it, this precaution was not necessary, and the whole time was available for building during which the water outside was below the top of the caisson, except the time occupied in pumping out the water low enough for the masons to work. Such, with little variation, was the method employed by Labelye in founding the two centre piers. It seems to have been an error on the part of the engineer to dispense with piling in the foundations of these piers, as considerable expense has been lately incurred in securing the foundations. About fifty-six piles were driven as fender piles to protect the two large piers while building. These piles were driven by the celebrated horse pile engine designed for the purpose by James Valouë, an ingenious watchmaker. The ram of this engine weighed 1700 lbs., and when worked with three horses, the ram falling from a height not exceeding 8 or 10 feet, gave about five strokes in two minutes. These fender piles were 34 feet in length, and 13 or 14 inches square. They were driven down 7 feet apart and 13 or 14 feet into the bed of the river.

We have already mentioned that the piers intended to support King's superstructure are concealed by the spandrils of the present bridge from the level of the low-water mark, that is, from the springing of the stone arches. These spandrils are built of Purbeck stone in radiating courses, as in the Rialto at Venice, the great arch at Vicenza, and in a groin arch which M. Labelye mentions at Blenheim. The spaces between the spandrils are filled in solid with ballast and rubble.

The piers, abutments, and arches are built of Portland stone. The arch-stones are mostly about 2 feet 4 inches in depth, and 2 feet 5 inches thick. The centre arch has forty-nine voussoirs or courses of arch-stones, and the number in each arch diminishes by two, the 52 feet arches having each thirty-seven voussoirs. The masonry of the piers is built solid, and below high-water mark is laid in mortar made with Dutch terras. The fronts of the piers and of the arch-stones, and the soffits of the arches, are chamfered. The spandril walls are surmounted by a bold projecting block cornice, which is carried round the projections of the piers which form recesses in the line of the foot-way. The centering, of which one of the ribs is exhibited in Plate 23, consisted of five fir ribs which rested on transverse and longitudinal oak sleepers, and the ribs were secured transversely to each other by cross ties. The timber used for the centering was mostly Riga fir, cut into logs 13 inches square. The quantity used for the centering

of the middle arch was about 160 loads.[2] The same centres which were constructed for the arches on the Middlesex side were afterwards used for the corresponding arches on the Surrey side.

Although upon the whole Labelye is entitled to great credit alike for the design and the execution of the works connected with Westminster Bridge, he certainly committed a serious error in leaving his caisson bottoms in such an exposed condition that one of them was actually damaged, and a considerable settlement occasioned to the pier resting upon it, before the bridge was completed. The pier which is here spoken of, being the fourth pier on the Westminster side of the bridge, was undermined below the caisson bottom by the removal of ballast from the bed of the river too near to the foundations. This caused the pier to sink more than 12 inches at one end, and upwards of 13 inches at the other end; in addition to which, the arches on each side of it were so severely fractured that they had to be taken down and rebuilt. These works of reparation caused the opening of the bridge to be delayed for three years. Of late years also considerable expenses have been incurred in affording additional protection to the foundations. It has been said that Labelye ought on no account to have omitted the precaution of driving piles below his caisson bottoms. To those, however, who would impute blame to one who with so few examples to guide him, was obliged to depend so much upon his own unaided judgment, it may be sufficient to suggest, that for any error of this kind the engineer of Westminster Bridge is absolutely undeserving of any censure in comparison with that which is justly incurred by a modern engineer when he commits a similar mistake.

The bridge was completed in 1750, at a cost of £224,857, and opened for public traffic in the same year.

At the present time, something more than ninety years after the completion of the bridge, the increased accommodation required for the passage of vehicles across this great public thoroughfare is about to be provided for by an additional width of 12 feet to be given to the carriage-way of the bridge. For this purpose several coffer-dams have been constructed, within which the southern ends of several of the piers have been lengthened, and it is expected that the operation will shortly be completed along the whole line of the bridge.

[2] For some of these particulars we are indebted to Mr. Wishart's account in the Manuscript Papers of the Institution of Civil Engineers.

FOOT BRIDGE OVER THE WHITADDER, AT ABBEY ST. BATHANS.

Plate 25.

This is a bridge erected from the designs of Messrs. Robert Stevenson and Sons, of Edinburgh, on the property of George Turnbull, Esq., at Abbey St. Bathans, Berwickshire.

This work exhibits an application of the wrought iron tension bar to the purpose of strengthening the horizontal beams which support the road-way. The strength which is produced by the employment of the tension bar is equivalent to the force by which it resists extension in the direction of its length, or it is equal to that power which would be required to cause an extension of the bar. The tension principle has lately been extensively employed in this country, particularly in numerous railway bridges and viaducts. The particular mode in which the bar is disposed, in order that a strain upon the beam shall act as a direct force of tension upon the bar, may be varied considerably from the design now before us; and the more common practice appears to be that of fixing the extremities of the chain somewhat above the upper surface of the beam, and giving it such a curve that it shall not hang below the under surface of the beam.

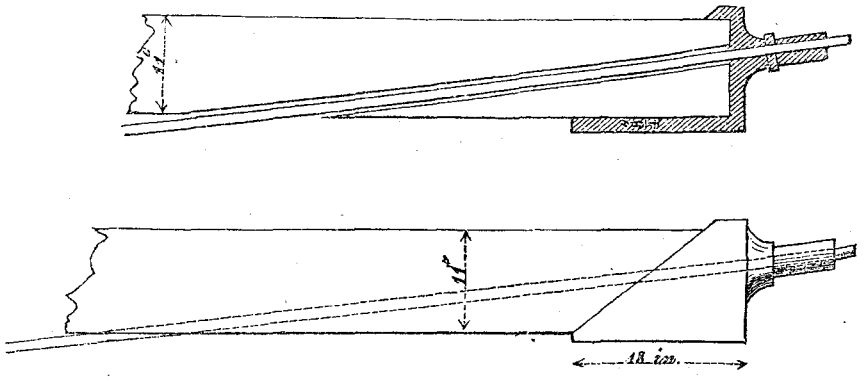
All bridges on the tension bar principle may be considered as a modification of the chain bridge of suspension, since, in common with the latter, they all acquire their strength from the resistance opposed by the iron to the force of extension. The ordinary chain bridge, however, involves the necessity of high piers on which to support the chains in the form of a catenary before the road-way can be suspended below them: considering this, the tension bar bridge presents not nearly so close a resemblance to the common chain bridge as it does to the form of suspension bridge designed by Mr. Stevenson for the river Almond, on the road between Edinburgh and Queensferry. In this latter bridge there was no masonry above the level of the road-way, but the chains were to hang over the top of the abutments, and to be secured at the back of them without high piers of suspension. The road-way was supported *above* the chains by uprights resting upon these, so that this design presents a much closer analogy with the general class of tension bar bridges, in all of which the road-way is above the bar. Again, the tension bar bridge is peculiar in this,—and in this it deserves to be distinguished from all other kinds of bridges resisting by extension,—that the tension bar, instead of being hung as a catenary, independent of the road-way which it supports, is here com-

bined with the beam, so as to form the latter into a truss of great strength and rigidity. So completely indeed may the rigidity of the beam be effected by means of the tension bar that, by tightly screwing the latter, the beam may even be forced into a curved or arched form.

DETAIL OF THE BRIDGE.

It consists of two main openings, each of 60 feet span, in which the tension principle is used, and a small land opening of 24 feet, across which the road-way extends from the left-hand pier to the ground on a level with the surface of the latter. On the right-hand side of the river the bridge rests upon rock which serves as an abutment. The width of the road-way is 4 feet, and the entire length of the bridge 160 feet. The piers are built of coursed whinstone: the higher of the two is founded upon rock at a depth of 4 feet below the bed of the river, and the other is founded upon a timber platform laid upon the gravel. The larger pier is 8 feet 6 inches wide at the base, and the other is 6 feet. They both batter to 6 feet in length by 4 in width at the top. A protection of stones is laid round the base of both piers to defend them from the wash of the water. The road-way beams are formed of planks of red pine, 11 inches deep by 3 inches wide. Two of these fixed together form the road-way beams, the dimensions of which are thus 11 inches by 6 inches. The planks are fastened together by oak trenails, placed 3 feet apart, driven entirely through, and wedged at both ends. The beams formed of planks, as described, are of unequal lengths, and are united by scarfs, 2 feet 6 inches in length, which occur exactly over one or other of the uprights which support the beams above the tension rod. At the end of each beam is a cast iron shoe, into which the beam fits. Each shoe is cast with a hole through its back, to admit the tension rod. The tension rods pass through auger holes bored in the beams, and through the holes in the backs of the shoes, and are secured at the back of the shoe by screw nuts, 6 inches long. The screws are used for the purpose of tightening the rods until the beams are quite rigid. The tension rods are 1 inch in diameter, and the annexed figures will show more clearly the mode in which they are passed through the beams, and secured to the iron shoes.

The iron supports for the beams are firmly keyed to the tension rods at their lower extremities, and the tops of the supports receive the beams between two cheeks, through which they are firmly bolted, each with two iron bolts. The supports, four in number in each arch, are opposite to each other, and between each opposite pair are two diagonal bars of $\frac{1}{2}$-inch



iron, which serve to keep the upright supports in their places, and to give lateral stiffness to the bridge. The road-way planking consists of pieces 4 feet 9 inches in length by 2½ inches in depth, and the uprights of the wooden railing are bolted to the longitudinal wooden beams. The whole cost of the bridge was £238.

WEYMOUTH NEW BRIDGE.

Plate 26.

This bridge appears from the Plate to consist of two stone arches, each of 55 feet span, with an iron swivel arch in the centre of 34 feet span.

We regret that in consequence of the death of George Moneypenny, Esq., the engineer of this bridge, we are unable at present to give any details of its construction. Arrangements will be made, however, for supplying the deficiency in a second edition of this work.

HUTCHESON BRIDGE, GLASGOW.

Plates 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, and 33.

This is a stone bridge erected over the River Clyde, from the designs and under the direction of Robert Stevenson, Esq., Civil Engineer, of Edinburgh.

The specification of Hutcheson Bridge being given in full in the first volume of this work, where the reader will also find an historical notice by Lawrence Hill, Esq., Chamberlain of Hutcheson's Hospital, at Glasgow, it will be unnecessary to say any thing in this place by way of description of the bridge.

The specification, it will be observed, is written, as all specifications

necessarily must be, in anticipation of the actual execution of the works, directing the particular forms and manner of construction which *are to be* observed, and affording no information with respect to any departure or variation from the original intentions during the progress of the work. In the present case, however, Mr. Hill's descriptive account supplies a notice of the principal variations made from the specification, or rather it acquaints us with the alternative which was followed under circumstances in which Mr. Stevenson had deemed it expedient to avoid positive directions in his specification. The pile-work of the foundation is here alluded to. On reference to p. 111, vol. i., where this pile-work is described, it will be found that Mr. Stevenson anticipated that the foundation might prove so soft and unsound as to require an increase in the number of piles specified, and particularly to require that the outer row of bearing piles for the masonry to rest upon, instead of being driven as usual several feet apart, should be driven close together, after the manner of sheeting piles. Now, Mr. Hill's account informs us that in the execution of the work this was actually found necessary for the northern abutment, in which the platform was made larger than originally specified; the number of bearing piles was increased, and the outer row of these driven close, as already described. Mr. Hill also states that the sheeting piles in the inner row of the coffer-dam for this abutment were not drawn, but were permanently driven home, as an additional security to the foundation.

Of the seven Plates referring to this bridge, three are of a highly interesting kind, and represent the construction in a way which is somewhat novel, at least in English works. These Plates derive their chief merit from the combination of numerous very clever sketches of figures and machines, with a correct orthographic representation of the building at certain stages of its progress. Thus, in Plate 28, the student is presented with an admirable picture of the condition of the work at the time when the piers and abutments are all carried up to the springing height and the arches are in various degrees of progress. The time here chosen is one of considerable interest and importance in the execution of the work, and none could be better selected for a display of the numerous expedients and resources which are applied in the modern practice of bridge building. The letters of reference in this Plate are accompanied by a brief catalogue of the various parts of the bridge, and of the centering and machines in use; and it will only be necessary, in order to a full explanation, to enlarge a little upon this catalogue.

In the first place, the attention of the student is requested to the service

road-way G G, which is a temporary structure of timber balks laid across from pier to pier, and having two intermediate supports in each arch. The balks composing the service road-way are laid a sufficient width apart to afford support for the wheels of the small waggons *c c c* which travel upon it. A light iron railway is laid down upon the service road-way. Above the service road-way is raised a kind of skeleton scaffolding to support the building-waggons as they are moved in succession over the parts of the arch where the stones are required to be set. This scaffolding rests upon wooden standards raised upon each of the piers and upon intermediate uprights. The scaffolding consists of two lines of logs on that side of the bridge where the service road is laid, and of one line of logs on the other side. When the building-waggons are to be employed over any particular part of the work, two transverse beams are laid down across the top of the scaffolding, and these beams being furnished with iron rails, or round bars of iron, for the wheels to run upon, the building-waggons are easily pushed from one side of the bridge to the other, just over the spot where the stones are to be set in the work. It will be observed that in the operations here represented a sufficient number of men are required to be stationed on the top to work the building-waggons, which it will be observed are merely moveable cranes, and also that there is no contrivance for moving the frames to support these building-waggons. We are therefore inclined to think that although this kind of machinery works very well when once adjusted in its proper position, so that the building-waggons may travel just over their work, yet a good deal of trouble must be occasioned in shifting the frames forward over each successive part of the work. Upon the whole, we greatly prefer the complete machine called a travelling crane, which is furnished with small wheels for travelling on the service road, and in which there are two separate powers, one for causing it to advance backwards or forwards, and another for moving the building-waggon into any required position. In the most complete travelling cranes also the men are not required to be mounted on the top of the scaffold, but work on a stage at the same level as the service road itself.

The scaffolding in Plate 28 is only shown completed over three of the arches, but the dotted lines over the other two indicate its continuation entirely across the bridge. In the first arch on the left-hand side the men are employed in fixing the long beams of the centering by means of sheer poles, ropes, and pulleys. In the second arch the ribs of the centering are all fixed, and men are carrying battens on both sides of it to form the

covering for the reception of the arch-stones. In the third arch a number of the courses are set on each side, and a weight D is placed on the centre to balance the pressure laid upon the haunches of the centering. In the fourth arch the building-waggons are seen in operation, setting the stones in their places, and the fifth arch is shown complete.

At each end of the bridge, stones for the arches are arriving in trucks, and are being removed by cranes into the railway waggons, which are pushed along the service railway till they come under the building-waggons, ready to be hauled up and lowered down to their proper places in the work. The implement by means of which the stones are raised and held in suspension to be lowered on to the railway waggons, is well known under the name of the *Devil's claws*. Its construction is such that the greater the weight of the stone the greater is the force with which the claws are pressed into it, and hence its value for purposes of this kind where the masses to be moved are very heavy, and where the consequences of a fall would be very serious.

Plate 29 shows the building apparatus as seen in a cross section through one of the arches. The width of the service road-way is here shown, also the frame for supporting the building-waggon, and one of the standards supporting the scaffolding.

The remaining Plates of this bridge will be so clearly understood by the aid of the specification as to require no further explanation.

BRIDGE OVER THE RIVER SCHUYLKILL, AT MARKET STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

Plates 34 and 35.[3]

This is a wooden bridge of 494 feet water-way, erected upon stone piers across the River Schuylkill. The bridge was commenced in 1799, but was not completed till 1805. It consists of one centre arch of 194 feet span, and two side arches of 150 feet each.

The River Schuylkill at this place is of considerable depth, being as much as 28 feet at low water. The bed of the river is composed of soft alluvial mud, in consequence of which it was necessary to excavate down to the solid gneiss rock which extends under the river. The foundation

[3] The reader will perceive that the scales to both these Plates are figured wrong. In Plate 34 the figures 20 and 40 should be respectively 100 and 200 feet; and in Plate 35 the figures 1, 2, 3, and 4, should be replaced by 5, 10, 15, and 20.

of the western pier is 41 feet 9 inches below high-water mark, and that of the other pier is 26 feet below the same level.

In founding the deepest of these piers a coffer-dam of very large dimensions was required. The western pier is 35 feet in thickness at the foundation, and 25 feet at the level of high water, the masonry being carried up with a batter of an inch and a half to the foot. At the level of high water is a set-off which diminishes the thickness of the pier to 22 feet; this thickness decreases with the same batter as below, till at the under side of the springing course it measures 19 feet. The other pier is 33 feet in thickness at the foundation, and 25½ feet at the level of high water, the batter being the same as in the other pier. The thickness under the springing is also the same in both piers. The ends of the piers are semicircular, and the whole height and thickness are built of solid masonry. The length of the piers from end to end at the level of the springing is 66 feet.

The abutments and wing walls are built perpendicular, without buttresses. The abutments are of solid masonry 18 feet in thickness; the wing walls are 9 feet thick at the foundations, their thickness diminishing by offsets to 18 inches at the parapet. The eastern abutment and wing walls (right-hand side of the Plate) are founded on rock, but those on the western side are built on piles. The masonry of the piers is strengthened by numerous chains laid across them in various positions.

The timber superstructure consists of three frames in each arch. These frames have been designed on the principle of imitating by the timber-work the arrangement of the voussoirs in a stone arch. Thus the whole space between the curved soffit of the arches and the upper line of the framing is divided by the radiating queen-posts into a series of compartments exactly corresponding with the arch-stones in a stone bridge; and the two halves of each adjacent pair of queen-posts, with the diagonal brace between them, may be considered as a separate voussoir.

The details of the framing will be understood on reference to Plate 35, in which the corresponding parts are denoted in each figure by the same letters of the alphabet. It appears that the lower or curved part of the frame, namely, that which is called the rib in Plate 35, is composed of two pieces, each 16 inches in depth by 14 inches in breadth; and these pieces are framed close together and bolted at short intervals with two bolts, as shown in Plate 35. At distances of 17 feet on this rib a groove is cut in each of the timbers composing it, to receive the end of the queen-post, as shown by the perspective sketch of D in Plate 35. The queen-

post has corresponding grooves, as shown by the sketch of E, and the timbers of the rib are secured to it by two trenails, as shown in the side view. Pieces of timber are framed in between the bases of the queen-posts, so as to rest immediately upon the top of the ribs, and thus aid in resisting the thrust of the diagonal queen-braces upon the shoulders at the base of the queen-posts. These timbers are shown in the side view and in the general elevation. The chords, which might be also termed the longitudinal timbers for supporting the road-way, are composed, like the ribs, of two separate logs, bolted together at short intervals. These logs are each 14 inches square, and wherever they are crossed by the queen-posts, part of their thickness is cut out of each in the same way as out of the ribs, and as shown by the sketch of G in Plate 35. Like the ribs, they are further secured to the queen-posts by two trenails at each crossing. The ends of the road-way girders are seen resting upon the chord in the general elevation and in the side view, and they are shown lengthways in the cross section. Along the top of the queen-posts is laid a log of timber 14 inches square, marked *a* in Plate 35. This log, called the plate, is firmly secured by an iron strap to the head of each queen-post. Immediately beneath this plate, pieces of timber are framed between the tops of each of the queen-posts, to serve the same purpose of resisting the thrust of the queen-braces, as already described with respect to the corresponding timbers at the foot of the queen-posts. Resting upon the plate, pieces of timber (B) are laid across the bridge from frame to frame at the tops of each of the queen-posts. These pieces serve as the straining or tie-beams for a roof where necessary. Part of the framing of a roof is shown in the cross section, but no part to correspond appears in the other views. The brackets between the cross pieces (B), the bolts by which these brackets are attached, and the iron straps securing the plates to the heads of the queen-posts, are all shown in the side view and cross section of Plate 35.

It will be seen from the plan, Plate 34, that the bridge has three frames; and as the centre frame, like those of the outside, rises considerably above the level of the road-way, being, in fact, precisely similar to the outside frames which have been just described, it is evident that the road-way is thus divided longitudinally into two parts, from one to the other of which carriages are unable to cross. To compensate for this, the width of each division is sufficient for the passage of two carriages abreast. The space across the bridge between the centre and each of the side frames is 18 feet 6 inches, of which 5 feet on each side of the

bridge consists of a foot-path raised above the carriage-way, and protected by posts and chains. Thus the width of each carriage-way is 13½ feet.

The following additional particulars of measurement may be useful to those who wish to avoid repeated reference to the Plates.

PARTICULARS.

	feet.
Length of the bridge superstructure	550
Length of abutments and wing walls	750
Span of small arches, each	150
Span of centre arch	194
Width of the bridge	42
Versed sine or rise of centre arch	12
Versed sine or rise of small arches	10
Versed sine or rise of chords	8
Height from the surface of the river to the carriage-way	31
Height in the clear over the carriage-way	13
Thickness of each pier	20
Length of each pier	62
Depth of water on foundation of western pier	41¾
Depth of water on foundation of eastern pier	21

The whole cost of this bridge was £295,000, which includes a sum of £45,000 paid to the corporation of the city of Philadelphia for the site of the structure.

The superstructure was designed and erected by Timothy Palmer, of Massachussetts; and the coffer-dam, which was a very difficult and extensive work, was designed by William Weston, an English engineer.

CHEPSTOW BRIDGE.

Plates 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, and 47.

This is a bridge erected over the River Wye by Messrs. Rastrick and Hazledine, of Bridgenorth, at the joint expense of the counties of Monmouth and Gloucester, which at this place are separated by the river. The bridge consists of five arches, namely, a centre one of 112 feet span, two side arches of 70 feet span, and two others of 34 feet each. The piers and abutments are of dressed ashlar masonry, the stone having been principally procured from the quarries at Whitchurch, in the forest of Dean. The arches are formed by cast iron ribs, and surmounted by a handsome wrought iron railing.

Amongst the rivers of this country, few are more celebrated for the extreme beauty of their scenery than the Wye in the neighbourhood of Chepstow. Through mighty clefts hewn in the old red sandstone and mountain limestone of the district by gigantic natural forces, this river pursues its course from Monmouth to the Severn, into which river it falls about a mile below Chepstow. From one of the magnificent cliffs which overhang the vale of the Wye, its winding course may be seen for many miles, and traced with almost as much minuteness of detail as on a map. At one place, bounded by high and upright naked rocks, the river below shoots rapidly past, and at another, sweeping into a wide and magnificent amphitheatre of nature's own creation, the solid walls of limestone which encircle it are clothed with the most luxuriant growth of ivy; while, far above, the forests of noble timber give to the scene the last and only heightening beauty which it wanted to rival the finest creations of fancy.

The venerable monastic pile of Tintern Abbey—the gorgeous view from the summit of the Windcliff—and the mouldering ruins of Chepstow Castle, are objects which he who once has seen them will long remember with interest. In addition to its natural beauties, however, the Wye is distinguished by some of the most remarkable tidal phenomena in the world. The broad wave which rolls up the Bristol Channel with a perpendicular head of 4 or 5 feet exhibits a fine example of the phenomenon called the bore. This is confined to very few rivers in the world, and it always indicates a very strong and powerful energy in the tidal wave. Now the River Wye, where it joins the Severn, has a very contracted mouth, and the tide flowing up is almost immediately confined between precipitous cliffs of limestone, which act as a partial dam, and produce the usual effect of a dam, namely, that of throwing up a great head of water. The rise of tide, therefore, which in the Severn, near the mouth of the Wye, is about 26 feet, is suddenly increased in the Wye, till at Chepstow Bridge an extraordinary spring tide rises about 45 feet. It is commonly stated in guide books, and related to visitors as a piece of information, that the tide here rises 55 feet, and that on one occasion, not many years ago, it rose to the height of 70 feet. A reference to the elevation in Plate 44 will at once show that the former of these statements is erroneous, because if we set off a height of 55 feet above low water it will reach above the crown of the centre arch, and will inundate to a depth of many feet the whole road-way on each side of the two small piers, and far beyond the extremity of the bridge. It will scarcely be necessary to say that nothing of this kind happens at ordinary spring tides; at the same time it

will be evident that this must be the case whenever the tide rises 55 feet. The other tale about an extraordinary rise of 70 feet is still more incorrect and improbable, for the water in this case would have been 14 feet above the highest part of the road-way at the crown of the centre arch, and would have inundated several hundred houses in the lower part of the town, to the height of their second story. The writer of this account has ascertained from personal inquiry that no such inundation has taken place since the present bridge was built, nor as far before that time as the memory of man can reach. He is therefore inclined to view the whole story as a fabulous account of some tide which rose about 5 or 6 feet higher than the line of high water shown in the Plate; this additional rise, it should be observed, being one which would do considerable injury to the town, and be likely enough to give origin to exaggerated accounts. The line of high water shown in the Plate should have been noted as that of an extraordinary spring tide, as it seldom rises higher than 3 feet above the iron caps of the piers; whereas in the Plate the line is drawn 6 feet above these caps. We are therefore inclined to think that the tide rises very little more at Chepstow than it does in the Avon at Bristol, where the highest is said to be about 40 feet. Both rivers are in similar circumstances with respect to the sudden lateral contraction of the tidal wave, an effect which, as its area remains the same, necessarily forces it to assume a greater vertical dimension.

FOUNDATIONS.

The abutments on both sides of the river are founded on the limestone rock.

The foundation of the small pier on the Monmouthshire side consists of a very wide starling, formed in the bottom of rubble stones thrown in upon the remains of a former pier, and finished off at the top by a surface of squared stones intersected by a frame-work of timber, of which the form and dimensions are shown in Plate 36. All the timbers are bolted at the joints and crossings by iron pins. A row of sheet piling was originally driven down in front of this starling, but it appears from a remark on Plate 36, dated June, 1839, that this sheet piling was at that time entirely destroyed. On seeking for an explanation of this fact, we have been favoured with copies of Reports addressed to the magistrates of both counties by Mr. Samuel Hughes, Civil Engineer, in which the original cause of the destruction is referred to the great velocity of the current in the very contracted water-way between this starling and that of the next adjoining pier.

It will be seen from inspection of Plate 44, that the water-way is here contracted to less than half the span of the arch, and for at least two hours of every tide the water is confined to this contracted channel. The Report goes on to show that a breach had at length been made in the upper angle of the starling, and when once the water found its way into the interior of the starling, the injury which it occasioned appears to have been very rapid. By successive degrees, small pieces of mortar and stone were carried out, and a few of the piles became loosened. The destruction proceeded, till at length every pile, with the exception of about half a dozen at the lower or down-stream end of the starling, was carried off by the force of the current. At the same time the water which found lodgement inside the starling appears to have exerted some kind of hydrostatic pressure upon the squared stones and the timber composing its surface, as these were much displaced and tilted up from their beds at the time of Mr. Hughes's examination.

The Report concluded by recommending that the starling should be so reduced in size as to have no greater projection into the water-way than those of the other piers, and the necessity of executing this work without delay was forcibly pointed out. We are informed that although the presiding magistrates at the Quarter Sessions of both counties were perfectly convinced of the accuracy of Mr. Hughes's views, no steps have yet been taken to remove the very injurious obstruction which this starling presents to the free course of the river.

It was understood at the time of Mr. Hughes's Report in 1839, that the heavy rates entailed on the county of Monmouth, by the riots at Newport, formed a serious objection to an advance of funds for any alterations of Chepstow Bridge; and the county of Gloucester appears to have considered that its rates could not properly be used for alterations of the pier on the Monmouthshire side, this being situate considerably more than half-way across the river, and therefore within the county of Monmouth. Although it is probable that the embarrassment of the rates applicable to works of this kind has been retrieved by this time in Monmouthshire, the objectionable starling still remains,—a circumstance much to be regretted, as it undoubtedly exposes the bridge to great injury, and might even occasion the entire destruction of the pier, if the river, during a hard winter, were much obstructed by ice.

The starling of the corresponding small pier on the Gloucestershire side contains no timber, and is built of roughly-squared stones, set without mortar, to the height of five feet above low-water mark, at which height the regular masonry of the pier commences.

The starlings of the two centre piers were built within encaissements of piling, and as the great height to which the tide rose rendered the construction of a coffer-dam a work of too great expense, the difficulties experienced in getting in the foundations must have been very great. Plate 45 shows the wood-work of the starling for one of these piers; and it may be remarked, that although the arrangement of the timbers is somewhat different in these two piers, yet they are both in equally good order, and exhibit no traces of that injury from which the small pier has so considerably suffered.

The dimensions of the wood-work are so clearly shown on the Plate that it is only necessary to add that the pieces were principally of the same depth as their breadth. The dovetail joints are mostly secured by iron pins, and where the diagonal and cross timbers are let into the centre logs, they are secured by oak trenails, 1 inch square.

PIERS AND ABUTMENTS.

These are built of regular squared masonry, the stone used being a hard-grit sandstone, procured, as before mentioned, from the forest of Dean. The piers are carried up with a batter, as shown in the elevation, Plate 44. Each of the piers has an iron cap, screwed down to it in a substantial manner. This cap overlaps the whole outline of the pier to the depth of 18 inches. It is formed of metal, 2 inches in thickness, and cast with hollows at the pier point, and in the spaces between the ribs of the arches.

IRON-WORK.

Each of the piers supports five iron standards, of a triangular figure, with flanges on the outside, to which the ribs of the arches are bolted. One of these standards is shown in detail in Plate 47, with the nuts, washers, and screws used for bolting the ribs to the standards. The Plate shows a standard for the interior ribs, with plain flanges: those for the outside ribs have a flange on the inside only, a rounded moulding on the standard supplying its place on the outside. The elevation and plan in Plate 46 show this difference in the mode of fixing the inside and outside ribs. The round cylindrical bosses on the plan of the standards indicate the points at which these are fastened to the pier and its cap by powerful iron cramps. These bosses are also shown in the elevations of the standard. The plan in this Plate shows also the number and position of the nuts and screws for securing the iron cap to the pier. In the two large piers these screws are 2 inches in diameter, the nuts 4 inches square, and the washers 6 inches diameter. In the small piers the screws are $1\frac{3}{4}$ inch diameter, the nuts $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches square, and the washers 5 inches diameter. The ribs are quite plain, and without any

flanges, except those already mentioned for bolting them against the standards. Plate 44 shows the general shape of all the ribs, with the proportion of hollow and solid parts. The elevation in Plate 46 shows on a larger scale part of two ribs springing from a small pier. Plate 47 shows the method of bolting them on a still larger scale. Plate 37 is a transverse section through one of the large piers, showing the whole five ribs, and Plate 38 is a plan and elevation of one of the large piers.

The screws for securing the ribs to the iron standards are $1\frac{3}{4}$ inch diameter. The heads of these screws are 4 inches square and 2 inches deep; the washers are 4 inches diameter and 1 inch in thickness, and the octagon nuts are $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches diameter and 2 inches deep.

Each rib was cast in two parts, and bolted through the key pieces which run across the bridge under the road-way plates at the crown of each arch.

To secure the ribs in a vertical position, and to give lateral stiffness to the bridge, there are horizontal through bolts of wrought iron passing through all the ribs at every alternate angle of the hollows in the lower part of the rib. There are twenty of these through bolts in the centre arch, twelve in each of the side arches, and seven in each of the end arches. These bolts are 1 inch in diameter, and pass through wrought iron tubes, $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches outside diameter. These tubes have collars abutting against the sides of each rib, to keep them firmly in their places. The bolts have heads $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches square and $1\frac{7}{8}$ inch deep, and are terminated at the other extremity by octagonal nuts. A series of diagonal braces are screwed by flanges between the adjacent pairs of ribs from one collar of the tubes to the springing of each rib at their opposite corners, and also between the collars at opposite corners, as shown in the plan, Plate 46; and in Plate 47 will be found a cross section of one of these diagonal braces. The road-way plates resting on the top of the beams are $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch in thickness and 3 feet in breadth. The iron cornice is bolted to the road-way plates, and the standards of the railing secured to the cornice, as shown in the section, Plate 37. The whole of the iron-work is put together in a most substantial manner, the joints are all made sound and water-tight by a powerful metallic cement, and every year the whole of the iron-work is painted over, to preserve it from rust.

ROAD-WAY.

The width between the railing is 21 feet, of which 6 feet are occupied by a foot-path on each side, leaving only 15 feet for carriage-way. This is much too narrow for the traffic, which would have been much better

accommodated if the bridge had been constructed with six instead of five ribs.

LONDON BRIDGE.

PLATE 39.

(See Hosking's Practical Treatise, vol. II. p. 229, &c.)

BRIDGE UNDER ROAD FROM CROYDON TO SYDENHAM, ON THE LONDON AND CROYDON RAILWAY.

PLATE 40.

This is an oblique bridge, built on an entirely novel principle from the designs and under the superintendence of Joseph Gibbs, Esq., engineer of the London and Croydon Railway. The whole bridge is of brick-work, and instead of the arch being built in spiral courses, as in the common skew bridge, it is composed of four ribs or square arches, 3 feet in length, and the direction of the courses in all these ribs is at right angles to the line of the road-way over the bridge. It is evident that a bridge may be built on this principle at any angle, however acute, and all the trouble and expense of the skew arch avoided. The bridges of this kind on the Croydon Railway are universally admired for their elegance and simplicity.

The present bridge is built across a cutting about 18 feet in depth. The wing walls step up the slopes, and are continued on one side of the bridge to a considerable length, namely, as far as the point shown on the plan where the approach diverges into two separate roads, and at which point the raised approach meets the natural surface of the ground.

The abutments are founded 3 feet below the level of the rails and are carried up solid for a height of 5 feet, at which height each abutment consists of a rhombus whose extreme length is 28 feet 6 inches with a breadth at right angles to the face of 9 feet 6 inches. This lower part of the abutment forms a platform on which four low walls of brick-work are raised as the real abutments of the four ribs of the arch. The walls are rectangular, being 32 feet 6 inches in length by 3 feet in breadth, and the same in height. The two outside walls are continued to form the wings, as shown in the plan.

The arches are elliptical, 53 feet in span, with a rise of 12 feet. They are four bricks in thickness, and their length, measured at right angles to the road-way, is 3 feet, the same as that of the small abutments from

which they spring. The outsides of the brick arches are covered with slates, as shown in the transverse section, and upon these is placed the metalling of the road-way. The wing walls are divided by pilasters into several panelled compartments which accord well with the character of the arched ribs. The parapets are 4½ feet in height above the road-way, which is 20 feet in width.

BRIDGE UNDER ROAD FROM NORWOOD TO BROMLEY, ON THE LONDON AND CROYDON RAILWAY.

Plate 41.

This is an oblique bridge by the same engineer as the last described, built also on a novel principle, although entirely different from that in Plate 40. The main arch here springs from the slope of the cutting, and is built on the skew principle; but the peculiarity consists in the pier of brick-work standing in the usual place of an abutment in bridges of this kind, and appearing in the elevation to cut the arch in two at a perpendicular raised from the edge of the ballasting. The arch thus appears at first sight to be of a much smaller segment of a circle than it really is, to have a less versed sine, and to be flatter; and this delusion ceases not till the continuation of the arch is observed on the other side of what seemed at first to be the abutment. In this bridge there are three small arches on each side which spring from small piers 2 feet 3 inches in thickness, and founded on the slopes. The main arch is three bricks thick, 31 feet 6 inches span, measured on the skew line, and 30 feet measured square across, that is, at right angles to the line of railway. The small piers are built solid without openings, but those which intersect the main arch have each two arched openings 9½ feet in extreme height, and 5 feet in width, as shown in the elevation, plan, and transverse section. The half longitudinal section in this Plate is a section at right angles to the railway, and shows the solid filling in between the small arches, also the paving on the slopes between the bases of the small piers. The wing walls extend a very short distance between the last of the small arches, and are curved outwards at the ends, as shown on the plan. The parapet is four feet in height, with a neat plinth and coping.

The road-way over this bridge is 30 feet in width between the parapets, in consequence of which a length of 33 feet is required for all the arches.

BRIDGE AT SYDENHAM, LONDON AND CROYDON RAILWAY.

Plate 42.

This bridge, built partly of brick and partly of stone, has a centre arch and side arch formed of flat cast iron girders to carry a road over the railway in 13 feet cutting. The centre arch is 30 feet span, and the side arch 11 feet. The pier is of plain brick-work with stone quoins, and is founded upon two courses of footings. It is 5 feet in thickness and 15 feet in height from the surface of the rails to the under side of the girders. The abutments and pier are each 29 feet in length. The abutments are 4 feet in thickness, with two counterforts of 3 feet square in each. The wing walls on one side of the bridge are very short. On the other side the wings are 19 feet in length, with a return of 6 feet at the end, as shown in the half plan of foundation. The darker shading in the half plan and half longitudinal section indicates those parts of the bridge which are built of stone. The entablature is also of stone, and the whole of the work, both brick-work and masonry, is set in Roman cement.

The seven interior girders are plain ribs of iron, 18 inches in depth in the centre and tapering off to each end, as shown in the half longitudinal section. These girders have each a flange 12 inches wide at the bottom, but no flange at the top. The outside girders are double, with a flange on the inside, but plain on the outside.

The road-way plates rest on the flanges of the girders, and the parapet walls rest on the tops of the outside double girders. The parapet is 14 inches thick and 4 feet in height above the road-way. This is a cheap and substantial bridge, and has been much admired for its neat and chaste appearance.

VICTORIA BRIDGE, ON THE DURHAM JUNCTION RAILWAY.

Plate 43.

This bridge is the principal work on the short line of the Durham Junction Railway, which was intended to connect the Stanhope and Tyne Railway with the north end of the Hartlepool Railway. At present, however, the Durham Junction Line is only completed as far as the Seaham Railway, in the township of West Rainton, its whole length from the Stanhope and Tyne Railway to this place being $4\frac{7}{8}$ miles.

The Victoria Bridge or Viaduct, which forms the subject of Plate 43, carries the railway across the valley of the river Wear, near Low Lambton. This bridge consists of four large arches, two of which are 100 feet in span, another is 144 feet, and the largest, being the arch across the river in the deepest part of the valley, is 160 feet. Besides these four large arches there are three small arches of 20 feet span at each end of the bridge. The whole length is 811 feet, and the width across the bridge from out to out is 23 feet 4 inches.

The three piers and one abutment are founded on solid rock, and required no artificial foundation. They have each three courses of footings, which taken together measure 5 feet in depth. Above the footings the piers are carried up to the springing with hollows, in order to diminish the expense of solid masonry. The southern abutment is founded on piles. These are of Scotch fir, about 14 feet long and 10 inches diameter, driven about 3 feet apart. The sleepers, which are bolted down to the pile heads, are covered with two thicknesses of 3-inch Memel planking. The middle pier is 23 feet 9 inches in width, and the two other piers each 21 feet 6 inches below the springing of the two middle arches. The piers are 54 feet in length from point to point of the cutwaters, and above this height the width across the pilasters from point to point measures 31 feet.

The two middle arches spring from the same level. The smaller of these two arches is a semicircle of 144 feet span, and the larger a segment of a circle 160 feet in span with a rise of 72 feet. The two small arches of 100 feet span are both semicircular, and spring from a line 22 feet 6 inches above the springing of the large arches. The quoins of these four large arches are of Aberdeen granite. The dimensions of the small side arches and their piers will be seen from the Plate, which contains the actual measurements taken from the engineer's working elevation. The string course is a perfectly horizontal line from end to end, and its height is 120 feet above high water of spring tides in the river. The spandrils are quite plain on the face, and the space between them consists of interior spandrils and cross walls, which are flagged over to receive the ballasting of the railway.

The whole of the bridge, with the exception of the granite quoins of the large arches, is built of stone procured from Pensher quarry, about a mile and a half from the bridge.

The Pensher stone is a pale whitish-brown sandstone, composed of coarse quartz grains, united by an argillo-calcareous cement, and interspersed with plates of mica. It has been employed in many important

buildings, as in the Scotch Church at Sunderland, St. John's Chapel, Bishop Wearmouth, Wynyard Mansion-house, and in the works at Sunderland Pier and Seaham Harbour.

The amount of the contract sum for building the Victoria Bridge was £34,619, and its actual cost £38,000.

BRIDGE OVER THE TYNE, AT SCOTSWOOD.

Plates 48, 49, and 50.

This is an oblique bridge built over the River Tyne, at Scotswood, in the line of the Newcastle and Carlisle Railway, from the designs of John Blackmore, Esq., the present engineer of the company. It consists of eleven openings, each of 60 feet span, measured on the skew line; and the height at which the railway is carried across the river is 35 feet above low water. The railway at this place forms an angle of 55° with the course of the river, and the piers being built coincident with the course of the river, the bridge stands at an angle of 35° with the direction of a rectangular crossing. With the exception of the abutments, the whole of this bridge, from the foundation piles to the top of the railing, is built of timber. One of the abutments is founded upon piles, the other upon a bed of concrete about 10 feet in thickness. Each pier consists of twelve piles, namely, five in length and two in width forming the body of the pier, with a cutwater pile at each end. The small black squares in the plan, Plate 48, show the position of the piles in the piers. The twelve long piles in each pier are 12 inches square, 33 feet in length, and are driven into the ground to an uniform depth of 22 feet below low water. At a height of 6 feet above low-water mark the double row of piles in each pier is surrounded by a waling of 1 foot by 6 inches, fixed with its least dimension vertically, and bolted through each opposite pair of piles, as shown in the transverse section in Plate 50; and this waling extends to the cutwaters at the ends. At the top of the piles, that is, 6 feet above high-water mark, is fixed a similar waling, which is bolted down to the head of each pile.

At the level of the lower waling is inserted between each opposite pair of piles a piece of timber, the ends of which are notched into each pile, as shown in the transverse section, Plate 50. A wrought iron through bolt passes through the waling on each side, and through this piece of timber longitudinally. This piece of cross timber serves as the base for an upper series of piles to rest upon. These upper piles are

20½ feet in length and 12 inches square, except for the first 9 feet of their length, in which half their thickness is cut away where they overlap the lower piles. The shoulder formed by the whole timber above the part thus cut away rests upon the head of the lower pile, as shown in the transverse section. At the level of the top of the lower piles is inserted another piece of cross timber between each pair of upper piles, and longitudinally through this piece and through the upper walings before mentioned, passes a through bolt similar to those at the base of the upper piles. Longitudinal sleepers 1 foot square rest on the heads of the upper piles, and between these sleepers at every point where they rest upon the piles is a piece of cross timber and a through bolt, similar to those already described. The longitudinal sleepers are covered by 3-inch planking laid close together across the pier, 5 feet 8 inches in width and 38 feet in length. In all the piers the whole of the ten piles which compose the rectangular figure of the pier have upper piles spliced to them, as above described, in order to carry the platform of sleepers and planking for the arches to spring from. The cutwater piles, however, are no higher than the under side of the upper waling, and have no upper piles spliced to them. Between the two rows of upper piles in each pier, diagonal braces extend from the under side of the longitudinal sleepers at one end of the pier to the upper side of the lower waling at the other extremity of the pier. These diagonal braces are shown in the side elevation of pier in Plate 49.

The superstructure resting on the piers is composed of seven trussed ribs over each opening. The elevation and plan of one of the inner trusses is shown in Plate 50. Each truss abuts against a solid wooden buttress composed of three logs of timber 9 inches wide, which rest upon the planked platform of the pier. This buttress is constructed of a slightly tapering form, as shown in the elevation, Plate 50. The lower log is 12 inches in depth, the middle one 6 inches, and the upper 9 inches. The top of the buttress is 4 feet 6 inches longitudinally, and its base 5 feet 6 inches. On the tops of these buttresses, along the whole length of each pier, are laid two whole logs 13 inches square, on which rests the single horizontal beam of each truss. This horizontal beam is 12 inches in depth by 9 inches in breadth, and is rendered inflexible by three struts which are let into it at different angles. These struts abut against the three logs of the small wooden buttresses, and where they are let into the beams they are bolted by wrought iron bolts, which pass through an iron cheek on each side of the beam.

The outside truss beams are of more complicated construction, an the timbers composing them are arranged according to a system whic converts the whole parapet railing into a stiff and rigid framing. Thi arrangement, which adds greatly to the strength of the bridge, is o the same principle as that which Mr. Blackmore has followed in th Ladykirk and Norham Bridge, described at p. lxxxi. The standard o buttress for these outside trusses to abut against is the same as alread described for the inner trusses, but there is this difference in the twc that the horizontal beam in the outside truss does not rest immediately o the same longitudinal logs as the inner trusses, but upon blocks of 1 inches in depth, which are interposed to give an additional height t the outside beam. The undermost strut for the outside truss abut against an under log of timber, instead of being let into the long bean itself, and the other two struts are let in, as shown in Plate 50, for th inner trusses. Above the long horizontal beams of the outside trusse are diagonal struts, which abut against the angles made by the vertica suspension posts with the horizontal timbers of the railing. The enlarge section in Plate 50 exhibits very clearly the transverse dimensions an positions of these horizontal timbers and struts of the railing. Th suspending pieces occur at the intervals shown in the side view, Plate 49 and are secured by iron straps to the beams and struts of the trusses an to the timbers of the railing.

The road-way is composed of transverse logs resting on the tops of th inside trusses. To these transverse logs the railway sleepers are bolted and the spaces between them are covered by 3-inch planking.

BRIDGE OVER THE RIVER EDEN, AT CARLISLE.

PLATES 51, 52, AND 52[a].

This is a bridge of five semi-elliptical arches, erected from the design of Sir Robert Smirke. The arches are each 65 feet in span, with a rise o 21 feet, and the whole length of the bridge from end to end is 436 feet.

The piers have each three courses of footings. These are of ashla stone, each course being 18 inches deep, and projecting 8 inches all roun beyond the next ascending course. The lowest of these courses is founde 6 feet below the level of water in the river, as shown in the elevation Plate 51. The plinth of each pier is built upright in two 18-inch course of hewn stone. This plinth is 10 feet 6 inches wide, and is chamfere

off at the top to a width of 9 feet. The length of the rectangular part of the plinth in each pier is 36 feet, and each end is terminated by a semicircular cutwater. Above the plinth the cutwaters of the piers are carried up with a slight batter to a height of 6 feet 6 inches above the plinth, at which height they are 8 feet 3 inches in breadth. Each cutwater is surmounted by a stone cap, dressed to a point at the top, and having its under edge chamfered off, as seen in the elevations.

The abutments are built with footings similar in number and depth to those of the piers. Their length is also the same, and their face corners are worked off to the same radius as the cutwaters of the piers. At the level of the plinth courses the extreme breadth of the abutments is 38 feet; but the mass of the abutment is much reduced by the introduction of a counter arch, shown in the plan, Plate 51. This arch, which has a chord of 33 feet and a versed sine of 10 feet, reduces the thickness of the abutments to 20 feet at the centre, and leaves the ends of the abutments as mere walls 8 feet thick, which may either be called wings or considered as part of the abutments. The external face of each abutment has two projections or pilasters, which are continued up to the string course, and correspond with similar pilasters in the parapet wall. The corners of the abutments are carried up in a rounded form to correspond with the extremities of the piers, and at the level of the caps of the piers each of these corners is surmounted by a half cap, similar to those of the piers.

The arches spring from their corresponding piers and abutments at the level of the top of the plinth already described. In each arch the under side or inner curve is described from five centres, the position of which is indicated by the lines B B B B on Plate 52. The outer curve of the arches is described from three centres, two of which are situate on the lines G G at the level of the springing, and the other, from which is described the middle part of the curve, is of course the intersection of the lines G G in the versed sine produced. The arch-stones average 18 inches in thickness, and are 7 feet 4 inches in depth at the pier caps, and 3 feet 9 inches at the crown. All the stones composing the external face of the arches are worked on the under side to a templet to suit the curve of the arch, and their tops are wrought square, so as to form rectangular joints with the courses of stone in the spandrils. The form and general effect of the string course, the parapet, and its pilasters, will be seen from the elevations in Plates 51 and 52; but owing to the absence of transverse sections we are unable to give the thicknesses

of these parts of the bridge, and the same remark applies to the spandrils and to the end walls of the abutments. The string course has a projecting torus moulding, the simplicity of which harmonizes well with the general character of the bridge. The parapet is 3 feet 6 inches in height to the under side of the coping, and is built in three courses, two of which are 15 inches, and the upper one 12 inches, in depth. The coping is 16 inches in depth, with the upper 4 inches bevelled off, as shown in the enlarged elevation, Plate 52. The caps of the pilasters are 3 feet 1 inch in extreme depth, their lower part corresponding with the coping of the parapet, and the top dressed to a point, as shown in Plate 52.

Plate 52^a contains a plan and elevation of one of the ribs used for the centering. The ends of the under connecting beams are here shown resting on the footings of the piers. These beams are 9 inches square, and extend the whole length of the piers and abutments. The supports of the rib are three bearers or struts on each side, resting one upon each of the connecting beams. These struts radiate to a point within the pier, and the middle one, being required to support the greatest weight, is made of greater scantling than the others. This middle strut is 12 inches square and 4 feet 4 inches long; the lower one is 11 inches square and 6 feet long, and the upper one is 9 inches square and 3 feet 3 inches long. The upper connecting beams rest on the tops of these struts, and their ends, like those of the lower ones, are shown in the Plate. Upon the tops of these upper connecting beams rest the wedges. These have an aggregate thickness of 3 feet 9 inches, and are cut with notches in such a way that when the middle wedge is driven outwards the upper wedge is lowered and the whole centre slackened. On the upper wedge is fixed a cast iron shoe, with four compartments for the reception of the radiating beams which compose the rib. This plate is 9 feet 3 inches in length by 18 inches wide, and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick; a plan and section of it are shown at the foot of the Plate. The long horizontal beam A is called the crown tie-beam of the rib; it abuts at each end against a crown piece which rests upon the wedges, and forms with these crown pieces a separate truss, as will be seen by examining the Plate. This beam is 12 inches square, and its plan is shown in Plate 52^a. Beneath this beam is an under truss, the crown of which rests upon the small beams K K. The crown of this under truss is 14 feet 3 inches in length, and is secured to the tie-beam A by stirrup irons and wedges. The rafters of this under truss are 12 inches square, and rest in the lower

compartment of the shoes already described. The principal rafters, one of which is marked B in the Plate, abut against a crown piece which occupies the middle part of the rib, forming another separate truss. The crown of this truss is 7 feet 9 inches long, and is secured to the principal rafters by bevelled joints. This truss is further strengthened by two king-posts, one on each side. These king-posts are secured to the crown of this truss, to the tie-beam A, and to the crown of the lower truss, by straps and through bolts, three in each strap, as shown in the elevation and plan. The rafters B in this truss being double, that is, one on each side of the crown tie-beam, are of small scantling, namely, 12 inches by 6 inches. The beam marked C in the elevation is one principal of another truss. Its other principal is notched into the crown tie A, and made fast with strap irons and bolts. The beam marked C belongs to the truss on the left-hand side of the arch. On the right-hand side is another truss, which, being similar, the same description applies to both. The king-posts G G, as well as the principals B and C, are double, namely, one on each side of the beam A. These king-posts are of timber 12 inches by 9 inches, and are firmly secured to the crown pieces and to the several beams which they cross by bolts and straps, as shown in the plan and elevation. The pieces K K are intended to connect the ribs with each other and to fix the ribs in their proper position. There are couples of these pieces at the foot of each king-post. They are bolted through the king-posts, and notched to receive the sides of the latter. The upper crown pieces, six in each rib, are bolted to the crowns of the several trusses by four bolts to each truss. These bolts also pass through the filling in pieces, which are inserted to form the proper curvature for the covering planks to rest upon.

The covering planks are composed of a double thickness. Those which rest immediately on the filling in pieces are 12 inches wide by 6 inches thick, and are placed 6 inches apart. Above these are battens 9 inches wide and 3 inches thick, and the several courses of the arch-stones break joint with the battens, as shown in the Plate.

STAINES BRIDGE.

PLATE 53.

This bridge was erected over the River Thames, at Staines, from the designs and under the direction of George Rennie, Esq., Civil Engineer.

It consists of three arches, namely, one of 74 feet span and two of

66 feet each. These arches are segments of circles, having a rise or versed sine equal to one-eighth of the span.

PIERS AND ABUTMENTS.

The piers and abutments are all founded on piles. These are 18 inches in diameter, and are driven down at distances of 5 feet apart from centre to centre over the whole space to be occupied by the masonry. To the heads of these main piles are bolted transverse bearing logs, 18 inches square, and these again are covered by close planking, 6 inches in depth, laid lengthwise of the piers and abutments, that is, in a direction at right angles to the line of the road-way. Upon this planking is laid the lower course of the masonry at the level of 21 feet 6 inches below the springing of the arches. From this level the abutments are carried up to the impost course with a batter on the face of 1 in 10. The piers have each four courses of footings, each course having a set-off of 3 inches all round. The footings are 6 feet in depth, so that the surface of the upper course of these is 15 feet 6 inches below the springing of the arches. The thickness of the piers is 10 feet immediately above the footings, and this thickness diminishes to 8 feet 6 inches at the under side of the impost, from which it will be seen that they are built with a batter equal to one-twentieth of their vertical height. The piers are built with circular cutwaters which are carried up with the same batter as the body of the pier. The extreme length of the piers from point to point of the cutwaters is 43 feet 9 inches at the under side of the impost. All round the lower course of the piers and abutments is driven a row of sheeting piles with a waling bolted to it on each side. The sheeting piles of the abutments are 11 feet in length by 14 inches by 9 inches; those of the piers 12 feet 6 inches in length, with the same sectional dimensions as those for the abutments. Each of the walings is 18 inches in depth by 9 inches, and all firmly secured to the piles by through bolts at every alternate pile.

The abutments are 16½ feet in thickness at the foundation, diminishing to 15 at the springing. Each abutment terminates in a pilaster 11 feet in width, and projecting on the river side 7 feet, and on the land side 1 foot 6 inches beyond the line of the front. The side of the abutments terminates against the pilaster in a curve corresponding with the cutwaters of the piers, as will be seen by reference to the plan. There is a peculiarity in the abutments of this bridge which is worthy of notice, namely, that the courses, instead of being horizontal, radiate to a succession of points situate in the versed sine of the arch produced. Thus the lower course radiates to a point about 27 feet above the centre from which the curve of

the arch is described, and each succeeding course radiates to a point successively 2 feet below the last, till at length the uppermost course of the abutment (that is, the springing course) coincides with the arch-stones in radiating to the same point, namely, the centre of the curve. This radiation does not commence exactly at the face of the abutment, as the bottom courses for about 4 feet in breadth of the abutment have horizontal beds. The extent of horizontal bed diminishes, however, according to the height of the abutment, till at the springing course only 9 inches of its under bed is horizontal, and the whole of its upper bed radiates, as already described, to the centre of the arch.

WING WALLS.

These are founded on piles 12 feet in length, covered by cross sleepers and planking similar to that in the foundations of the piers and abutments. The lower course of the wing walls is laid 11 feet below the surface of the ground and 17 feet below the springing of the arches. These walls have one course of footings, 4 feet 9 inches in breadth, and above this the wall is carried up with a thickness at base of 4 feet 6 inches, diminishing to 3 feet at the string course. The wing walls terminate in upright pilasters corresponding with those in front of the abutments. A small arch of 10 feet span is thrown in the wing walls, and an opening continued through between the pilasters, as shown in the elevation.

ARCHES.

The breadth of the arches across the bridge from outside to outside is 34 feet. The thickness of the arch-stones at the springing is 5 feet 6 inches, diminishing on each side to 2 feet 4 inches at the crown. The exterior arch-stones are cut not in a curved form but with square heads, as shown in the elevation, in order to form proper joints with the horizontal courses of the spandrils.

SPANDRILS.

The outside spandril walls are 3 feet in thickness, and there are six interior spandrils, each 18 inches thick, built at equal distances apart, and parallel with the outside walls. In the whole of the outside masonry, from the springing of the arches to the cornice, the edges of all the stones are chamfered, as indicated by the double lines showing the joints in the elevation.

PARAPET.

The parapet is without coping, and is 4 feet in height, part of which consists of a basement 18 inches square, above which the wall diminishes to 15 inches in thickness.

ROAD-WAY.

The breadth between the parapets is 30 feet, and comprises a carriage-road 21 feet wide, with a foot-path of 4½ feet on each side. Beyond the abutments the road-way becomes wider, as shown on the plan. The approaches are raised on each side about 17 feet above the surface of the ground. They consist partly of brick arches, as shown in the elevation, and partly of earthen embankment.

WELLESLEY BRIDGE, LIMERICK.

PLATES 54 AND 55.

This is a bridge of five equal arches, each of 70 feet span, erected by the late Alexander Nimmo, Esq. The length of the bridge from end to end of the parapet walls is 410 feet, and the breadth of road-way between the parapets 41 feet.

PIERS AND ABUTMENTS.

The two centre piers have each three courses of footings, each course being 18 inches in thickness. The other two piers have each two 18 inches courses of footings. These courses in all the piers diminish all round by offsets of 6 inches, and above the upper course of footings each pier is 12 feet 6 inches in breadth by 55 feet 6 inches in length from point to point. The piers are carried up 12 feet above the footings, that is, to the springing of the elliptical arches, with a curved batter of 15 inches all round in the height of 12 feet. Their dimensions, therefore, at the springing of the elliptical arches are 10 feet in breadth by 53 feet in length. Up to this height the piers above the footings are built of squared masonry on the outside, filled in with coursed rubble, as shown in the longitudinal section, Plate 55. The courses of ashlar in the piers average 2 feet in thickness.

Each abutment has one course of footings, which also extends beneath the short wings at the ends. Above this course the abutment proper is 47 feet in length by 16 feet 6 inches in thickness. At each end of this length the thickness diminishes by a curve to 7 feet 6 inches, which is the thickness of the wings. The front or inside of each abutment is carried up with the same curved batter as the piers. The outer side of the abutment is carried up perpendicular with two sets-off, as shown in the elevation, Plate 54. Each abutment has four counterforts 6 feet by 4 feet, and each wing has two counterforts 4 feet square.

Above the springing of the elliptical arches the piers and abutments are carried up vertical to the height of 19 feet 4 inches above the footings, that is, to the under side of the springing course for the circular arches. The springing course is 20 inches in depth, and is surmounted over the ends of the pier fronts by an ornamental cap of great elegance and simplicity.

The arches in this bridge are of that complex form adopted by Perronet in the Pont Neuilly, and by Telford in the Gloucester Bridge. They consist here of circular segments, with a rise or versed sine of only $8\frac{1}{2}$ feet, swelling into the elliptical arches which occupy the central line of the bridge. They present, therefore, that bell-mouthed appearance which has been so much admired by several of our greatest engineers, and which, while it certainly affords no greater capacity for the escape of water than an entire arch coinciding with the interior curve, is yet singularly elegant in appearance, and is undoubtedly much stronger than a plain segmental arch of the flat curvature in the design before us.

The outer spandrils are 2 feet in thickness. They are built of dressed stone, one course of which projects on the inner side, as shown in the transverse section, Plate 55, in order to support the covering of flag-stones, which will presently be described. The space between the spandrils is filled up solid with coursed rubble to the height of $12\frac{1}{2}$ feet above the springing of the elliptical arches. Above this height are built six interior walls, at distances of 6 feet apart from centre to centre. These walls are parallel with the outer spandrils, and are built of picked and coursed rubble to the height of 6 feet 6 inches, which level corresponds with the top of the projecting course in the outer spandrils. At this level a course of flag-stones is laid on the tops of all these interior spandrils, forming a platform to receive the road-metalling, and leaving the spaces hollow between the several lines of spandril walls. The cornice is composed of a bed-mold and fascia course, shown in Plate 55 upon an enlarged scale. The parapet consists of a plinth, ballister, and capping (shown in the same Plate), with two pilasters over each arch, and a double pilaster and panel over each pier. The breadth of carriage-way is 28 feet, and that of the path on each side 6 feet 6 inches. Paved drains are formed on each side of the carriage-way, as shown in the transverse section, Plate 55.

Although this bridge is not nearly so large as many similar works in this country, and in point of magnitude is even small in comparison with the noble structures over the Thames, it would perhaps be difficult

to fix upon a design for a stone bridge in any part of the world which is more worthy of admiration than Mr. Nimmo's chaste and elegant bridge at Limerick. The most exquisite architectural beauty is here joined with the most complete application of those scientific principles which Mr. Nimmo's accomplished mind so well and so successfully brought to bear in all his works. Just and true in all its proportions, singularly beautiful in the eyes of every spectator, there is here no redundancy of trifling ornament, no spurious gewgaws, no violation of architectural discipline, to offend the taste of the most fastidious critic; and with all these merits there is such a nice adaptation and adjustment of all the parts in respect of strength and resistance, that the practical man who looks at the most elegant design as a piece of mechanism, is no less satisfied than every one else with the surpassing merit of this elegant bridge.

We feel proud and happy that, amongst the works of many other engineers whose labours it has fallen to our lot to describe in these pages, there is more than one which illustrates the skill and talents of Mr. Nimmo. This gratification is increased by the reflection that the character of this great man is not sufficiently known and estimated by the rising engineers. It will be far from the object of the present descriptions to verge towards any thing in the shape of biography. We shall therefore conclude these observations by referring the young engineer to the various works executed by Mr. Nimmo, in Ireland, for some very fine examples of skill, taste, and engineering judgment. As for the Wellesley Bridge, in particular, it is probable that no higher compliment could be paid than to pronounce it in every way worthy of the fame and genius of Alexander Nimmo.

BRIDGE OF JENA.

Plates 56 and 57.

This bridge is constructed across the Seine, at Paris, in front of the École Militaire, according to the design and under the direction of M. Lamande, engineer-in-chief of the corps of bridges and highways.

An edict for the construction of a bridge in front of the École Militaire was passed on the 27th March, 1806; and it was at first proposed that the bridge should be of iron, with piers and abutments of masonry; but in conformity with a new decision, the arches of the bridge, as well as the other parts, have been constructed of stone instead of iron.

An imperial decree, issued at Warsaw on the 13th January, 1807, declares that this bridge, then building in front of the École Militaire, shall be called the Bridge of Jena, in commemoration of the victory achieved by the French arms at that place.

The bridge consists of five equal arches, each of 92 feet span, and the breadth of road-way between the parapets is 42 feet 6 inches.

THE ABUTMENTS.

These are founded upon piles driven down over the whole area, at intervals of about 4 feet. On the left bank of the river the spaces between the pile heads were filled in with rubble, grouted with lime mortar, and covered over with a platform, on which rests the masonry of the abutment. The abutment on the right bank was constructed in a caisson which rests upon a pavement of hard stone, set by hand between the heads of the piles. Both the abutments are built of squared masonry of hard stone. They are 45 feet in thickness from the face of dressed masonry to the outside of the rubble backing, and the face is carried up vertically to the height of 36 feet, measuring from the foundation to the under side of the cornice or string course. At the ends of the abutments commence the two walls of the quay, which are built along the bank of the river. The face of the abutment is 3 feet 6 inches in advance of the face of these walls at their foundation, and as these have a batter of 1 in 10, the face of the abutment is 7 feet in advance of them at the level of the under side of the cornice. The dimensions of the abutments will be seen from the elevation and from the plan in Plate 57.

PIERS.

The four piers are each 11 feet in thickness at the foundation above the footings, and 10 feet in thickness at the under side of the impost or springing course. They are carried up solid, with semicircular ends, as shown in the plan, Plate 57. The first pier from the left-hand side of the river rests upon two courses of footings which are founded upon piling, covered by a wooden platform. The other piers were founded in caissons, of which the bottoms rest upon piling driven down to the level of 5 feet below the top of the footings. The spaces between the pile heads were filled with rubble stones, grouted with a coarse concrete of quicklime, sand, and gravel. Sheeting piles are driven all round them, and the outside of these is surrounded by a rough protection of large rubble stones, thrown in to prevent the foundations from being undermined. On the bottom of each caisson rest three courses of squared stone, forming the footings or foundation courses on which the piers

are carried up. The form of the springing course, with its fillet and projecting impost, and that of the cutwater caps, will be seen from the transverse section and elevation in Plate 57.

ARCHES.

The five arches are all of the same size, namely, 91 feet 9 inches in span, with a versed sine of 10 feet 9 inches, and the curve is a segment of a circle whose radius is 102 feet. The springing of the arches is 20 feet above the surface of the upper course of footings. The depth of arch-stones at the key-stone is 5 feet. Each arch is composed of 67 voussoirs, and the whole exterior of each arch is covered with a bed of cement and gravel, 7 inches in thickness.

ENTABLATURE.

The stone cornice is 3 feet in depth, and is shown in detail by the transverse section and enlarged elevation in Plate 57. M. Lamande has borrowed the idea of this form of cornice from the Temple of Mars at Rome, under the impression that it would greatly contribute to the decoration of this monument.

PARAPETS.

The parapets are 3 feet 2 inches in height, composed of a single plain course of stones set on edge, and terminated at the ends by four pedestals.

FOOT-PATHS AND CARRIAGE-WAY.

The foot-paths are paved with squared stones and separated from the carriage-way by curb-stones of hard and durable material. The carriage-way is formed of paving stones bedded upon a thickness of 7 inches of gravel. The surface is formed of the curve shown in the transverse section, and the drainage and escape of water are provided for by pipes.

TOWING-PATH.

The towing-path is carried under the first arch on the right bank of the river. Its surface is raised 12 feet above the level of the top of the footings, and the retaining wall in front is built of dressed ashlar. The wall has two courses of footings, and was founded in a caisson which rests upon piling, as shown in the elevation, Plate 56. In passing under the arch of the bridge, the towing-path sweeps inward, as shown in the plan, Plate 57; and on each side of the bridge the water-way gains the additional width given by the set-off of the quay wall, close in front of which is the towing-path, as shown by the plan last referred to. The spaces between the pile heads in the foundation of the towing-path wall are filled with rubble stones, the same as in the foundations of the piers. The thickness of the wall immediately above the footings is 7 feet 6 inches, and

the face is carried up with a batter of 1 in 10. The foot of the wall is defended from injury by sheet piling driven all round it and levelled off at the same height as the piles of the foundation which support the bottom of the caisson, and is further protected by large rubble stones thrown in round the sheet piling.

THE DEVIL'S BRIDGE, OVER THE SERCHIO, NEAR LUCCA, IN ITALY.

Plate 58.

This structure, erected about the year 1000, is the only one now remaining of the numerous bridges which once spanned the wild and turbulent Serchio. It consists of one large arch of 120½ feet in span, one land arch on the left-hand side of 17½ feet span, and three arches on the right-hand side, the first from the main arch having a span of 46 feet 10 inches, the second of 33 feet, and the third of 27 feet 10 inches. The large arch is semicircular, and springs at once from the rock which forms the bed of the river. The other arches are also semicircular, but they spring from a higher level than the main arch, as shown in the elevation. The quoins of the smaller arches and all the voussoirs of the large arch are of dressed stone. The piers, spandrils, and every other part of the bridge, are of rubble. The courses of stone in the large arch vary from 8 inches to 21 inches deep, but there are very few of the latter depth.

The surface of the rock was dressed to a somewhat uniform and even face for the foundation of the large pier, but all the other piers are founded upon the natural surface, however irregular.

Mr. R. Townshend, C.E., to whom we are indebted for most of the particulars respecting this bridge, states that the principal kinds of stone used in its construction are a blue limestone and a variety of sandstone. When Mr. Townshend visited the bridge in November, 1838, it had lately undergone some repairs, principally about the parapets, coping, wings, and road-way, and he adds that the structure promises to last for many years to come.

It will scarcely be necessary to observe that this bridge is not presented as a specimen worthy of being imitated in these days, when every element of luxury and convenience enters so essentially into the composition of a bridge design. The bold rude arch which spans the Italian river rises far above the limits demanded for head room by any flood which could ever occur, while the small arches which flank it spring from so low

a level as to impose on the road-way an inclination almost too steep for the passage of wheeled carriages. When to this we add, that in consequence of perpendicular rocks several hundred feet high on each side of the river, the road-way, which is only 9 feet wide, turns very abruptly at the wings, it will at once be seen how remarkably all modern ideas of convenience and adaptation have been violated. Indeed, whatever purpose the bridge may have originally been intended and used for, Mr. Townshend observes that in consequence of its steepness, narrowness, and the angles formed in the road-way at the wing walls, it is at present impassable for vehicles.

Notwithstanding its great defects, however, there is much to admire in this relic of ancient architecture, which, built of the rudest materials, and presenting as it were a mere perforated wall of only 12 feet in thickness to the floods of a rapid and impetuous river, has yet withstood its fury for more than eight centuries. During the dry season of summer, the water of the river, being very low, as shown in the Plate, finds a quiet passage through one side of the main arch; but when swollen by rains and by numerous mountain torrents, the floods of the Serchio assume an immense volume which is borne along with great velocity. These floods commonly reach above one or more of the smaller arches, and deluging the road-way, of course render the bridge quite impassable. Mr. Townshend observes that one can scarcely think it possible, while standing on the crown of the large arch, that a structure so slight could withstand the rush of a head of water upwards of 30 feet deep, sweeping through the arches at the rate of 8 miles an hour.

It will be seen from the plan that a peculiar raking form has been given on the up-stream side to the cutwaters of the piers. This form has been adopted in order to divert and guide the greater part of the flood through the openings of the arches. The direction of the current is shown by the arrow on the plan, from which it appears that this singular form of cutwater is the best adapted to cleave the current and to suffer its passage with the least possible resistance. It is remarkable that except in one instance the piers are provided with no corresponding projection on the lower side of the bridge. We should not omit to notice that this bridge undoubtedly owes much of its stability to the quality of its mortar, an excellence for which Italy, above all other countries, has never ceased to be very highly celebrated.

BRIDGE ACROSS THE RIVER FORTH, AT STIRLING.

PLATES 59 AND 60.

This is a stone bridge of five arches, erected by Robert Stevenson, Esq., of Edinburgh. The centre arch is 60 feet in span, two others are 58 feet each, and the remaining two are 53 feet 6 inches. The whole length of the bridge from end to end of the parapet walls is 424 feet, and the breadth between the parapets is 32 feet 10 inches.

All the piers, abutments, and wing walls are founded on piles, which are 18 feet in length and 9 inches square. These piles are driven at distances of 4 feet apart from centre to centre, and are shod and hooped with iron, as described for the piling of Hutcheson Bridge, vol. i. p. 106. A waling of beech timber 12 inches in depth is fixed all round the outer rows of bearing piles, and bolted to each pile with two screw bolts, as described for Hutcheson Bridge. Transverse stretchers of dimensions similar to those of the waling pieces are bolted to the inner rows of bearing piles. The sills or sleepers resting on the tops of the bearing piles, and the close planking which completes the timber foundation, are all precisely similar to that specified for Hutcheson Bridge. All the piers and abutments have five courses of footings. In the abutments the lower course of footings is 16 feet 9 inches thick, and the thickness or breadth of each course diminishes by an offset of 6 inches on each side. The depth of the whole five courses is 7 feet. Above the footings the abutments have a basement 2 feet 8 inches in depth and 12 feet 3 inches in breadth. The piers have a basement of the same depth, and 10 feet 2 inches in breadth. The thickness of the abutments above the basement is 12 feet, and from this level to the under side of the impost they are carried up with a slight batter, which diminishes the thickness at that height to 11 feet 8 inches. The piers are 9 feet 8 inches thick above the basement, and batter to 9 feet at the impost. The piers and abutments are built of solid squared ashlar masonry. The wing walls are founded in steps at the several depths shown in the longitudinal section, Plate 60. They form a continuation of the masonry of the abutments, and are connected with the latter at the back by a horizontal counter arch. This arch is of an elliptical form, and is carried up in regular courses composed of header and stretcher alternately to the top of the springing course. The dimensions of the stones and courses for the abutments, piers, and

wing walls are similar to those of Hutcheson Bridge, in the specification of which, already referred to, these are particularly described.

The spans and versed sines of the several arches are figured on the longitudinal section. The intrados or inner circle of all the arches is struck with a radius of 40 feet, and the extrados or outer circle with a radius of 45 feet. The depth of arch-stones at the crown of the arch is 2 feet 9 inches, and this depth increases regularly to the springing, where they measure 3 feet 6 inches in depth. The springers for all the arches are 4 feet 6 inches in breadth, 3 feet 3 inches in thickness, and not less than $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet in length. The breadth of the two lines of springers on each pier covers the whole top of the pier. Resting upon the springing course, a cross wall is carried up over each pier. These cross walls are 3 feet in thickness; they extend entirely across the bridge between the spandril walls, and are carried up perpendicular to the several heights marked on the longitudinal section. A cross wall is also carried up over the springing course of the abutments. These cross walls are 8 feet 6 inches in thickness at the level of the springing, and they diminish by two offsets to 6 feet 6 inches at top. Along the whole length over the abutments, piers, and arches, are built seven interior spandrils, which abut at each end against the counter arches of the abutment, and divide the whole breadth across the bridge into eight compartments. These walls are 2 feet in thickness at bottom, and 1 foot and $\frac{1}{2}$ at top. They are bonded into the cross walls already described, and on the top of all these spandril walls is laid a coping of hammer-dressed flag-stones, 18 inches broad and 7 inches thick. Upon this coping is laid a surface of paving flag-stones, covering the whole space between the outer spandril walls. These paving stones are 7 inches in thickness; they are laid with a sufficient bearing upon the spandril and cross walls, and no stone contains less than 8 square feet of surface. Over this pavement, along the whole length of the bridge, is a clay puddle 12 inches in thickness, and this is covered by a stratum of gravel for the road-metalling, as particularly described in the specification for Hutcheson Bridge. Spaces of 6 inches square are left in the interior spandrils and cross walls, to admit a free circulation of air through the interior of the bridge.

The outer spandril walls are 3 feet in thickness at the level of the springing course, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet in thickness at the top. These walls are carried up with radiating courses in continuation of the courses in the arches.

In front of each abutment is a projecting pilaster, 9 feet 6 inches in width.

The pilasters over the piers are each 9 feet in width at the springing course, and 7 feet at the under side of the cornice. All these pilasters, as well as those of the wing walls, are continued above the cornice by corresponding pilasters in the parapet walls. The frieze under the cornice is 1 foot 6 inches in depth, and projects 2 inches over the face of the spandril walls. The stones of this course are not less in length than $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet, nor less in breadth of bed than 14 inches. The exterior surface of these stones, and of all the masonry in the bridge up to this height, is of rusticated work, and all the joints are chamfered.

The cornice is 14 inches in depth, composed of stones not less than $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet in length, and projecting $15\frac{1}{2}$ inches over the face of the frieze. The stones of the cornice are dressed and set in all respects as described in the specification for Hutcheson Bridge. The parapet walls consist of a basement, dado, and coping. The former is $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches in thickness, composed of stones not less than 4 feet in length. The dado is 12 inches in thickness, and the coping 14 inches.

For a particular description of the parapet walls, the road-way, lamp irons, &c., see specification of Hutcheson Bridge.

The piers and abutments of Stirling Bridge were built of hard whinstone, a provincial name given to the volcanic rock called green-stone by geologists. It was originally intended to build the rest of the bridge of free-stone, but as the work advanced it was determined to employ green-stone for the whole elevation. The materials were procured from quarries in the neighbourhood of Stirling, and from the North Queensferry on the Forth. The erection of the bridge was contracted for by Mr. Kenneth Matheson, and its cost amounted to about £17,000.

TIMBER BRIDGES, &c. ON THE UTICA AND SYRACUSE RAILROAD, IN THE UNITED STATES.

PLATES 61, 62, 63, 63^a, 64, 64^a, 65, 66, 67, 67^a, 68, 69, 70, 70^a, 70^b, 70^c, 70^d, 70^e, 70^f, AND 70^g.

(See Isherwood's Practical Description, vol. II. pp. xi. to lxxiv.)

BRIDGE OVER THE RIVER ADDA, AT TREZZO, MILAN.

Plate 71.

The principal particulars which are known respecting this remarkabl ruin are contained in a note which will be found on the Plate. Th bridge was situate close to the castle of Trezzo, which is now also in ruins and which was formerly the residence of the Duke of Milan, mentioned i the note referred to. The bridge was built as a communication betwee the castle and the opposite bank of the river, and is supposed to have bee destroyed about 120 years after its erection. The parts of the arch whic remain in position on each side afford the means of restoring the line c the curve on a drawing, and show the arch to have been one of suc immense size, that the absence of information respecting the whole mod of its construction is much to be regretted.

ELY BRIDGE, OVER THE RIVER OUSE, AT ELY, CAMBRIDGESHIRE

Plates 72, 73, 74, and 75.

This is an iron bridge constructed by the Butterley Company for th Dean and Chapter of Ely, from the designs of Joseph Glynn, Esq., F.R.S

The bridge is erected within a short distance of the cathedral, an edific comprising almost every variety of style in ecclesiastical architecture, an the approach to it is lined by many quaint and curious buildings. Th design seems intended to impart to the structure a character in unison with the localities of this ancient city of the fens. The bridge is 136 fee in length from end to end of the wing walls, and is built in an obliqu direction to the line of the road-way. The two arches are each 42½ feet i span, measured on the skew line. Each arch is composed of four ribs supporting a road-way 13 feet 6 inches wide. The pier rests upon piles the heads of which are covered by a double thickness of 3-inch planking Above this are four courses of footings, each a foot in depth, and the tw upper courses are diminished by offsets of 6 inches all round their sides an ends. The plinth of the pier is built upright, 5 feet in height, and at thi level there is a set-off of 6 inches. Above the plinth the height of the pie up to the springing is 6 feet. It is built of squared masonry, and carrie upright with a thickness of 5 feet 3 inches, as shown in the plan, Plate 72 The abutments are founded at a depth of 7½ feet below the level of wate

in the river: they rest upon piling and planking similar to that of the pier. Each abutment has three courses of footings, the two upper courses having offsets of 6 inches all round, except at the back, where they are carried up perpendicular. The plinth of the abutments is the same height as that of the pier, and terminates at the same level. In front of each abutment is a pilaster 4 feet 6 inches wide up to the top of the plinth, and 4 feet wide above that height. These pilasters project 2 feet beyond the face line of the bridge, and correspond with the small pilasters in the parapet walls. The wing walls are founded 2 feet 9 inches below the top of the plinth; and the set-off at the top of the abutment plinth is continued along the face of the wing walls. At its junction with the abutment each wing wall is 10 feet in height from the top of the plinth to the under side of the string course; and at the extremity of each wing wall its height between the same two points is 8 feet, the difference of level being occasioned by the slope of the road-way. The wing walls are built in a curved form, with pilasters at the ends, as shown in the plan, Plate 72. The stone parapet over the wing walls is quite plain, with a coping 12 inches in thickness.

Plate 73 contains an enlarged elevation of part of a rib, and plans of the abutment and pier plates on which the ribs rest. The abutment plate is 14 feet 9 inches long, 3 feet wide on the square, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch in thickness, with a raised flange of 2 inches in height all round it. The pier plate is the same thickness as those of the abutments, and is surrounded by a similar raised flange. These flanges are notched at the proper intervals to receive the ribs of the arches. The abutment plate is formed with three hollows, which serve to diminish the quantity of iron in the casting. These hollows are 2 feet long and a foot wide on the square; their figure is rhomboidal, with the corners rounded off. The pier plate has also three rhomboidal hollows, 2 feet 8 inches long and 3 feet 3 inches wide on the square.

Each of the ribs is an inch and $\frac{3}{4}$ in thickness, and each is provided with a flange on one side to receive the bolts for securing it to the pier and abutment plates. This flange abuts against projecting pieces cast on the plates, and is wedged tightly into its place by a key driven between the rib and a projecting boss, cast on the surface of the plates, as shown in the plan.

Each rib is 96 feet in length by $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches thick, and is formed in such a manner as to present the appearance of two separate arches; its under side forming two very flat curves, the ends of which are turned down, so

as to prevent any lateral pressure from acting against the abutment: The ribs are cast in three pieces, connected by means of a scarfed join and secured laterally with 1-inch screw bolts, placed 7 inches apart fror centre to centre, and longitudinally by strong dowels and keys: see th elevation of the joint, Plate 74.

The section of each rib presents the form of a cross, the internal rib having two square projections of 1 inch cast upon them, to support th covering plates and give additional strength to the rib; the external rib have a similar projection on the inside for the same purpose, with a corre sponding rounded one on the outside.

The coved cornice extending in front of each outside rib, as well as th plinth or socket of the parapet railings, and the spandril plate betwee these, form one piece of casting, which is secured to the ribs by counter sunk rivets. The cornice is hollow, and is formed of $\frac{3}{4}$-inch cast iron resting at the bottom upon the circular projection of the rib; this cornic is 7 inches deep, and projects $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches in front of the spandril plate; th railing plinth, which is 4 inches in depth, is formed with a small elliptical shaped top, 4 inches in width. The part of each rib which rests upon anc adjoins the pier is cast with hollows, as shown in the elevation, anc ornamented with mouldings to correspond with the general design. The end of each rib where it adjoins the abutment is ornamented with twc raised shields, one bearing the arms of the See of Ely, parted with thos of Dr. Sparke, the late bishop, and the other the arms of the Chapte of the Cathedral, parted with those of the late dean, Dr. Wood, the venerable master of St. John's College, Cambridge: there is also a raisec inscription in old English characters, stating that the bridge was cast by the Butterley Company for the Dean and Chapter of Ely, at Butterley Iror Works, Derbyshire, Anno Domini MDCCCXXXIII.; and there is a mouldec tablet-work over the pier to correspond with the general design, as seen by the elevation, Plate 72.

The balustrade, extending from one abutment pilaster to the other, is 3 feet in height, and consists of a series of $1\frac{1}{2}$-inch shafts, placed 6 inches apart from centre to centre, each presenting the appearance of a Gothic mullion: the plan and section of these shafts are shown very clearly in Plate 75; they are united to each other at top and bottom by a Gothic scroll arch, which not only gives stability to the railing, but beautifully harmonizes with the Gothic style of the adjacent cathedral.

The railing is strengthened and relieved by the interposition of a larger shaft or principal of the same pattern as the smaller ones. Every tenth

shaft is of the larger size, and by these latter shafts the railing is keyed to the upper part of the ribs.

The whole is surmounted by a neat oval-shaped hand-railing, shown on an enlarged scale in Plate 75.

The road plates shown in Plate 75 are of $\frac{3}{4}$-inch cast iron; they are 3 feet 9 inches wide, and rest upon the bearing parts of the ribs; four flanges, with convex tops, are cast upon each plate, $\frac{3}{4}$ inch wide, 4 inches deep in the centre, and 10 inches apart. The plates are also provided with edge flanges 3 inches deep by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch wide; these are bolted to the ribs at each extremity by four $\frac{1}{2}$-inch screw bolts, so that they serve the purpose of lateral stays to the ribs.

The plates are brought together lengthwise without any flange or other fastening, with a simple butt joint, and are covered by the road-metalling.

The bridge has embanked approaches, rising with an easy inclination on each side to the crown of the arch.

HADDLESEY BRIDGE, YORKSHIRE.

BY JOSEPH GLYNN, ESQ., F.R.S.

PLATES 76 TO 83.

This is a bridge built by the Butterley Company over the River Aire, at Haddlesey, on the new line of the Great North Road from Doncaster to Selby.

It is a cast iron bridge of three arches; the span of the centre arch being 70 feet, with 7 feet rise, and that of the side arches each 50 feet, with 6 feet rise; its extreme length is 252 feet, and the width of the carriage-way 24 feet.

The piers and abutments are founded upon piles 14 feet in length by 1 foot square, placed 2 feet 6 inches apart from centre to centre. They are covered by a double thickness of 3-inch planking, this forming a platform upon which the foundations are laid, 12 feet below the surface of the water; the foundations consist of two 18-inch courses of stone footings, the upper one having an offset of 6 inches all round.

The piers measure at the under side of the footings 11 feet wide by 41 feet in length.

Above the footings the ends of the piers are worked off on the plan to the figure of a Gothic arch, forming a cutwater at each end; the piers

measure 39 feet from point to point of these cutwaters, and are carried upright to the height of 10 feet above the footings, where two sets-of occur, which reduce the width of the pier to 7 feet. At the height of 14½ feet above the planking the cutwaters are surmounted by a mitred coping 5 feet high and 7 feet wide.

The shafts of the piers are continued up to the springing line, with plain squared sides and ends of masonry, without any batter.

Plate 80 contains a section of the abutments taken at the centre line. These, like the piers, are built of squared stone masonry, and their dimensions are fully detailed in the Plate.

The abutments are worked into the wing walls, and are strengthened at the back by a counter arch of a semicircular form; the intrados of this arch is worked with flush face to a radius of 8 feet 6 inches. It is built of heavy ashlar, close jointed, and fitted in the most substantial manner; its extrados is also worked with vertical joints and beds, and is squared to suit the abutting courses of the wing walls and abutments.

This counter arch is intended in an effectual manner to resist the thrust of the arch: see Plate 82.

The wing walls, founded upon footings, are formed with a slight curve outwards, and stepped up the slope, with offsets, as shown in the Plate. They are terminated by a small pilaster 6 feet high, founded 2 feet below the surface of road.

In Plate 80 is shown a section of the stone parapet over the abutments and wing walls; each parapet is 30 feet in length, and is surmounted by a plain coping 9 inches in thickness, with its upper edge washed off to the depth of 3 inches.

The horizontal springing line of the central arch is 9 feet 6 inches above the level of the water. That of the two side arches inclines in a downward direction from the middle of the bridge, so as to be at the abutments 8 feet above the water level, and to correspond with the embanked approaches, and consequent curve given to the road-way and string course.

Plate 76 comprises a plan of part of the iron pier plates, which are placed upon the piers to support the ends of the ribs; this pier plate is 6 feet 4 inches in width, and is firmly secured to the masonry of the pier by 1½-inch screw bolts; six rectangular hollows, each 2 feet 4 inches long by 3 feet wide, having the corners rounded off, are cast in each pier plate, one between each pair of ribs, leaving 1 foot 6 inches of plate between the spaces.

The abutment plates are placed in a direction radiating to the centres of the side arches; they are cast with three small hollows, the same length as those in the pier plates.

Plate 78 shows the strong cast iron frame-work, or standard, which is fixed over the pier, and firmly secured by bolts and keys to the pier plate; it also shows the bolt holes by which the ribs are attached to it; these are $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch square, and are placed 9 inches apart from centre to centre on one side, and about 1 foot 8 inches apart on the other; the standard is 5 feet in width, and is overlapped on the top by the cast iron cornice.

The section of one of the diagonal braces of the standard is also given in this Plate, and the elevation shows that the standard has triangular openings with rounded corners. The mouldings and general outline of the standard are of a plain Grecian character, which corresponds with the general style of the fabric.

Each arch consists of seven ribs; those of the centre arch are cast in three pieces, connected by lapped joints 21 inches long, and made fast by six screw bolts. The ribs of the side arches are each cast in two pieces, connected at the centre of the arch by a lapped joint 18 inches long, with four bolts passing through and secured by nuts: these connexions are seen in Plate 77.

This Plate also represents the plan and elevation of one rib of the centre arch, and one for the side arches, from which will be seen their general dimensions, and those of the four hollows cast in them.

Plate 78 represents an enlarged elevation of the outside rib of the centre arch, and shows a section across the bottom part of the rib, from which it appears that the thickness of the plate of the rib is $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch, that the bottom flange is $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, and that each hollow is bounded by an oval-shaped moulding 4 inches in width: the small transverse section in Plate 77 shows the form of the middle parts of an inside and outside rib for the centre arch.

The inside ribs are cast with a projection 3 inches wide on each side to support the road-way plates, and the external rib has a projection of the same kind on the inside only. The bottom flanges are of course $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, similar to that shown on a larger scale in Plate 78.

The bridge is strongly braced transversely and diagonally, as shown in Plate 77; the transverse braces consist of distance tubes alternately 4 inches and 6 inches in diameter, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick; these tubes are placed at the intersections of the diagonal braces, and are formed with flanges which abut against the ribs.

Through the line of tubes which is fixed at the centre of each arch passes a wrought iron tension bar 1 inch square, which extends entirely across all the ribs; the diagonal braces are attached to the ribs by flanges.

The plan in Plate 77 shows the position of these braces in one direction, and their position on a vertical plane is shown by the dotted lines on the elevation in the same Plate.

Plate 79 is a transverse section showing on a large scale a side elevation of the standard on the pier; the small hatched figure on one of the braces shows its cross section, which, together with the other hatched sections referring to the top and bottom parts of one of the ribs, will be readily understood. This Plate also shows the hollow moulded cornice, with its flat top projecting 8 inches beyond the plinth of the railing.

The palisade is of the antique water-plant pattern; the plinth is 10 inches deep, and the shafts of the palisade are placed $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches apart from centre to centre; the coping rail is 10 inches wide and 4 inches deep, making the whole height of the balustrade 4 feet; a larger shaft occurs at intervals, and the extremity of this larger shaft is keyed to the plinth, as shown in Plate 82.

A plan of a covering plate is seen in Plate 76; these plates are 4 feet long by 3 feet 9 inches wide, and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, with an edge flange 3 inches high and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, cast upon two sides and bolted to the ribs.

Each plate has also three ribs cast upon it in a transverse direction, $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, forming in elevation the segment of a circle. These ribs are $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches high in the centre, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches at the sides, and 11 inches apart.

There is also an under-lip cast upon each plate for the adjoining one to rest upon. This under-lip is in the form of a half oval, and is shown, full size, in Plate 75.

BRIDGE OVER THE LEA CUT, ON THE LONDON AND BLACKWALL RAILWAY.

Plates 84, 85, and 86.

This bridge crosses the Lea Cut with a single arch of 87 feet span and 16 feet rise; its length is 126 feet, and the width between the balustrades 24 feet.

It was built by Messrs. Grissell and Peto for the Blackwall Railway Company, at a cost, including the permanent way, of £4850.

The foundations consist of a bed of concrete, faced with a brick wall returned round the ends of the abutments.

The whole of the railway being constructed on arches, a small part of those on each side is shown in Plate 84. It will be seen from this Plate, that the arch adjoining the west abutment of the bridge is built in an oblique direction, thus giving to it the form of abutment shown in the plan. The concrete for this abutment is 7 feet 3 inches thick, being flush with the outside of the footings at the ends and back of the abutment.

The face wall in front of the concrete is founded 9 feet 6 inches below high-water mark, as shown on the elevation, Plate 84; it is 34 feet long, 3 feet thick, and 8 feet 3 inches high, being brought to a level with the top of the concrete, and returned round the ends to the length of 7 feet 6 inches on the north side, and 9 feet 6 inches on the south.

The western abutment is raised upon eight courses of footings, having an aggregate depth of 2 feet, with offsets of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Its length at the base of the footings is 30 feet, and its breadth 45 feet at the north end, and 24 feet at the south end.

The pilasters in front of each end of this abutment are 17 feet wide, and project 2 feet from the face. The pilasters are built upright to the under side of the string course, where they are terminated by a frieze which is 2 feet deep, and projects 2 inches. The pilaster is of brick-work to the height of 2 feet above the footings.

This is succeeded by two courses of rustic-dressed ashlar facing, with chamfered joints, the lower course being 2 feet 6 inches deep and 2 feet 6 inches wide, and the upper one 2 feet 3 inches deep and 1 foot 6 inches wide.

The remaining part of the pilaster between the face courses and the frieze is built of bricks, with quoins of ashlar stone, rustic-dressed, and chamfered on the face, placed with an alternate header and stretcher in courses 2 feet thick.

All the stone used in this bridge is from the New Leeds quarry.

The plan of the abutment at the upper side of the footings contains a trapezoidal space, the sides of which are 17 feet 6 inches and 4 feet 6 inches, with a perpendicular of 18 feet. This space is filled with concrete, and carried up in the same form to the top of the abutment, that is, to the height of $13\frac{1}{2}$ feet above the springing of the arch.

The springing course is of ashlar, 5 feet deep by 5 feet wide, and projecting 3 inches in front of the abutment face; its upper bed is made to radiate to the centre of the arch. The remaining part of the abutment is

built of brick-work, laid in lime mortar, and carried upright to the height of 20 feet from the under side of the footings, and finished off level at the top.

The eastern abutment has a concrete foundation, the under side of which is 5 feet 6 inches below high-water level, with a face wall of brick-work, 3 feet thick and 6 feet 6 inches high, brought flush with the upper side of the concrete, and returned 10 feet 6 inches round the north end, and 9 feet 6 inches round the south end; its footings are similar in number and dimensions to those of the other abutment.

The eastern abutment measures at the top of the footings 16 feet 6 inches wide by 27 feet long, and is carried up solid, built internally of brick-work, with two face courses resting upon the footings. The pilaster with its quoins, the frieze, and the springing course, are similar to those described for the western abutment.

It was deemed advisable in the designing of this bridge to extend the span of its arch considerably beyond either margin of the cut, so as to admit of any future increase in its depth without injury to the bridge, and at the same time to avoid the expense of coffer-dams.

The arch measures on the outer rim 3 feet 9 inches in thickness, the internal thickness being 4 feet 1½ inch. The curve forms the segment of a circle, of which the internal radius is 67 feet: it is built of good stock bricks, set entirely in cement, bonded together in each direction. The darker brick-work of the arch, with its cement joints, contrasted with that of the spandrils, which are faced with Malm paviours set in mortar, well defines its outline, and has a somewhat novel effect; it is faced on either side with a key-stone 4 feet thick, projecting 3 inches below the soffit of the arch, with a moulding on the face, projecting 15 inches, and measuring 2 feet 8 inches wide at the soffit.

As during the progress of the work the arch was found at intervals to open in a slight degree on its extrados; after the arch had been keyed in, and previous to striking the centres, thin iron plates were driven into the openings, right across the arch, as far through as possible towards the soffit, and the spaces were also well run in with liquid cement.

This was done to prevent the crushing of the bricks and cement at the soffit, which it was feared would take place when the centres were struck, and the arch brought to its bearings.

The concrete backing of the arch is set to a good current for the drainage, its centre line forming a tangent to the curve in a longitudinal direction, and descending to the level of the concrete in the abutments;

its transverse section is represented in Plate 85: see section through centre of abutment at D D.

The whole surface of the backing is coated with a description of bitumen of English manufacture, which is also used generally along the line, and is found to answer the purpose remarkably well, as it most effectually preserves the brick-work from the wet.

The spandril walls are 2 feet 6 inches in thickness, and are surmounted by the string course, which is 18 inches deep, with blocks 1 foot wide and 1 foot 6 inches apart to support the block cornice above it. This latter is 18 inches deep and 4 feet wide, bevelled off at the top to the depth of 3 inches, and slightly hollowed at the under side of the drip.

The substantial iron railing, forming the parapet of the bridge, is bedded into the cornice, and the several lengths are supported by means of strong ornamental brackets. In addition to these, in order to stiffen and connect the whole together, a concealed wrought iron bar is riveted on the top of the railing throughout its entire length; these rivets pass through the top of the cast iron moulded coping which crowns the whole, and encloses the longitudinal bar mentioned above.

The small lengths of parapet at the ends of the railing, over the abutments, are of stone, $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick, and 5 feet high in the middle.

The centering consisted of five ribs, fixed 6 feet 6 inches apart from centre to centre, and bound together by horizontal and diagonal braces: each rib was supported upon four bearing piles, placed 23 feet 6 inches apart, with crown ties, trussed and strengthened by diagonal braces, secured by bolts and strap irons to the filling in pieces. This centering not being of the expensive description usually adopted where so much space is required to be kept clear for the navigation, it was thought necessary to load it in regular courses with the bricks intended for the construction of the arch, so as to test its efficacy, and to bring it well to its bearings before the arch was commenced. The centering itself stood the test remarkably well, but a portion of the piling gave symptoms of sinking below the rest: this was effectually remedied, however, by a judicious employment of timber, so applied as to brace the whole firmly together; and any settlement which afterwards took place was so perfectly regular that no injurious effects resulted.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE UPON MR. DREDGE'S PRINCIPLE, AT BALLOCH FERRY, DUMBARTONSHIRE.

PLATE 87.

(See the Specification, vol. I. p. xliii.)

PERRONET'S DESIGN FOR A BRIDGE AT MELUN.

PLATE 88.

(See Hosking's Preliminary Essay, vol. II. p. 37, &c.)

BRIGHTON CHAIN PIER.

PLATES 89, 90, AND 91.

The chain pier at Brighton was projected by Captain Brown, R.N., and erected by him in the years 1822-3, at a cost of about £30,000. The pier extends into the sea 1134 feet, and the suspension chains on each side of the road-way are supported on four pyramidal iron towers, the distance between which from centre to centre is 255 feet. One of the figures in Plate 89 shows a plan of the double iron tower which forms one of the piers of suspension. The three first of these piers are each founded upon twenty piles, which are driven several feet into the solid chalk, and the fourth pier, being the one farthest from the land, is founded upon one hundred and fifty piles, driven in the form of a T on the plan, and strongly secured by diagonal braces and walings. Extending beyond the towers of this last pier is a platform 80 feet in length by 40 feet in breadth, paved with Purbeck stone, and beneath are galleries and flights of steps for the convenience of landing and embarkation. Each of the towers is bedded on two iron sills or plates, 2 feet wide and an inch and a half thick, securely bolted to the pile heads.

The suspension chains on the land side are carried 54 feet into the cliff, and secured to two large mooring stones and to a massive iron plate more than a ton in weight. These chains, after passing over each of the suspension towers, dip towards the sea, and are firmly secured to the diagonal piles at the pier head. There are four suspension chains on each side of the road-way, and each consists of links 10 feet long

and $6\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference, the weight of a link being about 112 lbs. Each link has a round eye hole at the end of 2 inches diameter, and the connexion of the links is made by two coupling links, pins, and keys, as shown in Plate 89. The iron of the coupling links is $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch deep by 1 inch thick, and the pins are 2 inches diameter.

The four chains on each side of the road-way are suspended in pairs, the upper pair hanging about 2 feet higher than the lower. At each joint of the links forming the chains is a saddle to receive one of the suspending rods. The sketches in Plate 89 explain the form of this saddle, which rests upon and between the coupling links of the suspension chains. The lower part of the saddle is cast with a hollow of 3 inches in length by 1 inch and $\frac{3}{4}$. This hollow receives the T head of the suspending rod, which is then turned round across the hollow so as to rest firmly in the saddle, without danger of being withdrawn. The top of one of the suspending rods is shown by sketches in Plate 89; the plan of the saddle shows the hollow to receive the head of the rod, and the dotted part across this hollow shows the position of the head when fixed. The lower extremities of the suspending rods are made in the shape of a fork with two flat prongs. Through these prongs are loop holes which receive an iron wedge or cross piece, and this latter supports the longitudinal iron bearing beam which extends on each side of the road-way from tower to tower. The form and dimensions of the suspending rods and the forked part of the same are clearly shown in the Plate. There also will be seen the details of the cross pieces or wedges and of the bearing beam, which it appears was 4 inches in depth by 1 inch in breadth. On this bearing beam rest the girders which support the deck planks of the road-way. These girders are $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide by $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep at the ends, and $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches in the middle. They are placed 5 feet apart and are covered by the planking, which is $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in thickness. The ends of these girders support a gutter or channel to carry off the water which runs off the road-way. Details of the fascia and cornice, and of the iron railing which surmounts them, are shown in Plate 89.

The other two Plates (90 and 91) referring to this work are intended to explain the nature of the damage occasioned to the pier by a violent storm which occurred on the 15th October, 1833. Plate 90 shows the two platforms or divisions of the pier which were injured. The one on the right-hand side, which is the second division from the land, had twenty of its suspending rods carried away, and some others bent.

The consequence was that the deck of the pier sank nearly 6 feet on one side, presenting an inclined plane transversely, the appearance of which is faithfully represented in the engraving. The cast iron towers adjoining this division of the pier were also considerably damaged, the sills on which they rest being split so as to cause the iron framing of the towers to lean over on one side. The third division from the land, however, being that on the left-hand side of Plate 90, presented the most complete ruin. No less than forty of the suspending rods were here destroyed on the east side, and about half that number on the other side. The chains in this part of the pier were greatly deranged, as appears from the engraving, and fully three-fourths of the platform and heavy iron railing were completely destroyed. Plate 91 presents another view of this division of the pier, taken from a more oblique position.

It is remarkable that, notwithstanding the violent injury which this storm produced, the light iron bearing bar, with a sectional area of only 4 square inches, was not broken, but held together with a tenacity which afforded strong proof of its excellent quality. The curved form assumed by these bearing bars, which, it will be remembered, supported the road-way beams on each side of the pier, will be best seen from Plate 90, which shows nearly a front view of the pier. The dip of the lower one must have been about 14 feet, as it touched the surface of the sea at high water. It appears from a remark by Mr. Noble, in Plate 89, that the wrought iron-work inside the forks of the suspending rods had considerably exfoliated; and in a letter written by the same architect immediately after the accident, he states that a prodigious exfoliation of the wrought iron-work had taken place, and alludes with apprehension to the small dimensions of the longitudinal bearing beam already mentioned.

We observe that the same system of supporting the road-way on a longitudinal iron bearing bar, suspended in the fork or stirrup of the vertical rods, appears to have been adopted in the Union Chain Bridge over the Tweed, in the Trinity Chain Pier at Newhaven, and indeed in most of Captain Brown's works. At the same time we feel bound to concur with Mr. Noble in apprehending danger from the exfoliation which invariably takes place in wrought iron, and which of course becomes far more serious in its consequences when it happens to a bar of such small dimensions as the one here referred to.

Many conflicting opinions have been entertained as to the cause of the

destruction which forms the subject of these Plates. Some, and these principally appearing to be the friends and supporters of Captain Brown, have ascribed the accident to lightning, thereby intending to show that, however perfect the construction might have been, it was beyond the power of human sagacity to protect it from the calamity by which it was visited. Others have contended that the whole of the mischief done by the storm may be readily traced to the action of the wind upon the platform of the pier. Mr. Noble observes that the damage was sustained at the time of low water, when there was a height of about 50 feet to be acted upon by an extraordinary and violent westerly wind. He supposes that the wind acted vertically upwards, as well as laterally, and that the deep fascia and projecting cornice opposed a resistance which added to the injurious force of the wind. He observes that a rapid undulation was produced in the platform, and that parts of it were at length forced upwards, the suspending rods at the same time rising, displacing the heavy saddles, and deranging the whole of the chains. For our own part, we have no intention of pronouncing any opinion as to the true cause of the accident, and shall therefore merely observe, that the principal objection to Mr. Noble's view of the case is this, that a force sufficiently violent to have forced up *en masse* the platform of the pier would probably, in the first instance, have torn up the planking of the deck, and have left a free passage for the wind upwards. These planks, it is said, were only secured by four or five nails in each; and it is remarkable that, in the hurricane of 1824, shortly after the erection of the pier, this effect actually happened, a great number of the deck planks having been torn up, while the pier remained comparatively uninjured.

When the damaged part of the pier was restored it was found advisable to make the entablature lighter, and to confine its depth to the under side of the road-way beams. It is said that this alteration has added to the lightness and beauty of the structure.

CAST IRON SWING BRIDGE, PLYMOUTH.

PLATES 92, 93, AND 94.

The bridge is 91 feet in length from end to end of the parapet railing; its span is 47 feet, and the clear width of road-way between the guide plates is 8 feet 6 inches.

A section of the raised approaches is shown in Plate 92, and between

the ends of these approaches and the point from which the arch takes its spring, the stones are bedded and fitted to each other with great nicety, being connected with dowels, and otherwise prepared to receive the iron-work of the bridge.

Upon the foundations thus prepared, the bed plates are placed, the centre of each being in the centre line, or axis of the bridge, and 8 feet from the springing line.

An enlarged view of the bed plate is given in Plate 93; it is cast in one piece, true and even on the sides and edges, with eight flanges by which the plate is screwed down to the masonry, four being cast on the inside of the outer ring, and four at the centre of the plate, presenting the form of a cross. The upper surface of the ring is bevelled and turned true to fit the conical rollers hereafter described. The plate is let into the masonry to the depth of 3 inches, is laid perfectly horizontal, and screwed down with hold-down bolts and nuts, made of wrought iron in the Lewis form, with wedges.

The roller frame, as well as the other castings used in this bridge, is made of the best No. 2 pig iron, cast from the cupola, and of the toughest gray iron, free from air bubbles, or pin holes, and other defects. The eye of the roller frame is 6 inches in diameter, and truly bored to receive the pivot.

The holes in the rim are bored out to receive the roller axles or spindles; these holes are of an oval form, being $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch in diameter in a horizontal or lateral direction, and 2 inches in diameter in a vertical direction. The outer rim is in twenty pieces, each of which is screwed to the arm flanges, with four screw pins of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter, so as to fix and keep the rollers in their places. See enlarged plan, Plate 93.

The rollers are in the form of the frustrum of a cone of which the base is 9 inches in diameter, and the altitude 4 feet 3 inches, the apex being in the axis of the pivot or centre of motion of the bridge. The altitude of the frustrum is 8 inches: the axles are of wrought iron; they are turned true, and fixed true in the rollers; that is, in each roller the axle is so fixed that their axes are coincident and their circumferences concentric.

The top frame, or upper traverse plate, is cast in two pieces, *i. e.* the arms and eye in one piece, and the ring and outer frame in another piece. The eye is $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, being truly bored out to receive the pivot, and the arms are neatly fitted and bolted to the ring and frame. The face of the upper traverse plate is also turned true in a similar manner

to that described for the bed plate, so that the bevelled surfaces of the ring and traverse plates may coincide, and lie fair with the bearing surfaces of the rollers, when all are placed in their respective positions.

There are holes in the frame, made in casting it, for the purpose of securing it and connecting it to the main ribs by screw bolts $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch in diameter, which are passed through the frame and through the ribs, and screwed up firmly by nuts.

The ribs forming the arched part of the bridge are four in number for each leaf of the bridge. They are placed about 2 feet 9 inches apart from centre to centre, and are each cast in one piece. A continuation of the ribs is carried across the upper frame to the circular tie-plate at the end, and bolted with nuts and screws to the flanges of the upper traverse plate, as shown in the transverse section, Plate 93.

In each leaf of the bridge are four cast iron tubes, placed transversely across the bridge, with collars abutting against the ribs; and through each line of the tubes passes a wrought iron tie, with a screw and nut at each end. These tubes and ties are shown on the plan, in Plate 94, and one of them is shown on an enlarged scale in the transverse section, Plate 93. A series of slight diagonal braces is also bolted by flanges from corner to corner of the compartments formed by these through ties passing across the bridge, as shown in the plan, Plate 94.

The flanges along the upper edge of the ribs are cast with holes to receive screw bolts $\frac{5}{8}$ inch in diameter, for fixing the road-way beams. The outside ribs have small rounded mouldings along the lower edge, and round the openings cast in it, as shown in the transverse section and in the elevation, Plates 93 and 94.

Between each pair of ribs, and at the end of each leaf of the bridge, next or over the abutments, for the purpose of connecting them together, there is a tie-plate, which is secured to each rib with flanges, bolts, and nuts; and at the junction, or meeting of the leaves, there is also a plate which is cast with flanges, by which it is secured to the ribs with nuts and screw bolts $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch in diameter.

The meeting or junction plate is cast in one piece, one-half straight and the other half curved, the straight half being a tangent to the curve, which is an arc of a circle whose radius is half the distance between the centres of motion, the right sine of the arc being half the breadth of the bridge. The curved end of one leaf is concave, and that of the other convex; the plates being cast with projecting wedge pieces and grooves, the wedge and groove on one being fitted and adjusted to the wedge

and groove on the other, so as to allow the two leaves to close evenly and firmly together.

The circular tie-plate for each leaf is cast in one piece; its form is the arc of a circle, the centre of which is in the centre of motion of the leaf.

An enlarged view of the skew back or abutment plate is given in Plate 93; it is cast in one piece, and is connected to the lower traverse plate by the radiating ties which are fitted into dovetail sockets in the traverse plate and let flush into the masonry, and the whole run solid with lead. A corresponding abutment plate, cast in one piece, is also fixed to the ribs, so that when the bridge is shut both plates fit firmly and closely together.

A circular road-way plate is let flush into the masonry at each end of the bridge, and secured by eight Lewis bolts and nuts to each plate, and run in with lead, the nuts and ends of the bolts being flush with the top of the plate.

On each side of the bridge is a railing, 3 feet 3 inches in height from the surface of the road-way.

The balusters are $1\frac{7}{8}$ inch square at bottom, diminishing to $\frac{7}{8}$ inch square at top; the top rail is of half-round or coach-tire iron, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches broad by 1 inch thick.

The balusters are firmly riveted at top into the rail, and secured at bottom in their sockets by wedges and iron cement.

The road-way of the bridge, for its entire length and breadth, is covered with a planking of the best English oak, laid transversely, or at right angles to the line of the bridge, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick, in one length, free from sap, wane, or other defects, well jointed, and screwed down to the flanges with twelve screw bolts, 5 inches long, with nuts under the flanges, two bolts through the plank at each flange. The bolts have countersunk heads, flush with the surface.

A sheet of patent hair felt, with a good coat of Archangel tar, is laid between the flange and the plank, and the whole screwed down firmly. Between the guide plates, a planking of sound elm, 2 inches in thickness, is laid over the oak planking.

Between the oak and elm planking also is laid a sheeting of patent hair felt, coated with Archangel tar, and the elm planks are well jointed and fastened down to the oak planking with 5-inch rose-headed spikes.

The guide plates are of cast iron, and extend along each side of the bridge.

Over the oak planks, and under the guide plates, is another sheeting of felt, coated with Archangel tar, and the plates are fastened down with screw bolts, $\frac{7}{8}$ inch in diameter, through the plank and flanges of the ribs, and the bolts screwed tight by nuts.

All the planking, previous to being used, was Kyanized, and after being fixed was payed over with two coats of Archangel tar and Spanish brown, well boiled together, and laid on hot.

The ballast, amounting to about 15 tons, is of cast iron, and intended to balance the bridge so that each leaf shall rest firmly on the rollers.

All the joints or openings in the castings were made up with iron cement, well caulked, and made solid throughout; the bridge being painted with three coats of lead-coloured paint and linseed oil.

GERRARD'S HOSTEL BRIDGE, CAMBRIDGE.

Plates 95, 96, and 97.

These Plates exhibit an elevation, plan, and details of this beautiful structure, which is probably one of the finest specimens of cast iron work, as applied to bridge building, which has yet been executed.

It was erected by the Butterley Iron Company, from the drawings of William Chadwell Mylne, Esq., F.R.S., son of the architect of Blackfriars' Bridge.

It crosses the River Cam, near King's College, in the town of Cambridge, and its appearance is in perfect keeping with the surrounding buildings.

In designing this bridge, the engineer seems to have taken the form of his arch from that of the celebrated marble bridge of the Santissima Trinitá at Florence, but the style of the structure is so admirably adapted to the situation that the design may be considered original.

The arch has a span of 60 feet, and is slightly pointed, if we may use the expression, since this is softened by the antique mask of a river god which ornaments its apex. It is formed by an ellipse from which a short segment is cut out at the flattest part of the curve, and the remaining portions are brought together by straight lines.

The water level coincides with the longest or conjugate diameter of the ellipse, from which level the arch springs.

The approach lies through an avenue of lofty trees, whose rich foliage, with the venerable buildings adjacent, and the quiet water of the Cam,

on which the bridge seems almost to repose, form altogether a picture of much beauty and interest.

We have already said that the span of the arch is 60 feet; its rise is 9 feet 6 inches; the length of parapet from end to end is 79 feet 3 inches, and the width of road-way between the parapets 8 feet 3 inches.

The construction of the bridge is as follows:

The foundations are laid upon piles 18 feet long by 9 inches square, shod with wrought iron shoes and straps.

Resting upon these piles are sleepers, which are placed at right angles to the line of the bridge, and fastened to the piles by $\frac{1}{2}$-inch rag bolts.

Upon the top of these again are cross sleepers, placed in an opposite or longitudinal direction, and ranging in the same vertical planes as the rows of piles.

The planking rests upon these cross sleepers, and the foundations of the abutments upon the planking.

The earth was excavated from the under side of the cross sleepers to a depth of 2 feet for one abutment, and 5 feet for the other, and the space filled in with concrete, which extends 1 foot 6 inches beyond the line of masonry.

The abutments, which are built of stone, in the form of a horse-shoe, measure 10 feet 6 inches in length at the foundations.

The masonry at the end of the abutments, occupying the place of short wing walls, extends 10 feet from the face of the abutment. The abutments are carried up to the level of the springing with a vertical face on the inside, and a slight batter on the outside.

The springing line is 3 feet 6 inches above the top of the cross sleepers, and here the iron-work commences.

The abutment plates upon which the ribs rest are 10 feet 8 inches in length by 1 foot 9 inches wide, and 2 inches thick; a plan and section of the abutment plate are shown in Plate 96.

The road-way is supported upon three cast iron ribs, placed 4 feet 6 inches apart from centre to centre; each rib is cast in three pieces, which are connected by lapped joints, with eight screw bolts to each joint: these joints are shown in the elevations of the internal and external ribs in Plate 96, and a small figure drawn to a larger scale in the same Plate shows a plan of the over-lapping joint.

Plate 97 shows the flanges, bolts, and nuts by which the external ribs are secured to the abutment plates.

That part of each rib which rests upon the abutment is cast with a

triangular hollow; the dimensions of this hollow for the external and internal ribs respectively are shown in the elevations, Plate 96.

The centre piece of each rib is 2 feet 3 inches deep at its extremities, and 1 foot 6 inches at the centre; its section presents the form of a cross, the projecting pieces on each side serving to support the road-way plates: the external rib has only a projection on the inside, as shown by the small section in Plate 96, and by the enlarged transverse section in the same Plate.

Each external rib has eleven rectangular projections cast upon it, with four holes in each to receive the screws for securing the string course to the ribs: these projections are seen in the elevation of rib in Plate 96, and the mode by which the string course is attached is further seen by the enlarged transverse section.

Extending along the curved face of each external rib is a cast iron cornice 1 foot 2 inches deep, projecting 8 inches beyond the face of the rib, and bolted to it at top and bottom, as shown by the transverse section, Plate 96.

The internal rib, as seen by Plate 97, is provided with a small flange where it rests on the abutment plate; this rib is further secured and strengthened by two diagonal braces, one on each side; these braces are secured to the rib at top, and to the abutment plate at bottom, as seen in Plate 97.

The string course, which may also be termed the plinth of the parapet railing, is 79 feet 3 inches long by 10 inches deep, and projects $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches beyond the face of the rib; this plinth is secured to the external ribs by bolts with countersunk heads, in the manner before described.

The road-way plates, resting upon the projections of the ribs, as before described, have an area of 4 feet 4 inches by 4 feet 6 inches, and are $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in thickness; each plate is cast with three curved projections on its upper side; these projections extend in a longitudinal direction, and are 1 foot 6 inches apart from centre to centre; they are $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick and 4 inches above the surface of the plate in the deepest part.

On two sides of each plate is a raised flange $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches deep, by means of which the plates are bolted to the ribs, as shown in the transverse section, Plates 96 and 97.

At the junction of the plates with each other a small under-lip projects, to form a bearing for the adjoining plate to rest upon.

The raised projections on the road-way plates divide the surface of each plate into four partitions; an elevation of one of the projections is shown

in the transverse section, Plate 96, and the small figure immediately above this transverse section is the section of a plate taken in a direction coinciding with the length of the bridge.

The road-metalling rests immediately on the plates, as shown in the cross section, Plate 97.

The railing of the bridge is cast of a rich lozenge-shaped pattern, with triangular-shaped openings, and is ornamented by a tablet in the centre, and corresponding pilasters at each end over the abutments.

Each length of the railing is composed of four pieces; namely, the plinth, the centre piece, the upper piece, and the coping. The plinth, with the mode in which it is fastened to the ribs, has been already described; the centre piece fits in between the open sides of the plinth, and is secured by the upper pair of screws already mentioned for connecting the plinth with the ribs; the upper side of the centre piece fits in the same way, between the open cheeks of the upper part of the railing, and is secured by bolts with countersunk heads: lastly, the coping cap fits over the upper part of the railing, being fastened with countersunk bolts 8 inches in length. These particulars, with respect to the mode of putting the railing together, will be fully understood on reference to the enlarged section in Plate 96.

FRIBOURG SUSPENSION BRIDGE.

Plates 98, 99, 100, and 100[a].

This bridge is erected over the valley of the Sarine to connect the hill on which stands the city of Fribourg with the opposite mountain. Before the construction of this bridge, the road leading through Fribourg to Berne and the German frontier of Switzerland descended into this valley, and gained the summit of the mountain opposite by an extremely crooked and precipitous route, on which were many inclinations exceeding 1 foot in 7. It will not appear strange that this road, at all times dangerous, was commonly quite impassable in winter. This state of things continued till 1830, when M. Chaley, a French engineer, undertook to erect a bridge across the valley for the sum of 300,000 francs, in addition to the profit of the tolls, which were conceded to him for the term of forty years.

It is remarkable that this bridge, exceeding in its length between the points of suspension that of any single-span bridge in the world, should be entirely constructed of fine wires, little more than $\frac{1}{10}$ of an inch in

diameter. By the combination of a material so delicate as this, it has been reserved for modern science to erect a bridge of the vast span of 870 feet between the suspension towers, which exceeds by more than 300 feet the opening of the famous Menai Bridge.

Fig. 1, Plate 98, is a general elevation of the bridge, showing that the chord of the curve assumed by the chain is 870 feet, and that the depth of the middle of the curve is 63 feet below the points of suspension.

MAIN SUSPENSION CABLES.

The wire employed for these is of the size called No. 18. The diameter of the wire is $\frac{12}{100}$ of an inch, and a lineal yard weighs 1·86 ounces avoirdupois. The platform of the bridge is suspended from four cables, namely, two on each side. Each of these cables is composed of 1056 threads of wire, and has a cylindrical section of $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter. The two cables on the same side of the bridge are only separated by an interval of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch, which is the space occupied by the heads of the suspension cords. The length of each suspension cable is 1228 feet, and at every two feet of its length it is firmly bound by a ligature of wire, which preserves the cable in a cylindrical form. These ligatures of wire are continued for those parts of the cable which are behind the piers of suspension, as well as for those between the piers. In approaching these piers, the two cables on each side of the bridge gradually spread out and unite into one flat band of parallel wires, which in this form passes over the three friction rollers on the top of the pier. These rollers, and their position on the pier, are seen in plan and elevation in figs. 2, 3, and 6, Plate 99; and figs. 1 and 2, in Plate 100, are elevations of the rollers on a larger scale. After passing over the three rollers in the form of a flat band entirely covering the breadth of the rollers, each main cable again separates into four smaller cables, which are each composed of ten bundles or strands of wire, and near the surface of the ground these are attached to the mooring cables. These mooring cables are sixteen in number, that is, eight for each end of the bridge.

Fig. 4, in Plate 100, shows the two mooring shafts at each end of the bridge. In each of these mooring shafts are four cables, which pass through a strong anchor of masonry, which will presently be described. Each mooring cable is 4 inches in diameter, and is composed of 528 wires, so that the whole mass of wire in the four cables on each side of the bridge is the same as in the two suspending cables with which they are united. The whole of that part of the cables which passes through the stone-work of the shafts is enclosed by a coil of single wire, wound closely

round it in a spiral form. The main cables, after having passed over the heads of the piers, are called retaining cables. These retaining cables are four in number on each side of the pier, and each of these, as before described, consists of ten separate bundles. Figures 10 and 11, in Plate 100, show the method by which ten of these bundles are attached to one of the mooring cables. Each of these ten bundles passes over a stirrup iron or crupper of a semi-cylindrical form, and is bent back in the form of a loop, and firmly bound by a larger size of wire. The mooring cable is bent round a similar crupper of larger dimensions, and then, the whole of the eleven cruppers at each junction being adjusted so that the opening through them is quite clear and uninterrupted, this opening is occupied by three wrought iron keys, two of which have heads and the middle one is plain, being driven in as a wedge to fix and tighten the other two. Figs. 12 and 13 show the form and dimensions of the crupper for the mooring cables, and fig. 11 shows the position of the several cruppers and of the keys which secure them to each other. After being united to the retaining cables, the mooring cables descend without changing their direction into the interior of the sloping galleries, and when arrived at the entrance of the vertical shafts, each of them spreads out into a flattened form, and passes over a friction roller, so as to drop vertically into the orifices in the mooring shafts. Figs. 5 and 6, Plate 100, show the form and position of one of these rollers at the entrance of the mooring shaft. For the support of these rollers, two blocks of granite, 7 feet 8 inches in length by 3 feet 3 inches in breadth, are bedded in a sloping position on the natural rock. Each of these blocks carries four cast iron plates, upon which are fixed the four friction rollers for each side of the bridge. These rollers are 16 inches in diameter and the same in length.

SLOPING GALLERIES.

On the side of the town, considerable difficulty was experienced in driving these galleries, as they had to pass through a mass of loose and crumbling rock, on which stood many old and dilapidated houses. The excavation of these galleries, however, was successfully performed, and at both ends of the bridge they were roofed with arches of limestone. Each of the four galleries is 6 feet 6 inches in width and the same in height. The space between the entrance to these galleries and the main piers of suspension is levelled off to a flat surface, and forms a terrace, which extends about 7 feet in front of the main piers, and is supported by retaining walls of limestone about 17 feet in height. The front of

this terrace, overlooking the valley, is in the form of a demi-lunette, as seen in the general plan, Plate 98. The surface of the terrace is on a level with the platform of the bridge; and on approaching the small parapet which surrounds it, the whole expanse of the valley is open to the spectator, and presents a combination of natural and artificial beauties which together make up a picture certainly not inferior to any in the world.

MOORING SHAFTS.

These are sunk entirely through the solid rock. They are four in number, 52½ feet in depth, and 10 feet in length by 3 feet 3 inches in breadth. Fig. 5, in Plate 100, is a transverse section of one of these shafts, showing the arrangement of the stone blocks into three separate inverted arches, with straight shafts between them. Excavations are made in the sides of the shaft to receive these arches, and the admirable resistance opposed by this species of stone anchor will be readily understood on reference to Plate 100. A vertical opening is left through each of the middle stones for the passage of the mooring cables, and at the bottom of the shaft these are firmly secured by keys and stirrup irons, as shown in figs. 8 and 9. Each of these mooring shafts was formed with a service or working shaft, about 3 feet square, which was left open after the masonry was finished. The use of this working shaft in fixing the mooring cables will be seen hereafter. The masonry in the mooring shafts is composed of Jura limestone of the best quality. In order to communicate with the base of these shafts, a gallery of communication at each end of the bridge was driven from the side of the valley, for the length of about 350 feet. These small galleries are about 8 feet in height and 3 feet wide. They are driven in a direction coinciding with the centre line of the bridge, and when arrived at the line joining the mooring shafts, a short cross gallery is driven right and left to the base of each shaft.

MAIN PIERS.

The main pier of suspension at each end of the bridge is in the form of a Doric portico, which serves as an entrance to the road-way of the bridge. Each front and side of the portico is ornamented with an entablature and pilasters, as shown by fig. 1, Plate 99. The opening is surmounted by a semicircular arch, and is 43 feet in height by 19 feet in breadth. The masonry of this portico is cramped at every course, and is founded upon the rock, 16 feet below the surface of the ground. The basement of the two piers of each portico is 26 feet in height from the foundations. The

courses of the basement are faced with Jura limestone, and the hearting is composed of solid blocks of sandstone, dressed to perfectly regular figures, so as to leave no hollows at the joints and angles. The part above the basement is built entirely of sandstone. Figs. 1, 2, 3, 5, and 6, in Plate 99, exhibit the form and dimensions of the portico, and fig. 1, Plate 100, shows the granite blocks supporting the friction rollers, which have been already described. In addition to the cramping of the courses in the main piers, numerous keyed ties, with heads in the form of a cross, are let into the masonry to bind the whole together in the most substantial manner.—See figs. 10 and 11, Plate 100^a.

VERTICAL SUSPENSION CORDS.

Each of these is composed of thirty threads of wire, and presents a diameter of 1 inch. Their length varies according to their position, the shortest being about 6 inches and the longest about 54 feet. These suspension cords, to the number of 163 on each side of the bridge, are placed at equal distances of 4 feet 11 inches apart. Each cord is terminated at both extremities by an annular crupper, over which the cord is bent. The crupper at the lower extremity receives the hook of the strap which passes under the road-way beam, and the crupper at the upper end is supported upon the middle of a double saddle, which rests upon the two main cables over each of the vertical cords. Figs. 5 and 6, in Plate 100^a, show on a large scale the attachment of these suspending cords to the beams of the road-way and to the main cables.

ROAD-WAY.

The breadth of road-way between the railing on each side is 21 feet 3 inches, of which 15 feet 5 inches in the middle are occupied by the carriage-way, and the remaining breadth on each side by a narrow foot-path. The road-way beams are 9 inches in breadth, 14½ inches in depth in the middle, and 12 inches at the sides under the foot-paths. This diminution of thickness gives a slight curvature to the top of the beams, and this curvature, which is preserved in the surface of the road-way, is sufficient to allow the water to run off to the sides. The road-way beams are placed 4 feet 11 inches apart from centre to centre. The longitudinal planking for the carriage-way rests upon the road-way beams. The planks composing it are 3½ inches in thickness by 6 inches in breadth, and from 30 feet to 60 feet in length. A small space is left between the sides of each plank, as shown in the detailed section in Plate 99. This longitudinal planking is covered by transverse planks 2 inches in thickness, and these form the surface of the road-way. The foot-paths are raised about

7 inches above the carriage-way; they consist of close transverse planking laid upon longitudinal joists which rest upon the transverse road-way beams. These joists are of unequal depth, so as to give the foot-path a slight inclination towards the carriage-way. The timbers of the railing on each side of the bridge are fixed into the outside joists of the foot-paths. The rails are placed in a sloping direction, without upright posts, forming a series of St. Andrew's crosses, and the tops of these are mortised into a hand-rail, rounded off at the top, as shown in the detailed section. Every fourth road-way beam projects about $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet beyond the others, in order to afford a bearing for the diagonal iron ties to support the railing in a vertical position. These iron ties are bolted to the ends of the beams and to the hand-rail, as shown in the detailed section. The platform of the bridge has a slight curvature across the valley, being inverted to the curve of the chains, so that the rise in the middle part varies, according to the temperature, from 20 inches to twice that height above the horizontal line joining the two extremities of the platform.

FABRICATION OF THE CABLES.

Preparation of the wires.—The coils of wire, as delivered on the works, weighed generally 18 or 20 lbs., and the whole length of each was minutely examined on its arrival. If found to be without defect, it was immersed during two hours, three several times, in a cauldron of boiling linseed oil mixed with a small quantity of litharge and soot. On coming out of the cauldron, the wire was hung on lines to dry, and when the drying was complete, it was returned to the depôt to await a new operation. Every thread being thus covered with three coats of oil is quite inaccessible to oxidation, so long as it is not exposed to friction.

Winding and joining the threads.—The coils of thread, after being thus varnished and dried, were rolled upon drums or reels about 16 inches in diameter. In performing this operation, a workman fastened one end of a thread to the reel, and turning it round by means of a winch with his right hand, directed the wire with his left. On coming to the end of a length, he united the ends of the two wires by twisting them together for about 4 inches, and binding this twisted part tightly round with annealed wire, size No. 4, disposed in a spiral form with continuous folds. These junctions were so securely made, that, on subjecting any length of wire to an experimental strain, the ends never slipped from each other, and the wire always broke at some place between the joinings. An expert workman could join and wind per day about 1100 lbs. weight of wire, which quantity would fill three of the reels.

Main suspension cables.—The grand walk in which the strands for the suspension cables were fabricated not being of sufficient length in a straight line, these great cables, 1228 feet long, were made in double lengths. It will be remembered that the suspending cables are four in number. Each of these is composed of twenty strands, namely, twelve of fifty-six threads each, and eight of forty-eight threads. Each strand was separately formed in the following manner.—See fig. 7, Plate 100[a].

A rectangular block of oak (b) is fixed upon a low frame and retained in its place by a strong counter-arch abutting against the direction in which the wires are to be strained. To the outside of this block, at about 3 feet in height, is bolted a semi-cylindrical piece of wood 14 inches in diameter and cased with sheet iron. At the distance of 614 feet from this block are fixed, about 3 feet apart, two other blocks of oak (a) and (c), from each of which projects a hook to receive the cruppers which terminate each of the strands. Throughout the distance of 614 feet transverse cylinders are placed about 30 feet apart, to support the wires of the cables.

Every thing being thus prepared, the cruppers are hung upon the hooks, and one extremity of the wire is attached to one of the blocks, as, for instance, to (a), and being passed through one of the cruppers, is carried off in a cart bearing the whole reel with the wire wound round it. Arrived at the other end of the walk, the thread thus unwound is bent round the semi-cylinder at the outside of block (b), and after giving to this thread a tension of 220 lbs., the cart is conducted back to the starting point; there the thread is passed round the other crupper, and subjected to the same tension as the other length: this operation is continued in the same manner to the end of the strand. The end of the thread which completes the strand is then to be united to the first thread which had been temporarily fastened to the block (a) in commencing the operation. In order to obtain the proper tension for each thread of the wire at each end of the walk, a pair of pincers is attached to the wire and to a cord passing over a horizontal cylinder at each end of the walk, and having a weight of 220 lbs. attached to it. These are the cylinders marked (c) and (d) in fig. 7. Every part of the wire composing the strand is in this way subjected to the same tension.

The two parts of the strand close to the cruppers are then bound for a length of 18 inches by a spiral ligature of annealed wire, No. 14. In addition to this, temporary ligatures are wound round the strand at about every 3 or 4 feet apart, and these are not removed till the strands are about to be united into one great cable. In this state the whole of the

strand thus bound together is payed over with a coat of the same oil varnish through which the wire had already passed three times, and the strand is then laid at full length along the walk by the side of the others already made.

Five workmen, of whom one is required to apply the tension, can fabricate in this manner five strands per week.

Mooring cables.—These were made under shelter in a covered walk about 85 feet in length. In this walk was dug a longitudinal ditch, 20 inches in breadth and 3 feet 4 inches in depth. In this ditch was placed a line of beams 82 feet in length and 12 inches square; 16 inches above this line of beams was placed another line of similar dimensions, supported by uprights at about every 10 feet, and strongly strapped to these uprights.

The extremities of each of the beams abutted against uprights of oak, the tops of which stood a few inches higher than the surface of the upper beam. In the head of each of these uprights is bored a hole $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches diameter, the lower part of which is exactly on a level with the surface of the beam. In this hole works the screw bolt *a a*, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches diameter and 31 inches in length (see figs. 1 and 2, Plate 100^a). This bolt carries a screw for about half its length, and the other end is attached to the crupper of the cable. By means of a small lever about 3 feet in length, a nut, through which the screw passes, is worked round so as to adjust the end of the bolt *a a* to any required position during the fabrication of the cable. The small crane *b* (fig. 2, Plate 100^a) is employed to move the weight which each wire was required to support at the instant of its inflexion upon the crupper. The vertical post of this crane swings round as a pivot, and the end of the horizontal arm carries a small pulley.

In commencing the manufacture of a cable, the extremity of one of the wires wound upon a reel is attached to one of the beams and passed through the neck of the crupper. The wire is then carried to the other extremity of the walk, and supported against the neck of the other crupper; about 2 feet beyond this the wire is clasped by a pair of pincers attached to a cord which passes over the pulley on the horizontal arm of the crane. To the other end of this cord is attached a shell weighing 220 lbs., which ordinarily rests upon the ground. When the strain is to be applied to the wire the crane is swung round on its pivot, so as to tighten successively the cord and then the wire: it is evident that at the moment when the arm of the crane stands out at such an angle as to force the whole length of wire and cord into a perfectly

taut condition, the weight will be raised from the ground and support by the wire and cord. By the same process, and with a similar apparat the weight is raised by the wire at the other end of the walk. Whene the least variation is found in the distance between the two cruppe whether arising from alternations of temperature or other causes, t distance can be exactly re-adjusted by means of the screws, already d scribed, at each end of the walk. When all the threads of the cal have been thus stretched and placed together, the end of the wire united to the first end which had been temporarily attached to the bea In this state each cable was well payed over with a coating of oil varnis prepared as before, and this varnish was forced as much as possible in all the vacuities between the wires.

The cable was then strongly bound with annealed wire, No. 14, the extremities of the cruppers. This wire ligature was continued f about 2 feet in length. The threads of the cable were then bound in one solid bundle by a close spiral envelope of wire for the whole that length which was destined to be placed in the mooring shaf The remainder of the cable was bound at every 2 feet with a ligatu for the length of 8 inches, and in order to press these ligatures mo tightly, and to render the cable more cylindrical, a kind of circul vice was contrived to fit the figure of the cable, and the two parts this vice being forced together by means of a screw, a great pressure w applied to every ligature.

When the first cable had been thus fabricated, it presented a mo satisfactory appearance; but it was no sooner taken from the frame c which it had been stretched than the elasticity of the great mass wire which composed it came into play, and caused it to assume a seri of double curves like those of a corkscrew. It would have been in possible to force it in this state into the opening of the mooring shaf After many ineffectual efforts to maintain the cable in a straight lir when at perfect liberty, in order that it might be placed in its positic in the mooring shaft, M. Chaley adopted the following expedient. H caused to be prepared a number of small deal laths cut from gree wood; these laths were $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch thick and 2 inches wide, and th whole length of the cable being enveloped in four thicknesses of thes the whole mass was firmly tied round with ligatures of annealed wi at every 9 or 10 inches. Thus enveloped in a case of wood, the cab was left to itself, and experienced no change except a very small amour of torsion. This kind of packing round the cables had the furth

advantage of protecting them from injury during the operation of fixing them in their places.

Eight cables of the same length, intended for the two sides of the valley, were successively fabricated and packed round in this manner. Fig. 1 is a section of one end of the frame, showing the long beams, the upright, the tightening screw, and crupper. Figs. 2 and 3 are an elevation and plan of one end of the frame, showing the long beams, the upright, the crupper, and part of the cable in course of manufacture; also the crane, with the weight suspended over its pulley. The crane is here shown in the position it takes when the weight is being supported by the wire. The dotted lines on the plan and section show the position of the arm of the crane when the weight is at rest on the ground.

Suspension cords.—After having calculated the different lengths of these cords, and projected their lengths upon a scale of $\frac{1}{5}$ the full size, M. Chaley proceeded to manufacture these in sets of four for each different length required. For this purpose two posts were firmly fixed in the ground at a distance of 55 feet apart, and throughout the whole length between them a horizontal bar was fixed and supported at intervals by uprights. An iron hook was fixed vertically into one of the posts, and held the small fixed crupper of the system. A small waggon which ran upon the bar contained a corresponding moveable crupper, and could be fixed at pleasure to the bar or allowed to slide along it. In the fabrication of the cords the waggon was fixed successively at the several required distances from the fixed crupper, and the wire, to the number of thirty threads, was continually doubled round them, and the proper tension applied to each single thread by means of a screw. The threads were then tied together at the cruppers, and the whole length of the cord bound by a spiral thread with folds about an inch apart.

METHOD OF RAISING AND FIXING THE CABLES.

When all the masonry of the main piers and the mooring shafts had been completed, the sloping galleries opened, and all the friction rollers fixed in their places, the work of fixing the suspension cables was proceeded with.

For this purpose a scaffold was established upon each of the main piers, projecting on each side of a hollow which had been left above the arch of the portico. Upon this scaffold were fixed two windlasses, one before the other, the barrels of which were 10 feet long and 10 inches diameter. The position of these windlasses is seen in figs. 3 and 6,

Plate 99, and in fig. 4, Plate 100^a. In the latter Plate the two windlasses, for the convenience of reference, are numbered 1 and 2. Six levers or capstan bars, 5 feet long, were employed at each extremity of the barrel for working these windlasses. Another windlass (No. 3, Plate 98), of the same size as the first two, was firmly planted in the axis of the bridge, about 33 feet beyond each of the main piers. A hempen cable, about 760 feet in length, and something more than an inch in diameter, was wound upon the axle of No. 3 windlass. The free end of this cable was then conducted to the main pier, and after two revolutions round the axles of No. 1 and No. 2, it was attached to the end of a smaller rope, the other extremity of which was fixed to the windlass No. 4, placed in the bottom of the valley in the axis of the bridge, and nearly under the middle of its length. About 170 feet of the smaller rope were then wound on the axle of No. 4. The same manœuvre was executed for the other side of the valley by a similar apparatus of ropes and windlasses. The windlass for this other side is marked No. 5 in Plate 98.

The first strand of the suspension cables was then brought between the two windlasses, No. 4 and No. 5, which were placed, as we have said, in the bottom of the valley. For this purpose a large cylinder or drum (see figs. 8 and 9, Plate 100^a), 6½ feet in diameter and 5 feet long, was mounted upon a low car with four wheels, and so placed as to turn freely on an iron axle. This car was conducted to the walk where the strands had been made, and where they were laid out in double lengths. One strand taken up by the middle was then attached to the drum, and a motion being given to the car, the whole strand was rolled upon the drum in the form of a doubled rope. The strand was then conducted to the spot from which it was to be raised to the main piers. Arrived at this spot, the car was firmly fixed between the two windlasses No. 4 and No. 5, as shown in the plan, fig. 9, Plate 100^a. The two cruppers or extremities of the strand were then strongly secured, one on each side of the car, to the hempen cables, near the point where these cables were rolled upon the axles of No. 4 and No. 5. The whole of the windlasses at each end of the bridge were then set to work, and gradually the great hempen rope was wound up, carrying with it to each end of the bridge one extremity of the suspension cable, and causing it at the same time slowly to unroll off the drum. When the whole of the strand had been thus unrolled it quitted the drum, and the car was then at liberty to be drawn back to the walk to take up another strand.

When the two extremities of the strand had thus arrived at the main piers, the workmen ceased to heave at the windlasses on one side of the valley, but continued working at those on the opposite side. The strand was thus drawn over moveable wooden rollers placed upon the main pier, and was there attached near its crupper to another hempen cable, which was wound upon the axle of windlass No. 6, placed at the bottom of the sloping gallery. From this position the strand was removed without much effort on to one of the friction rollers at the top of the pier. The workmen then hove away at the windlasses on the other side of the valley, and the other end of the strand was drawn into the sloping gallery on that side by means of windlass No. 7.

Two bench marks had been fixed precisely at the same level, one on each of the main piers, to indicate the flexure which should be given to the suspension cables. The heaving at windlass No. 7 was continued till the line of sight from one bench mark to the other became a true tangent to the inferior part of the catenary assumed by the strand.

Each mooring cable, packed round with laths as above described, was then carried by thirty men to the entrance of the mooring shaft, and placed in the sloping gallery upon wooden rollers placed there to receive it. A strong hempen rope, wound upon the axle of the windlass placed near the entrance of the mooring shaft, was then led down the service or working shaft of 3 feet square, bent over a pulley placed at the bottom, and brought up through the small opening destined to receive the first mooring cable. The free end of the rope was then firmly bound with wire to the crupper of the mooring cable, and the windlass being set to work, the hempen rope, on its return, drew with it the mooring cable through the opening left in the masonry. Great care was necessary in this operation; and in order to prevent curves or torsion of the cable, it was performed very gradually, the wooden envelope of the cable being regularly cut away as it descended into the mooring shaft.

In the interior of the sloping galleries cross pieces had, in the mean time, been placed out of reach of the bars of the windlasses, to support the first suspending strand which had already been fixed; and the windlass No. 6 was thus free to be employed in raising another strand of the main cable. A second strand being then raised by a process similar to that which has been described for the first, the two cruppers of these strands were placed one on each side of the mooring cable, and secured to it by keys, as before explained, and shown by figs. 10 and 11, Plate 100.

The whole of the forty strands forming the two cables for one side of the bridge were first fixed, and then those for the other side were raised and fixed by the same means. When all the strands of the suspension cables had been thus fixed, they formed two bands, each 31 inches in breadth, with a space of 30½ feet between them. The cables continued in the form of a band from their junction with the mooring cables to the place for attaching the first or longest of the suspension cords. Then throughout that part of their length from which these cords were suspended, the forty strands were divided into two equal masses of twenty each, and held by means of a screw vice in this position whilst they were bound by the wire ligatures intended to preserve them in the cylindrical form. Each suspension cord placed between the two cables, and supported by the saddle or cushion resting on the cables, carried at its lower extremity a stirrup iron to receive the transverse beams of the road-way.

After the platform of the bridge was fixed, the cables were payed over with a varnish prepared as before described, which was made to penetrate as much as possible, and to cover them all over. The suspension saddles, stirrup irons, and cords, as well as the retaining and mooring cables, were payed over all their exposed surfaces. When the ligatures were every where completed and the whole bridge finished, all the cables were finally painted with white lead and oil. The white colour weakens the action of the sun, and allows any symptom of incipient oxidation readily to manifest itself. Abundance of oil has been regularly supplied to that part of the main cables which passes over the friction rollers on the main piers, and this practice has been strictly attended to from the first opening of the bridge to the present time; and in order to prevent oxidation of the mooring cables, liquid grease is periodically poured into the openings in which these cables are fixed.

MATERIALS USED IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE BRIDGE.

With very slight exceptions, Switzerland itself has furnished all the materials and all the workmen employed in this bridge.

The Jura limestone for the masonry of the main piers and the mooring shafts was procured from the quarries of Neuville and Lengnau, in the chain of the Jura mountains, distant 10 or 15 leagues from Fribourg. The stone was transported by land carriage to the banks of the lakes of Neuchâtel or Bienne, and conveyed by water along the line of the River de la Broie and the Lake of Morat to the town of this name, which

is only three leagues from Fribourg. For this last part of the distance the materials were conveyed by land to each end of the bridge.

The sandstone of which the mountains on each side of the valley are entirely composed was found an excellent material for building. Two-thirds of the whole masonry of the bridge consists of sandstone procured from quarries less than a mile west of the town. From these quarries blocks of any size could be obtained without any limit, except the difficulty and expense of transport. This stone, when first quarried, was so moist and soft that the masons could dress it with great ease. After being exposed to the air, however, for several months, it dried to a bluish-gray colour, and acquired a considerable solidity and hardness.

The limestone of which the retaining walls in front of the terraces were built is a calcareous tufa, composed of very hard stalactites whose cells are sometimes empty and sometimes filled with a calcareous matter, which is almost of a pasty consistence in the quarry, but which very quickly hardens in the air, and acquires great firmness even in subterranean works.

This stone was procured from the quarries of Corpateau, on the banks of the Sarine, 6 miles south-west of Fribourg.

The granite used for the support of the friction rollers was procured from isolated masses scattered over the surrounding country. Its quality is very variable.

Before commencing the works, specimens of the different kinds of stone were submitted to experiment with the hydraulic press.

The following is the result of these experiments, with the weight of a cubic foot of each.

	Weight borne without injury per square inch.	Weight in lbs. of a cubic foot.
The Jura limestone	3307	188
The sand or gritstone	555	137
The calcareous tufa, about	555	118

The iron was principally procured from the works of M. Finot d'Undervillers, in the canton of Berne. The wrought iron ties, however, for the masonry of the piers, and the screw bolts for securing the timbers of the platform, were supplied by the rolling mills of England. Notwithstanding the expensive carriage of these articles by sea and land, their cost was at least 20 per cent. under that of French iron, although the latter is extensively manufactured in Franche-Comté, within thirty leagues of Fribourg.

The whole of the iron wire was supplied from the wire works of Messrs. Neuhaus and Panserot, of Bienne, who manufacture all their wire from the iron of Undervillers.

The fir timber of which the road-way is constructed was furnished in abundance by forests in the canton of Fribourg, and sawn at a neighbouring mill worked by a fall of water.

Such is the celebrated bridge of Fribourg, a work which we have thought worthy of a somewhat lengthened description, not less because the bridge is in itself one of the finest examples of engineering skill which the world has ever seen, than because it is the principal model which this treatise presents of a very important division of bridge architecture. For most of the particulars of this description we are indebted to an able notice in the Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, by M. Chaley, the engineer already mentioned as the constructor of the bridge.

THEORY OF THE ARCH.

PLATES 101, 102, AND 103.

(See Professor Moseley's Theoretical and Practical Papers, vol. I.)

CHAIN BRIDGE UPON THE CATENARIAN PRINCIPLE.

PLATES 104, 105, 106, AND 107.

This is a design by Robert Stevenson, Esq., of Edinburgh, exhibiting a novel application of the catenarian curve to the construction of chain bridges. This design, it will be observed, has never been carried into execution, but was proposed by Mr. Stevenson for the great north road between Edinburgh and Queensferry, where it crosses the river Almond. The chief peculiarity which distinguishes this from the chain bridge of suspension is the mode in which the chains are fixed without passing over high turrets, as in the ordinary chain bridge. Mr. Stevenson's bridge may be termed a suspension bridge with reference to the catenarian curve or curve of suspension assumed by the chains; but with respect to the road-way the term suspension can no longer be applied, because the road-waw is raised *above* the chains, and rests *upon* them, instead of being suspended from them.

The main chains in this design are five in number, and each is made to collapse or turn round the abutments of masonry, as shown in Plate 106. The chains are also continued through horizontal passages in the abutment, quite up to the face of the latter, where the end of each chain is formed into a great nail or bolt. The countersunk or conical heads of these bolts are made to fit into corresponding hollow tubes of cast iron, fixed in the masonry of the abutment. The superstructure resting upon the catenarian chains consists of a series of iron arches, with iron columns between. The span of these arches varies from 3 feet at the sides to $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet in the middle of the curve.

The plan and section in Plate 105 show the transverse bearers resting on the main chains, with the diagonal bracing between the columns. It will be seen from this plan and section that the bearer in the middle of the curve is 42 feet in length, while the length of those at each end is no more than 32 feet, that is, the width across the five chains. The additional width of 5 feet on each side, which is given to the middle bearers, is suspended from the level of the road-way by diagonal bars, as shown in the transverse section, Plate 105. The intermediate bearers on each side of the middle one project a proportionate distance beyond the outer chains, commencing at 5 feet in the middle and diminishing to nothing at the ends. The tapering form thus given to the bridge, both in plan and section, would increase its lateral stiffness, and serve in some degree to prevent that vibration which is so injurious to light chain bridges. Plate 107 contains a section and plan showing the galleries formed in the abutment for the admission of the main chains. These galleries are 5 feet wide and 7 feet high, arched with semicircular tops, and each one can be entered by means of the arched access, or gallery of access, which passes at the back of the abutment and communicates with all the longitudinal galleries containing the chains.

The design exhibited in these Plates is applicable to a bridge of 150 feet span, and Mr. Stevenson observes, in reference to bridges of this kind, that the expense of making[4] up the road-way, and the enlarged angle of its suspension, may be considered as limiting the span or extent of bridges of this construction to about 200 feet. The justice of this will be evident when we consider that the height from the curve to the road-way must necessarily be increased according as the span is made greater; so that for bridges of very large span the cost of the superstructure would render

[4] Description of Bridges of Suspension. By Robert Stevenson, Esq., F.R.S.E., in the Edinburgh Philos. Journal, vol. v. p. 237.

these bridges more expensive than chain bridges with turrets for suspending the chains. At the same time it is evident that, for any span less than about 200 feet, Mr. Stevenson's principle possesses many important advantages, amongst which may be mentioned the simplicity of the construction, and the facility with which any particular chain may be withdrawn and replaced without injuring the fabric of the bridge.

DARLASTON BRIDGE, STAFFORDSHIRE.

Plates 108, 109, and 110.

This is a bridge of one arch, with a span of 86 feet and a rise of 13 feet 6 inches. The length of the parapet from end to end is 117 feet, and its height 4 feet. The road-way is embanked at each end of the bridge to the length of about 15 feet, and measures 26 feet 6 inches in width between the parapets.

The bearing piles are of 4-inch planking, 8 feet in length, and are placed in rows 4 feet apart from centre to centre, both in a transverse and longitudinal direction under the abutments and wing walls. Upon each internal row of piles a sill with a scantling of 12 inches square is bolted to each pile. In front of these sills are driven sheeting piles 11 feet long by 4 inches thick; these sheeting piles are spiked to the sills, and are further fastened and supported by waling pieces, 12 inches thick by 9 inches wide, passing round the outside and secured to them by screw bolts fixed at intervals of 4 feet, passing through the sills as well as the sheeting piles, and made fast by nuts.

Sleepers 12 inches wide and 6 inches thick are spiked to the bearing piles in a transverse direction, and are crossed by others of similar scantling extending in a longitudinal direction, and spiked to the under ones, each course of sleepers being made to butt against and fit close to the sills before described. The sleepers are covered by the platform or flooring, which consists of 4-inch close-jointed planks, spiked to the upper course of sleepers, and extending to the outside of each sill.

The abutments are founded on the platform at 11 feet 6 inches below the water level, and are raised upon three courses of footings, the lowest of which is laid horizontal, and is 15 inches in thickness; the other courses are laid with horizontal quoins and faces, but radiating internally in a transverse direction to a point at the level of the upper side of the lower course, and 11 feet 6 inches from the general face of the abutment.

The footings project 6 inches on each face, the lowest one measuring 34 feet in length at the under side.

The stones forming the face of the abutments are in level courses 1 foot 6 inches in thickness at the footings, and decreasing in thickness to the springing course, where they are 12 inches deep.

The interior of each abutment is built solid, with slanting courses whose beds radiate to the same point as described for the footings.

The abutments are strengthened by counterforts, one built in a line with each end, and a third one in the centre line of the abutment; they are founded at the same depth as the abutments upon three courses of footings, also similar to those of the face of the abutments, and are carried up solid in horizontal courses, diminishing in thickness from 18 inches to 1 foot, and finished off at the top with a slight longitudinal inclination. These counterforts are connected to each other by semicircular counter arches, which are embedded into the masonry of the abutment. The springing course of each abutment is 12 inches in depth, and projects 3 inches in front of the face of the arch, being washed off to the depth of 3 inches at the top.

Each outside front of the abutments is embellished by four Tuscan columns, placed in couples, with a niche 9 feet high and 4 feet wide in the centre; these columns rest upon the level of the springing course, and are surmounted by a frieze 15 inches in depth, which extends the whole length of the bridge.

The wing walls are built in courses varying from 15 to 18 inches in thickness; they are curved outwards on the plan and made to sweep downwards in elevation, being covered by a chisel-dressed ashlar coping, 3 feet wide and 6 inches deep. They are terminated at each extremity by a square pilaster, measuring 3 feet at the top and 2 feet above the surface of the ground, surmounted by a pointed coping cap of ashlar, 2 feet deep, and projecting 3 inches each way.

The stones forming the arch measure 18 inches on the face; they are worked into the abutment at the springing, and are 3 feet 6 inches in bed at the crown of the arch. The extrados of the arch is worked off to a tangent at the haunches.

The face courses of the arch are of ashlar, worked to the radius of the arch, with their ends cut to suit the vertical joints in the horizontal courses of the spandril walls. The whole of the front ashlar of the arch, the spandrils, the pilasters, and wing walls, have all the outside joints chamfered, as seen in Plate 108.

The course is 18 inches deep, 3 feet 4 inches in breadth, with a projection of 18 inches. The plinth of the parapet projects 3 inches each way, and is 15 inches high. The dado is 14 inches thick, with a coping 10 inches deep, and washed off at the top. Each end of the parapet is terminated by a pilaster, with a tablet in the centre of a corresponding character with the columns and niche beneath, and a similar pilaster and tablet are placed over the crown of the arch.

Plate 110 comprises an elevation and section of the centering used in the construction of this bridge; it consists of five ribs, placed 6 feet 6 inches apart from centre to centre; each of these ribs is sustained by piles driven 10 feet 6 inches apart in a longitudinal direction.

These piles are connected by sleepers 9 inches in thickness, 15 inches wide, and 28 feet 6 inches in length, extending the length of the arch, and spiked to each pile. Small upright bearers, 2 feet 3 inches in length, are fixed firmly upon the sleepers, over each pile; these are surmounted by eight connecting beams, similar in dimensions, and corresponding to the sleepers just described.

The wedges are of the most simple form, as shown in the section, Plate 110; they are placed upon the connecting beams, two over each pile or bearer, thus forming the support for each separate rib, which is constructed in the following manner:—the straining beam, extending from one springing to the other, takes its bearings upon the wedges, and is strengthened in the middle by an iron strap on each side, 4 feet long by 3 inches wide, connected by four bolts, passing through each strap, as well as the beam.

The queen-posts which support the filling in pieces are placed over each bearer, and secured upon the straining beam by strap irons; these are kept in their places by diagonal braces, extending from one queen-post to the other, and from the bottom of the queen-posts to the filling in pieces, with bolts driven through the intersections, and secured by strap irons and bolts, as shown in the elevation. The filling in pieces are also secured to the straining beam at each springing by strap irons, with four bolts through each.

BASCULE BRIDGE, WELLESLEY LOCK WORKS.

Plates 111 and 112.

This is a draw-bridge, consisting of two leaves which meet in the middle, and are raised by means of crab machinery placed at each end of the bridge. The span of the arch is 40 feet, its rise 2 feet 3 inches.

The bridge contains eight main ribs, each of one casting, 2 inches in thickness. Elevations of one of the internal and one of the outside ribs are seen in Plate 111. The latter are ornamented by scroll-work, as seen in the Plate. The spaces between the two outside ribs and those next to them measure 4 feet 4 inches in width, and the internal ribs are about 4 feet apart from centre to centre.

The wrought iron through ties, which connect the ribs together so as to form a strong and compact frame, and the cross plates at the middle of the bridge, that is, at the extremity of each leaf, are shown in the plan, Plate 112. The ties have nuts and screws at the ends, and the plates are secured by wrought iron screw bolts and flanges.

The axle for the ribs is 9 inches in diameter, and cast in two pieces, joined in the middle by flanges, each 1 inch in thickness, rising 2 inches, with four bolts passing through and secured by nuts. It is supported upon solid cast iron plummer blocks, bushed with solid brass. Two enlarged views of the plummer blocks are given in Plate 111; the lower bearing pieces of the block are secured to the stone-work and counterforts by long iron bolts, with eyes and counterbolts, each $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in thickness.

The joints, trimmer, and discharging pieces of the stationary part of the bridge are each in one casting, and attached, by means of flanges, with inch and half bolts and nuts.

The bridge is raised by crab machinery at each side, acting upon a large solid quadrant wheel $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches in thickness; this is secured firmly upon each end of the main axle, as well as to the front ribs of the bridge, by bolts and nuts 2 inches in thickness. The axles of the crabs are supported by bolsters and collars screwed on the outer stationary ribs of the bridge, and placed within cast iron cylindrical posts $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch in thickness, which reach below the platforms of the walls of the bridge.

The upright pieces of the railing of the bridge are of cast iron, $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches square, secured to the front ribs and to the platform by flanges with inch bolts and nuts; the horizontal and diagonal wrought iron bars, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch

square, are secured into the quadrant wheel and to the uprights; the intermediate bars are of inch square iron, secured in the ordinary way, and riveted into the upper and lower flat bars, which are 3 inches in breadth by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, and are attached to the timber planking of the foot-way.

The ballast plates are formed of boxes of cast iron 2 inches in thickness, open at the end next the axle, supported on the main ribs by flanges, and attached by inch bolts and nuts.

The road-way is formed by timber plank 7 inches thick, secured to the upper flanges of the cast iron ribs by nuts and $\frac{3}{4}$-inch bolts.

The larger and smaller guide rails are shown in plan and section in Plate 112. They extend longitudinally on each side of the carriage-way from the commencement of the approaches at each end, and are secured to the sheeting of the road-way by bolts and nuts.

The following is a statement of the weight of iron in the several parts composing one leaf, that is, one entire half of this bridge:

	tons.	cwt.	qr.	lbs.
Weight of ribs	11	10	2	2
Balance boxes	13	13	2	4
Stationary ribs	3	5	1	12
Trimmer	1	18	0	18
Arched ribs	2	14	0	0
Wale plates	1	3	3	4
Wheel-work plates, posts, &c.	2	16	0	0
Two end frames	1	6	3	4
Centre do.	2	10	2	14
Shaft and plummer blocks, plates for do.	4	18	1	0
Guide rails, large and small	3	3	0	0
	49	0	0	2

OUSE VALLEY VIADUCT.

PLATES 113, 113[a], 114, 115, AND 116.

This viaduct is built over the valley of the River Ouse, on the London and Brighton Railway, at a distance of thirty-five miles from London, and about a mile N.E. of the town of Cuckfield.

The viaduct is 1437 feet in length, and is supported upon thirty-seven arches, each 30 feet span. The height from the water to the surface

of rails is about 94 feet; the parapet is 5 feet high, and the height from the surface of rails to the ground is at the north abutment 42 feet, and 38 feet at the south one.

Each pier has two courses of footings, which, taken together, are 3 feet 6 inches in depth. Where the height of the pier from the footings to the springing of the arches is greater than 48 feet, it is carried up perpendicular to this height of 48 feet below the springing.

Above this line of 48 feet below the springing, the piers are carried with a batter on each side of 1 in 48, and at each end of 1 in 24. The thickness of the upright part of the pier is 7 feet 6 inches, and above this is an offset, which diminishes the thickness to 7 feet. The length of the pier at this offset is 35 feet; its length at the springing is 31 feet, and its breadth 5 feet.

Where the height of the piers is less than 48 feet, as in the case of the two piers shown in Plate 113, the dimensions of the base are proportionably smaller than in those piers which exceed 48 feet in height. It is evident, therefore, that the length at base of any pier of less height than 48 feet will be equal to 32 feet + one-twelfth of its height, and similarly its breadth will be equal to 5 feet + one twenty-fourth of its height.

The piers are not built solid throughout, but an opening 10 feet wide is left in each pier. This opening has a semicircular arch at the top, 2 feet 3 inches thick, and a semicircular inverted one at the bottom, as shown by fig. 2, Plate 114, and the height of the opening varies according to that of the pier.

Each pier is built with a small opening or drain $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches square, which descends vertically through the backing of the arches, nearly to the surface of the ground, where it is turned outwards to discharge any water which may occasionally find its way through the puddle over the arches.

The abutments have five courses of footings, the bottom course being 26 feet in breadth, and the upper one 24 feet above the footings; the abutments are carried to the springing with a thickness of 23 feet 6 inches. This great mass of brick-work is, however, lightened by four hollows, 12 feet long and 5 feet 4 inches wide, with semicircular arches at top, springing from a depth of 12 feet below the springing line of the main arches. In addition to these large openings there are two small ones at each of the angles, where the wing walls join the abutments. The plan of the small openings, as well as of the large ones, is seen in Plate 115.

The springing course for the piers and abutments is formed of moulded bricks, according to the section shown on a large scale by fig. 13, in Plate 116.

The wing walls are founded in steps, at the several depths shown in the longitudinal section, Plate 113. The plan in Plate 115 shows the thickness at the base of the several lengths of the wing walls, and fig. 6, in Plate 113, shows how these walls are carried up, with a curved batter on the face, and in vertical lines at the back, the thickness diminishing by offsets at the several levels, shown by the horizontal lines across the wing walls in the longitudinal section, Plate 113.

The pilasters are carried up perpendicular, and the curved batter on the face of the wing walls is described with a radius of about 190 feet.

The arches of the viaduct are all semicircular, with a span of 30 feet. The bricks are all moulded to the radius of 15 feet; the exterior faces, or quoins, being separately moulded to the form shown in fig. 14, Plate 116.

The arches are 2 feet 3 inches in thickness at the springing, and about half-way between the springing and the crown of the arch, an offset reduces the thickness to 18 inches.

The filling in between the arches is carried up over each pier to the height of 10 feet above the springing, and then finished off by a concave dish, with a chord of 9 feet 6 inches, and a versed sine of 1 foot.

The backing of the end arches over the abutments, to a height of 10 feet, slopes down from the top of the first arch to a height of about 15 feet above the springing line, as shown by the shaded part beneath the puddle in fig. 1, Plate 113.

At this point of 10 feet above the springing, the bounding plane of the backing suddenly changes to a more vertical direction, and meets the top of the abutment about 13 feet from the face. Four counterforts are carried up in continuation of the upper line of the backing, as far as the outside of the abutments. The plan of these counterforts is seen in Plate 115; the opening through the piers, which has been already mentioned, is continued to the top of the filling in; between the arches and the top of the opening, just in the dish, or lowest part of the curve, is fixed a grating, as shown in Plate 113.

Four interior spandril walls, 18 inches in thickness, are built upon the backing between all the arches to the height of 6 feet below the surface of the rails. These interior spandrils are built parallel with the outside walls, in such a position that one is exactly under each line of rail. These are about 3 feet 9 inches in height in the deepest part, and about

17 feet long, and the spaces between these are arched over by semicircular arches, thrown from one to the other, so as to form five hollow spaces, as seen from fig. 4, Plate 115. These small relieving arches are 9 inches thick, and the span of the two outside ones is 4 feet, that of the two next ones 3 feet 6 inches, and of the centre one 4 feet 6 inches; the crowns of these arches are on the same level as the main arches, and the space between each of these small arches is filled up solid, so as to form at the level of the tops of all the arches a level platform for the whole length and breadth of the bridge.

On the top of this levelled platform a course of puddle is laid, extending longitudinally over the whole of the arches and piers, and transversely the whole breadth between the outside spandril walls.

This puddle, which is 2 feet in thickness and 27 feet wide, is continued beyond the first arch, at each extremity of the viaduct, in a sloping direction, resting immediately upon the backing of the abutments, and upon the counterforts over the abutments, which have been already described: see fig. 1, Plate 113.

The internal spandril walls are of brick-work, 2 feet 6 inches thick, and are carried up plain to the under side of the cornice.

The cornice projects nearly 2 feet from the face of the arch, and dips about 1 inch from the horizontal, so as to allow the water to run off. Its upper part projects slightly over the face, and the under side is throated to the depth of about $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch by 6 inches wide: see fig. 12, Plate 116.

The parapet is of open work, with a recess over each pier, 2 feet deep, and 3 feet wide inside. The plinth of the parapet, or that part from which the open work commences, is 1 foot 6 inches deep and the same in width.

The open work is formed of a series of small semicircular arches 1 foot wide, resting upon piers 6 inches wide by 10 inches long, and 1 foot 6 inches high.

The coping is 8 inches deep by 1 foot 6 inches wide, with a rounded top, as shown in figs. 8 and 12, Plate 116. The parapet at the back of the recesses over the piers is solid, the plinth and coping being the same in section as in the other parts of the parapet; that part between the coping and plinth is 10 inches thick, and the side walls 1 foot 6 inches wide.

Figs. 8, 9, 10, and 11, in Plate 116, will explain the form of the cantilevers for supporting the recesses. These cantilevers are of cast iron, with top and bottom plates, which are built into the brick-work of the

spandrils. These plates are bolted together, and a wrought iron tie-rod is connected transversely from one cantilever to the opposite one: see the dotted lines in fig. 8, Plate 116. The bearing part of each cantilever under the cornice of the recess has a surface of 2 feet 9 inches by 1 foot 6 inches wide.

The roofed recesses or turrets, shown in Plates 113, 114, and 115, are eight in number, one being placed over the extremity of each wing wall, and one over each abutment; their internal area is 6 feet deep by 10 feet wide; they are supported by four pilasters and three mullions, having semicircular arches between, three at the back of the turret, each 2 feet 3 inches diameter, and one at each side, 3 feet 3 inches diameter.

The pilasters are 2 feet square by 7 feet 6 inches high, surmounted by a capital, 1 foot 6 inches high; the plan of the mullion is that of a square of 1 foot, with two truncated angles: see fig. 16, Plate 116.

The form and construction of the roof for these turrets is developed in Plate 113, and in fig. 15, Plate 116.

The whole of the building, up to the height of the under side of the string course, or cornice, is composed of brick-work.

The cornice, parapet, coping, and roofed recesses, are built with Caen stone.

The railway ballasting is laid upon the course of puddle, before described, to the depth of about 1 foot 9 inches, with a small longitudinal drain tube placed between it and the puddle. The width of railway between the parapets is 28 feet 4 inches.

The rails over the viaduct are laid on longitudinal timbers, framed and scarfed together; the inclination of the railway is at this place 20 feet per mile, falling southwards.

The viaduct was built from the designs and under the superintendence of John Urpeth Rastrick, Esq., engineer-in-chief to the London and Brighton Railway; it was commenced in May, 1839, the trains for public traffic passed over it in July, 1841, and the whole was completely finished in May, 1842.

SWIVEL BRIDGE, WELLESLEY LOCK WORKS.

PLATES 117 AND 118.

These Plates contain detailed drawings of this bridge; it is formed of two leaves, meeting in the centre. The chord of the arc formed by the leaves is 41 feet, and its versed sine is 2 feet 3 inches; the width of the bridge between the faces of the outside ribs is 13 feet 6 inches.

The platforms upon which are laid the base rings of the bridge are formed of closely-jointed ashlar.

A plan of the roller frame is seen in Plate 117; it is 13 feet 4 inches in diameter from out to out, formed of flat bar iron 15 inches wide, with six arms meeting in the centre, also of flat iron 7 inches wide: the frame contains eight spaces for the rollers; these are of cast iron, 9 inches diameter, bored out in the eyes to receive the turned wrought iron axles, so as to move freely on them without shake. Each roller is in the form of the frustrum of a cone, $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, the apex of the cone being the centre of the frame.

There are five main ribs in the leaf; these are 3 feet 4 inches apart from centre to centre; each rib is cast in one piece, and of the form shown in Plate 118. The ribs are bolted down upon the traverse plates, and are connected together by means of three wrought iron ties in each leaf; these ties are 2 inches in diameter, 6 feet apart from centre to centre, and firmly secured to the outside ribs by nuts: see the cross section, Plate 118.

The back plates carry the toothed circular rack for giving motion to the bridge. The horizontal motion is derived from the vertical one by two mitre wheels. The vertical shaft is 2 inches square and 6 feet 10 inches long. The horizontal pinion is solid, with thirteen teeth, and the larger wheel with which it communicates is 5 feet in diameter, measuring from the noses of the teeth. This wheel has eight arms, and the small pinion attached to its axle is composed of fifteen teeth, which communicate directly with the circular rack before mentioned.

The girders which carry the road-way are 6 inches square, 2 feet 5 inches apart from centre to centre, and screwed down to the flanges of the ribs by bolts, countersunk at the upper side of the girders, and made fast by nuts at the under side. These are succeeded by the sheeting planks, which are 3 inches in thickness, extending in a longitudinal direction, and spiked to the girders.

The form and dimensions of the various parts composing the railing are very clearly shown in the elevation and enlarged parts of Plate 118.

Particulars of castings in one-half of swivel bridge.

	tons.	cwt.	qr.	lbs.
Weight of ribs	11	6	0	8
Upper wheel	2	10	0	0
Under do.	1	16	2	13
Two side frames	2	19	1	0
Frames for road-way	2	5	0	0
Wheels, pinions, segments, plates, posts, shafts, &c.	1	7	1	21
End plate	1	3	2	12
Rollers	0	6	0	0
Sundries for chipping pieces, dressing, &c.	0	15	0	0
Small plate	1	0	1	12
	25	9	1	10

SWIVEL BRIDGE ON THE NEWRY CANAL.

BY ROBERT MALLETT, ESQ., C.E.

PLATES 119 AND 120.

This bridge is built at a skew angle of 5 degrees across the canal, behind the old market-house, at the town of Newry.

The distance between the faces of the abutments, in a line measured square to the face, is 30 feet at the level of the platform. The extreme length of each abutment is 67 feet 6 inches, and, on account of the skew, the western abutment stands 3 feet 9 inches further to the north than the eastern one, measuring in the line of the canal from a line passing through the centre of revolution of the western wing of the bridge to the corresponding centre of the eastern wing. The outside width of the road-way across the bridge is 15 feet.

The approaches at each end of the bridge have an inclination of about 1 foot perpendicular to 15 feet horizontal, and are formed of material laid in courses, rammed, rolled, and overspread with a coat of well-broken whinstone, 6 inches in thickness, which is again covered by 1 inch in depth of good binding gravel.

The masonry of the bridge consists of two principal abutments, one at each side of the canal. These are founded upon concrete, backed with

rubble, and built of hewn ashlar, the top courses of which are fitted to the swivel bridge castings.

As it was contemplated at a future period to deepen the existing bed of the canal, it was requisite to lay the foundations of the abutments at such a depth as to permit that operation to be safely performed. For this purpose the ground was cleared out to the depth of about 7 feet 6 inches below the level of the lowest part of the bottom of the canal, and upon this was laid a bed of concrete, 3 feet in thickness, composed of clean rounded pebbles, or broken limestone, sharp gravel, and pulverized hot lime, mixed in the proportion of one measure of lime, four of pebbles, and one of sharp gravel.

The road-way leading to each end of the bridge is defined by a curb-stone of good hard granite, set on edge. The stones are 6 inches in depth by 6 inches wide, and about 2 feet in length. The space between these curbings for 20 feet back from the heels of the bridge is covered by a squared stone pavement, coursed across the road-way, and bedded in fine gravel. The stone employed is good hard granite, or whinstone, each being about 4 inches thick, 6 inches deep, and 8 inches long, and all closely jointed: see Plate 120.

Each abutment is bounded in front by an exterior retaining wall or quay, the line of which is parallel with the direction of the canal. This exterior wall returns into the bank by a circular sweep of $13\frac{1}{2}$ feet radius at the level of the top courses. The face of the wall has a batter of $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch to the foot, and the first four courses diminish by offsets of 4 inches all round.

That part of the abutment which supports the base rings of the bridge consists of a retaining wall at the back, and of a space about 9 feet in width, filled with coursed rubble. The retaining wall is founded at the same depth and upon the same bed of concrete as the front wall, and the space between the two walls is built solid with coursed rubble, as shown in the section through A B, in Plate 120.

The ashlar courses in the abutment walls vary from 12 inches to 2 feet in thickness; each course is of the same thickness throughout, properly jointed, and backed up. The stones of the ashlar-work are dressed all over on the under bed, and for 18 inches on the upper bed; the vertical joints for 8 inches, and the rest scabbled, and, as well as the rubble masonry, set flush in mortar, made of well-burnt, freshly-slaked lime, free from ashes or clinkers, and clean sharp river sand, mixed in the proportion of three measures of sand to one of lime. The lime was ground in a

mortar mill, and not allowed to lie more than six days before being used.

The rubble-work is grouted with fluid mortar, made by adding water to the mortar used for the ashlar-work.

In the face of each abutment two recesses are provided for the reception of stop gates. Each of these recesses, or grooves, is 12 inches wide along the face by 10 inches deep at the level of the platform, and the back face of each is run down plumb, so that the depth increases in proportion to the batter of the wall.

The platforms to receive the base rings of the bridge consist of a course of squared closely-jointed ashlar, about 14 inches in thickness, dressed on the upper bed.

The lower beds and vertical joints are scabbled, except those of the lap stones, or coping, forming the curb, or edge of the platform over the quay walls, which latter stones are 2 feet in thickness for the breadth of the platform, and are dressed on all sides.

The breast walls at the heels of the swivel bridge, and along the land side of the inclined planes, over which the leaves of the bridge stand when open, are also of squared ashlar, in courses of from 9 to 12 inches in thickness.

The foundation of these walls is 5 feet below the level of the platforms. The curve of the breast walls is accurately formed so as to suit the sweep made by the heel of the swivel bridge, and the quoins, where they meet the face of the quay walls, are rounded off to a radius of 2 feet on the plan.

The coping all round the circular and straight retaining walls of each abutment, as well as that of the circular breast walls, consists of a course of thorough stones, dressed all round, about 16 inches in thickness and 3 feet 6 inches wide, with their front arris rounded to a radius of 3 inches.

Recesses for the gearing to move the swivel bridge are formed in each breast wall, as shown in the plan on Plate 120.

The whole surface of each abutment within the coping is laid with large hewn, close-jointed pavement of well squared blocks of stone, about 6 inches wide by 9 inches long. The surface of this pavement has an inclination outwards of 1 foot in 40. The coping of the breast walls forms the termination of this pavement on the land side: the dimensions of this coping, which extends round the recesses for the moving gear, have been before stated.

The fender posts fixed in this coping, and corresponding in position

with the pedestals of cast iron, containing the moving gear in each abutment, are of the best and soundest granite; an elevation of one of these is shown in the front elevation of western abutment in Plate 120.

The superstructure of the bridge consists of two nearly similar leaves, or parts; the span of the arch formed by these when closed is 31 feet 4 inches on the chord, and its versed sine is 4 feet $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch, the radius of the circle being 32 feet 4 inches.

The base ring of each abutment is 11 inches in width all round, 11 feet 2 inches outside diameter, with a raised rib round its upper surface, at the inner edge. This ring is sunk into the top course of masonry, so that its upper surface is flush with the surface of the stone-work, as shown in the transverse section through A B, in Plate 119.

Upon this ring rests another one, called the abutment ring. This latter is a hollow casting, with vertical ribs at every 12 inches, connecting the upper and lower flanges. The abutment ring is bedded upon the bed ring by means of twenty-four flat wrought iron keys, filed and fitted to their places, and resting upon properly filed key beds on the bed and abutment rings, so as to enable the latter to be adjusted as to level at any time: twenty-four other short keys are fitted and driven vertically between the projecting vertical rib of the bed ring and the inner edge of the base ring, so as to adjust the position of the abutment rings, and finally to secure them in their proper positions in the horizontal direction.

The abutment ring, as well as all the other rings, is cast in one piece: see general plan of framing, Plate 119.

The upper and lower rings are similar, each being a ring of cast iron of 10 feet 10 inches diameter from out to out, and in section a rectangle of 5 inches wide by $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, turned smooth and true in a lathe on the sides bearing against the rollers, and bolted at intervals of 2 feet to the abutment ring and to the upper traverse ring respectively, by $\frac{3}{4}$-inch countersunk bolts, the heads of which are filed off fair with the face. Each ring is fairly and uniformly bedded upon the abutment and traverse rings on the seats prepared to receive them. Each leaf rests upon twenty-four cast iron rollers of 8 inches diameter, bored out in the eyes to receive turned wrought iron axles of $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch diameter. Each roller is provided with a raised lip or flange at the inner edge, formed to the proper curve.

The roller frame consists of an inner and an outer ring of flat bar iron, having a space between them when placed concentric for the rollers, together with a loose washer of $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch thick at each side; the outer ring is 3 inches by $\frac{7}{8}$ inch, and the inner one 3 inches by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch.

The axle pins of the rollers pass through and connect both these rings, and are placed strictly in radial lines to their circumferences, passing through holes elongated in their vertical diameters by $\frac{1}{10}$ of an inch, so as to allow a little up and down play for the roller pins, if required. Each roller pin is case-hardened, having a sound head at the inner end, and a corresponding washer, and pin of wrought iron passing through both washer and pin, and riveted over, so as to secure the pins into and through the roller frame. Each roller is provided with an oil hole, bored between two of the four arms into the eye.

The upper traverse ring, which carries the upper roller ring upon its under surface, is shown in the general plan of framing, Plate 119, and is provided with all the requisite brackets, jaws, &c., to receive and secure the main ribs, and also with one main cross rib, passing along its diameter, and having a broad eye in its centre to receive the main centre pin, round which the leaf revolves.

Concentric with the roller rings, and sunk $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch into the top course of the masonry of the platform, is placed a cast iron cross of four arms, carrying the main centre pin of wrought iron, $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter.

The pin is fitted to it by boring and turning, and keyed into the cross, which is bored in a slightly tapering form to receive it, and was heated before the pin was driven in and keyed. The cross is effectually secured down to the upper courses of the masonry of the platform by four $1\frac{5}{8}$-inch round bolts of wrought iron, leaded into jumped holes, and provided with large cast iron washers below the stones of the course, and carrying hexagonal nuts above.

The centre pin projects up through the traverse ring, and secures it down by means of a large turned and bored cast iron washer, cottered by a double cotter through the pin. A space or freedom of $\frac{3}{8}$ inch is left between the upper surface of the traverse frame and the under side of the washer; the eye of the traverse frame, as already stated, being bored to receive the centre pin, and leave a space of $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch all round.

The bridge consists of four main ribs in each leaf; the two inner ones are 5 feet apart from centre to centre, and from these to each of the outer ones the distance is 2 feet 6 inches from centre to centre. The ribs are shown in section in the transverse section through C D, Plate 119, and the elevation of one of the exterior ribs is also given in the same Plate.

Each rib is cast in one piece, with the requisite lugs, jaws, flanges, bolt holes, &c. The ribs are bolted down upon the traverse ring with $\frac{7}{8}$-inch iron bolts, and all the joints are well fitted and bedded.

The two inner ribs are connected together by means of a diagonal frame, through the upper and lower parts of which are passed cross tie-bolts of $1\frac{5}{8}$ inch diameter, of wrought iron, which bolts also pass through distance pipes, connecting the inner with the outer ribs: see transverse section through C D, and general plan of framing, Plate 119. The ribs are further strengthened and secured by five sets of distance pipes; these are also shown in the Plate last referred to, and are attached to the ribs by means of flanges; and cross tie-bolts pass through them, of the same dimensions as those described above.

The lower parts of all the four ribs at the springing of the arch are secured together by the abutment plate, which is cast truly to the curve of revolution described by the radius of the arch at the abutting front where the leaf revolves. It is bedded firmly and solidly upon the abutment pieces or blocks attached to the abutment ring, as before described, when the bridge is closed. The leaf when closed abuts against five of these blocks, and when fully open it abuts against two only.

The abutment plate is cast in one piece, and is provided with suitable flanges to receive and secure it to those of the ribs by $1\frac{1}{8}$-inch bolts.

The outer ribs are provided with dovetailed recesses at distances of about 4 feet, into which are fitted, by chipping and filing, cast iron brackets, which carry the outer ends of the road-way planking. The outer extremities of the brackets are connected together by fascia plates (see transverse sections through A B and C D), having a rabbate at the upper side to receive and defend the ends of the planking, and neatly moulded at the lower edges. The uprights of the railing pass through both the brackets and the horizontal flanges of the fascia plates, so as to secure them together by nuts and screws, into which the extremities of the uprights are formed.

An elevation of the meeting plate is given in Plate 119. It is cast in two parts, each with butt joints in the middle; one half of the meeting plate is straight, and at right angles to the centre line of the bridge, and the other half is swept to a circle of 22 feet 6 inches radius, the centre being that upon which the bridge turns; the curved part of the meeting plate for the western abutment is convex, the corresponding part of the eastern one being concave. A freedom of $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch is left between both meeting plates when closed, except at seven equidistant points, where chipping strips of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide are filed and bedded so as to abut firmly.

The back plate is represented in Plate 119; it is cast in two pieces, with a butt joint in the middle; it is accurately swept to a radius of 10 feet 6 inches, the centre being the point upon which the bridge revolves. The back plate is secured to and connects the back ends of the main ribs by 1-inch bolts and nuts, passing through the flanges formed upon the latter to receive them. The outer ends of the back plates are cast separately, and carry the extremities of the fascia plates and of the road-way planking, being further supported and secured by two diagonal stays abutting against the outer ribs. The lower edge of the back plates, as well as the adjacent parts of the main ribs at their under edges, are furnished with a flange all round, to support perforated plates of cast iron $\frac{7}{8}$ of an inch thick, and bolted to them with $\frac{3}{4}$-inch bolts and nuts, and intended to carry the ballast required for balancing the bridge.

The ballast consists of heavy blocks of squared and chisseled granite stone.

At their upper edges, below the level of the fascia plates, the back plates carry the large toothed circular racks for giving motion to the bridge; the breadth of the rack is $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches and the pitch 2 inches: the curve is formed to a radius of 10 feet 6 inches, measuring to the noses of the teeth, the centre being the centre of motion, and the length of the chord is 17 feet. The rack is cast in four lengths, and fitted, by chipping and filing, upon proper strips to the back plate, and secured by $\frac{3}{4}$-inch countersunk bolts and nuts.

The road-way consists of two thicknesses of planking, the lower one being a layer of $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches in thickness of British oak, laid diagonally, and secured by $\frac{3}{8}$-inch countersunk bolts and nuts to the upper flanges of the main ribs, fascia plates, back plates, and meeting plates. Each plank is in one length across, and about 9 inches wide, planed all over, shot straight on the edges, and free from all defects.

The joints were all caulked with oakum, in the usual way, when the planks were bolted down.

The cast iron wheel strike, or curb, which separates the foot-paths from the carriage-way, is bolted down along the edges of the carriage-way upon the oak planking by $\frac{3}{4}$-inch bolts and nuts with countersunk heads above, at 2 feet distance. The curb is cast in lengths of about 8 feet, and is shown in section in the transverse sections, Plate 119. They are placed in parallel lines, 10 feet apart, measured across the road-way.

The whole space between the curbs, for the length and breadth of the bridge, is covered over with a layer of thick brown paper, saturated in

boiled coal tar, which was laid upon the oak plank whilst the coal tar was warm; the paper was spread smoothly, and overlapped about 1 inch at the joints, the oak plank having previously received a coat of coal tar at boiling temperature. The second layer of planking was laid over this, and spiked down to the oak planking; this planking is of sound elm, free from sap or defects, in planks about 9 inches wide by $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches thick, laid at right angles to the line of the bridge, planed all over, shot straight upon the edges, and well fitted at the ends to the cast iron curbs. It is spiked down to the oak planks with rose-headed spikes of 5 inches extreme length, driven in alternately at 18 inches apart, within 2 inches of the edge of the curb plank, into holes properly bored to receive them.

The nosing plate is of wrought iron 3 inches wide by $\frac{3}{8}$ inch thick, and is let flush into the plank across the whole breadth of the bridge, over the back plates and meeting plates, to protect the arris of the planking, and is secured down by $\frac{5}{8}$-inch countersunk bolts and nuts. A corresponding plate of cast iron, 15 inches wide, is let in flush upon the top course of stone of each breast wall at the heel of the bridge, to protect the arris of the masonry. It is swept to the proper curve, and roughed upon the upper side to prevent the slipping of animals. It is leaded into the stone, and further secured by ten rag bolts, with sunk nuts, also leaded into the stone in holes jumped to receive them.

One extremity of the locking plate is hinged, and formed with a copper padlock in each wing; the padlock is secured to the staple by 12 inches of chain, and is provided with duplicate keys, so as to prevent the bridge from being opened at any time without authority.

The railing is of wrought iron; the upright bars, secured as already described, are of flat iron, alternately 2 inches by $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch and 2 inches by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch; through these uprights pass three bars of $\frac{3}{4}$-inch round iron, running parallel the whole length in one piece, and having a screw with a projecting thread at the intersection with each upright, by which they are firmly secured to the same by two nuts. A pair of diagonal bars of flat iron, 2 inches by $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, is also fixed at each end of the railing, and through these the horizontal bars are also passed, and the diagonals are secured at their extremities to the uprights by nuts, in the manner described for the horizontal bars.

The whole line of railing is fair, straight, and upright.

The revolving gear consists of a pinion of 10 inches diameter and 2 inches pitch, working into the toothed rack upon the back plate; at the bottom of the same vertical shaft of wrought iron, 3 inches diameter at the

smallest part, is a spur wheel of 5 feet diameter, $\frac{3}{4}$ inch wide on the tooth, and $1\frac{3}{4}$ inch pitch; the latter works a pinion of 8 inches diameter fixed at the bottom of a vertical shaft of wrought iron $2\frac{3}{8}$ inches in diameter at the smallest part, and carrying at its upper end a crown or bevel wheel of 18 inches in diameter, which again works into another bevel pinion of $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches diameter, placed upon a short horizontal shaft, one end of which is provided with a square to receive a moveable wrought iron winch handle, the radius of which is 16 inches. This arrangement is shown very clearly in an enlarged view, in Plate 119.

The gear pedestals are cast hollow, of a cylindrical form. The cap, which is dish-shaped, is cast separate, so as to lift off, and is secured by four lugs inside and $\frac{3}{8}$-inch countersunk bolts. The pedestal stands upon a bed plate of cast iron, and the several shafts are sustained in bearings provided with brasses; they are turned true, and secured by bolts and nuts.

All the wheels and pinions have bored eyes, and are keyed upon turned shoulders, with proper projections upon the shafts. The lower ends of the vertical shafts rest in hard brass foot-steps, let into a cast iron foot-box, sunk, and leaded into the stone-work. The bed plate of the pedestal is sunk flush into the top courses of the breast walls, and leaded, and further secured by seven $\frac{7}{8}$-inch rag bolts with sunk nuts, leaded into holes jumped to receive them.

Two cast iron spuds or stops are provided, one for each wing, and leaded into the stone of the platform, and further secured with three 1-inch rag bolts, leaded into the stone and placed to receive the under part of the outer rib near the abutment plate when the bridge is opened, to prevent its being overturned.

The whole of the upper surface of the road-way, when completed, was payed over with two coats of boiling-hot coal tar, which had been for some hours boiled, with finely-pulverized quicklime, in the proportion of one pound of lime to a gallon of tar; and as soon as this coat was laid on, it was sifted over with fine dry sharp sand, over which, when dry and the superfluous sand had been removed, the second coat was laid on in a similar manner.

The under side of the road-way plank was painted with three coats of coal tar, boiled as above described, and having the addition of four ounces of red lead to each gallon of tar.

The whole of the iron-work of the bridge, in every part, received three coats of good oil paint, the last coat being of a light lead colour.

All the castings of the bridge are of bright gray iron, sound and free from defect, cast straight, fair, and out of winding.

The wrought iron is of the best English bar iron, or scarfed iron, and the forging free from defects, and the nuts in every part of the bridge are hexagonal.

The cost of this bridge was £2238.

ONE OF THE WIRE BRIDGES OVER THE FOSSE AT GENEVA.

Plate 121.

This is a suspension bridge with two equal openings, each of 132½ feet, erected by Colonel Dufour, a French engineer. The platform of the bridge is about 300 feet in length from end to end, and being only intended for foot passengers, is no more than 7½ feet in width.

The main suspension cables of this bridge are four in number, namely, two on each side of the platform. They are placed one over the other, about 12 inches apart, and are composed of wires $\frac{1}{12}$ of an inch in diameter, laid parallel and close together, and bound round by spiral wire. The upper cables are 1 inch in diameter, and the lower 1 inch and $\frac{1}{8}$. The position of the upper and lower cables, and the form and dimensions of one of the radiating suspenders connecting the two cables together, will be clearly seen from one of the figures in the Plate, where these details are shown on a scale of one-third the full size. Each of the abutments, as well as the pier in the centre, is built of masonry, with an arch over the platform of the bridge. It will be observed from the elevation that at one end of the bridge, where the toll-house is erected, the abutment is much more massive than at the other end. The toll-house is at that end of the bridge which adjoins the town, and the abutment here is made of much larger size than the other, on account of the method in which the cables are terminated by upright back stays instead of sloping stays, as at the other end. The upright back stays are fixed close against the back of the abutment. They are four in number, namely, one to each cable, and are made of wrought iron $1\frac{3}{8}$ inch square. Their lower extremities are carried about 5 feet into the ground and strongly secured to horizontal iron beams, laid edgeways in the foundation of the abutment. One of the small figures in the Plate shows the connexion of a cable with one of the upright back stays. As the abutment at this end of the bridge has to withstand the whole drag and weight which at the other end is partly

transferred to the mooring masonry of the back stays, the reason for making it much stronger and more massive than the other abutment will appear sufficiently evident. The abutment at the toll-house end of the bridge not only has to support the weight of the chains passing over its arch, but is itself the mooring anchor which has to resist the whole drag due to the weight and deflection of the cables. At the other end of the bridge, the cables, after passing through the masonry over the arch of the abutment, take a sloping direction for about 5 feet, and are then united by coupling links to the iron back stays, which are each $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch square, and are continued to the surface of the ground and several feet below it, in the same sloping direction. The form of the coupling links and of the loops in the cables where they are attached to the sloping back stays, is shown by one of the figures in the Plate. The other coupling links, shown in the Plate where two parts of the cable were united, are those which were used over the middle pier.

The vertical suspending rods which connect the platform of the bridge with the lower cables are of $\frac{1}{2}$-inch round iron; they are attached to the lower cable at the extremity of each radiating suspender between the two stirrups of the latter, as shown in the Plate. A circular-headed strap encircles the lower cable at the junction of each suspending rod, and is fixed to the latter by a nut and screw bolt, as shown by the enlarged section in the Plate. The lower extremities of the suspending rods pass through the transverse bearers which support the platform, and are secured below by a nut which is screwed on at the under side of an iron plate. Longitudinal joists rest upon these transverse bearers, and are covered by transverse close planking which forms the surface of the platform. The standards for the iron railing are bolted through the outside joists, through the transverse bearers, and also through a side rail below the latter. This side rail is $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep by $4\frac{1}{4}$ wide, and serves to give additional stiffness to the framing of the platform. The details of the outside timberwork of the platform and of the iron railing are clearly shown by the sketches in the Plate. Below the platform is a series of diagonal ties of wrought iron $\frac{5}{8}$ of an inch in diameter, arranged in a polygonal form, and connecting the platform of the bridge with a lower part of the pier and abutments, as seen in the elevation.

This bridge, in common with the other erected by Colonel Dufour at Geneva, differs in several important particulars from the wire bridge at Fribourg, which is the work of M. Chaley, also a French engineer. In the Geneva bridges, the suspension rods are round bars of iron instead of

being mere cords of wire, as at Fribourg. The suspension cables are also differently disposed, being suspended at Geneva one over the other instead of being united into one main cable, as in the Fribourg bridge. It is generally understood, however, that the French engineers, who have had more experience than any others in the construction of wire bridges, do not approve the practice of placing the cables over each other. The principal objection alleged against this practice is the unequal expansion of the two cables when the sun is in the plane of the two, that is, in such a position as to be shining full upon one while the other is completely in shade. Under these circumstances, it is said that the upper cable is dilated much more than the other, and that this occasions a lowering and slackening of the upper cable, which throws all the weight of the bridge upon the lower one.

In fabricating the cables of his bridges at Geneva, Colonel Dufour was extremely particular in arranging the wires with perfect parallelism, so that no jamming or twisting of the wires together should afterwards take place. He observes, in his Memoir on the Suspension Bridges at Geneva, that he had never seen in France any wire cables at all comparable to those which he himself employed. The threads, he says, are commonly ill-arranged, and are consequently subject to great inequality of tension, and numerous vacuities are left through which water penetrates into the interior of the cable. In order to avoid these inconveniences, Colonel Dufour employed sheets or frames of metal, perforated with a number of small openings through which the wires were passed. A frame of this kind is fixed at each extremity of the cable, and a third one is moveable backwards and forwards into any required position, so as to keep the whole of the wires separate and parallel up to the time when they are to be bound together with a coil of spiral wire.

Some of the French engineers disapprove of the method of disconnected ligatures which have been adopted for binding the threads of the cable together in both the suspension bridges described in this work. It has been observed, when the ligatures are several feet apart, as in the Fribourg bridge, and even where the ligature is a spiral envelope with coils not more than an inch apart, as in the cables of the Geneva bridges, that the wires, being acted upon by variations of temperature and other causes, do not continue in such a perfectly close and parallel condition as to prevent moisture from penetrating between them. To remedy this defect, M. Vicat has proposed to envelope the cables with thin metallic tubes; and some

other engineers are of opinion that a close and continuous spiral envelope would be preferable to any other contrivance. M. Boudsot, civil engineer, the author of an able article on Suspension Bridges in the Revue Générale de l'Architecture, mentions a wire cable upwards of 260 feet in length, which is entirely enveloped by a close continuous spiral covering, so perfectly executed as entirely to prevent the penetration of water. This cable is employed for the ferry-boat at Chatillon sur la Loue, and has the appearance of a long cylindrical rod with the flexibility of a hempen rope.

WESTERN RAILROAD CONNECTICUT RIVER BRIDGE.

Plate 122.

In a former part of this work (Plates 2, 3, and 4), will be found drawings of Mr. Town's lattice bridge, and the design now before us is intended to show the construction of another kind of timber-frame bridge which has been extensively adopted in America, and is known under the name of Long's Frame Bridge.

It will be observed that this design differs from Mr. Town's principle in having a smaller number of diagonal braces, their place being supplied by vertical wrought iron ties.

The bridge, from which is taken this example of Long's framing, consists of seven equal openings of 180 feet, measuring from centre to centre of the piers. Piling is driven under each of the piers, and their foundations are protected by mounds of rubble thrown in round the footings.

The bottom string course in this bridge is a beam built of six planks, each a foot in depth, four of them being 5 inches in breadth, and the two outside planks each 4 inches. When these planks are put together they form a beam 12 inches in depth by 28 in breadth. The planks are bolted together by screw bolts, placed about 2 feet apart, and alternately near the top and bottom of the beam, as shown in the vertical section. Short transverse blocks of wood, of a triangular shape, are let into this bottom string to the depth of about 1 inch, and into the sides of these blocks are mortised the ends of the diagonal braces, as also shown in the vertical section. These diagonal braces abut against similar blocks which are let into the top string beam. The top string consists of three lines of 8-inch square timber placed with a small space between each, so as to make the whole breadth of the beam 28 inches, the same as that of

the lower string. The pieces composing this beam are bolted together at intervals of 7 feet.

All the braces are 8 inches square. The number of braces abutting on each block both at the top and bottom string course is always three, namely, two on one side and one on the other, as shown on the plan of bottom string. Along the top string beam are fixed short cross pieces 5 inches by 7 inches, one above each of the abutting blocks before mentioned. These cross pieces receive the tops of the vertical ties, which pass entirely through the framing from top to bottom, and are secured above the top string and below the bottom one by screw bolts and nuts. Similar cross pieces below the lower string receive the extremities of the vertical ties. Two of these vertical ties pass through each of the abutting blocks, so that for the two sides of the bridge there are four vertical ties in each length of 7 feet.

The frames are connected at the top by cross beams, and the lateral stiffness of the bridge is further increased by wrought iron ties at each of the piers, carried into the masonry at some depth below the platform of the road-way. The longitudinal sleepers for the railway, which has only a single track over this bridge, are laid upon transverse beams which rest upon the bottom string pieces, and are placed one on each side of each of the abutting blocks throughout the whole length of the bridge. The platform is further strengthened by diagonal horizontal beams framed between the bottom strings, as shown in the general plan.

The kind of frame bridge here described possesses, in common with Town's lattice bridge, the advantage of great stiffness and strength at an expense of a comparatively small quantity of materials. Neither bridge exerts any lateral thrust against the piers or abutments, and each presents about equal facilities for repairing and restoring, without injury to the rest of the structure, any separate part which may ever be decayed or injured.

Mr. David Stevenson states[5] that the white pine (*pinus strobus*), which grows in great abundance and perfection in the United States, is generally considered best suited for the construction of frame bridges. The preference is given to this timber on account of its lightness and rigidity, and also because it is found less liable to warp or cast on exposure to the atmosphere than most other timber of that country.

[5] Notice relative to Long's American Frame Bridge.—Edinburgh New Philos. Journal, April, 1841.

In the construction of frame bridges on this principle, it is necessary to provide a temporary work of piling entirely across the river or ravine over which the bridge is to be placed. This is to support the frames during their erection. In the mean time, the several frames for each opening must be accurately fitted and put together in the carpenter's yard. When the piers and abutments have been carried up to the proper height to receive the platform, the frames are then taken to pieces and re-erected in their permanent positions.

GENERAL INDEX.

The following recapitulation of the Contents of these volumes, with the number of pages comprised in the separate portions of the work, will exhibit to the reader the plan of the General Index.

VOL. I.

	PAGE
Hann's Theory	1—80
Gauthey (Translations from)	1—88
Moseley's Theoretical and Practical Papers . . .	1—72
Hughes on Foundations	1—96
Account of Hutcheson Bridge at Glasgow, by Laurence Hill, Esq.	97—105
Specification of Hutcheson Bridge, by Robert Stevenson, Esq.	106—140

SUPPLEMENT.

Mathematical Principles of Mr. Dredge's Suspension Bridge	i—xlii
Contract for erecting a Suspension Bridge upon Mr. Dredge's Principle at Balloch Ferry, Dumbartonshire	xliii—xlviii
Specification of the Material used in the erection of the same	xlix—lxiv

---

VOL. II.

Hosking's Essay and Treatises on the Practice and Architecture of Bridges	1—248

SUPPLEMENT.

Specification of the Chester Dee Bridge	i—x
Timber Bridges, &c. on the Utica and Syracuse Railway, in the United States	xi—lxxiv
Description of the Plates	lxxv—cc

GENERAL INDEX.

Abutments, Hann's Theory of Bridges, 33, 35, 40, 61, 63.

——— Gauthey (Papers on Bridges), 33, 41, 45, 52, 55, 75, 76, 80—82, 87.

——— Moseley's Theory of the Arch, 14, 16, 20, 22, 27.

——— Hughes on Foundations of Bridges, 2, 4, 8, 21, 25, 28, 29, 79, 81, 102, 103.

——— Hosking's Essay and Treatises on the Practice and Architecture of Bridges, 37, 52, 58, 67, 68, 89, 91, 93, 98, 99, 101, 102, 114—116, 121, 125, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 140, 141, 146, 148, 150, 154, 155, 157, 165, 184, 186, 199, 207.

——— of the Chester Dee or Grosvenor Bridge, Hosking, 157, 158.

——— of American railway timber bridges, vol. II. Supplement, xx, xxxii, xxxiii.

Adhesion, Moseley, 29—32.

Albano (B.), C.E., Plate 53, Staines Bridge, reduced from a large drawing made expressly for Mr. Weale.

Alberti (L. B.), on the span or chord of the arch, Gauthey, 52.

——— on foundations, Hughes, 2.

American timber bridges on the Utica and Syracuse Railway (U. S.), vol. II. Supplement, xi—lxxiv.

——— bridges in general, Plates 2—4, 16—18, 34, 35, 61—63, 63^a, 64, 64^a, 65—67, 67^a, 68—70, 70^a—70^g.

Ammanati's bridge over the Arno, excels Harrison's gigantic stride at Chester, Hosking, 44; rise in the arches of, 137.

Andrews, James, C.E., his drawings made for the work, Plates 27—30.

Androssan Harbour, Ayrshire, Hughes, 12, diagram, 13.

Aqueduct piers, Hughes, 60.

Arabian forms of arches, Gauthey, 33.

Arch (the), Hann, 2—5, 9, 14—18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26—28, 32—43, 45—48, 51—58, 60—64, 69—72.

—— Gauthey, 2, 19, 25, 27, 30—32, 40, 42—53, 55—60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87.

—— proposed to be built at Melun, Gauthey, 56.

—— of St. Edmè Bridge, at Nogent-sur-Seine, Gauthey, 71.

——, Theory of the, Moseley, 1—72.

——, equilibrium of, Moseley, from the 5th volume of the Cambridge Philosophical Transactions, 5, 13, 18; Appendix to, 68.

Arch, semi, Moseley, 9, 10; groined, 23—25, 27—29, 31, 32, 34, 41, 50, 53, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66; example of a Gothic, 66, 67.
——, method of determining the line of resistance, Moseley, 43, 46, 47.
——, determination of the line of resistance, the intrados being a circle, the extrados of any given geometrical form, and supporting any given load, Moseley, 49.
——, Hosking, 35—38, 42—44, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 61, 68, 70, 72, 78.
—— in Lincoln Cathedral, Hosking, 195—197, note.
Arches, Tables of, Hann, 73—80.
———, forms of, Gauthey, 30—33; various sizes of, 33; width and height of, 34—36; of a full semicircle, 40; with flat vaults, 40—42; described with three arcs of a circle, 42—44; with more than three arcs of a circle, 45—49; those not described with arcs of a circle, 49; formed from an arc of a circle, 51; rules for, 54; built of Saillancourt stone, 56; theory of, and observations on the fundamental principles on which it is grounded, 70.
———, inverted, Hughes, 28, 29, 34, 37; cost of, between the piers, as compared with that of concrete placed under them, 83.
———, Table of proportions of, from four to fifty feet span, by Telford, Hughes, 37; an extensive building consisting of several, destroyed, 80; causes of destruction, 81, 82.
——— of the bridge at Neuilly, Hosking, 39—41; sunk twenty-three inches, 168, 169; in general, 91, 92, 99—101, 114—117, 120, 122, 126, 127, 130—132, 134—140, 143, 144, 149, 150, 152, 153, 159, 161—168, 171, 173—177, 179—187, 192, 206, 208—215, 217, 218; inverted, 146; cambered, used by Perronet at St. Maixence, 153; of London Bridge are flatter in the relation of rise to span than those of the bridge at Neuilly, 169; of brick, 198.
Arch-stones, the substance which should be given to, Gauthey, 52; pressure, resistance, and packing of, 58, 80.
Arno, bridge over the, at Florence, Hosking, 43, 44; diagram, 45.
Ashburnham limestone, Hughes, 65.
Attwood's dissertation on the construction of arches on the same principles as those of La Hire, Hann, 3, note.
Audoy's (Col.), theory of the arch, Hann, 35, 48, 54, 56, 65, 71; Gauthey, 88.
Austin, Henry, (architect,) his kind contribution of the drawings for Plates 84—86.
Avignon, bridge at, Gauthey, 31.

Bacon (Lord) held experience to be the only true guide to philosophy, Hann, 1.
Ballater Bridge, Aberdeen, Hosking, 185, and Plate 1.
Bartlett (Professor), of the U. S., Hosking, 13, note.
Beds of rivers, Gauthey, 17—20, 25, 28, 39.
Bélanger's (M.) calculation on the beds and currents of rivers, Gauthey, 25.
Belidor on foundations, Hughes, 8; extract from his *Architecture Hydraulique*, Hosking, 130, note.
Bidder (Geo.), C.E., his works, Plates 84—86.
Bent, a term used in America to express a timber pier, vol. II. Supplement, xviii, xxxvi, xlii, xlviii, xlix.
Bernouilli (James and John), solved the problem of the catenary curve in 1691, Hann, 2, 3.
Bentham's (General) project for a new London Bridge, Hosking, 71, 75, 76.

Best's (Captain, Madras Engineers,) kind construction of the drawing for Plate 71.
Black's (Mr. James) design for a new London Bridge of three unequal arches, granite masonry, Hosking, 72, 73, 75.
Blackmore (John), C.E., his works, Plates 5, 48—50.
Blackfriars' Bridge, Hughes, 3; coffer-dam constructed at, under the superintendence of Mr. Walker, 22.
————————, Hosking, 46, 48, 61, 64; the piers of, occupy one-sixth of the space allotted to a pier and two half arches, or are themselves equal to one-fifth the span of an arch, 140; the system of abutting courses introduced with good constructive effect in, 186.
Boffrand's Tables for the depth of arch-stones, Gauthey, 53.
Boistard's experiments on arches, Hann, 34; his construction of arches with voussoirs of bricks wrought as stones, Gauthey, 78, 82, 85, 88.
Bossut's investigations of arches in 1770, Hann, 5.
Bourdeaux Bridge, carefully considered by Mr. Stevenson, Hughes, 104.
Bouguer on curve lines, Hann, 4; on the velocity of a torrent of melting snow, caused by the eruption of a volcano in America, Gauthey, 38.
Brick-work, conditions of the equilibrium of a structure of, or of concrete, or of courses of stones, Moseley, 33.
———————— for foundations of bridges, Hughes, 30.
Brick, for the purpose of bridge building, can only be considered as a substitute for stone, and will be used only when and where stone of proper quality is either physically or economically unattainable, Hosking, 15.
Bridge, Ballater, across the River Dee, Aberdeenshire, centering for, by the late Thomas Telford, C.E., Plate 1.
——— (Lady Kirk and Norham) over the Tweed, Plate 5.
——— over the Clyde at Glasgow, of timber, Plates 6—9.
——— (wood) erected over the Calder and Hebble navigation, Plate 10.
——— on the Newcastle, North Shields, and Tynemouth Railway Viaduct, across Willington Dean and Ouseburn Dean, Plates 11—15.
——— (wood) at Elysville, over the Patapsco River, on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad (isometrical view of the upper), Plates 16—18.
——— at Westminster, (John Wesley's plan for,) Plate 20.
——— over the Whitadder, at Abbey St. Bathans, for foot passengers, Plate 25.
——— at Westminster, by Labelye, &c., Plates 21—24.
——— at Weymouth, Plate 26.
——— at Glasgow, called Hutcheson Bridge, Plates 27—33.
——— over the Schuylkill at Market Street, Philadelphia, Plates 34 and 35.
——— at Chepstow, Plates 36—38, 44—47.
——— over the valley of the River Wear, on the line of the Durham Junction Railway, called Victoria Bridge, Plate 43.
——— over the Tyne, at Scotswood, Newcastle and Carlisle Railway, Plates 48—50.
——— over the Eden, at Carlisle, Plates 51, 52, 52^a.
——— erected over the Thames at Staines, Plate 53.
——— at Limerick, called Wellesley Bridge, Plates 54, 55.
——— of Jena, at Paris, Plates 56, 57.
——— over the Serchio, near Lucca, Italy, called the Devil's Bridge, Plate 58.
——— across the Forth, at Stirling, Plates 59 and 60.

Bridge over the Adda at Trezzo, Milan, of 251 feet span, Plate 71.
——— at Ely, near the cathedral, Plates 72—75.
——— over the Aire at Haddlesey, Yorkshire, Plates 76—83.
——— over the Lea Cut, London and Blackwall Railway, Plates 84—86.
——— over the Seine at Melun (Perronet's design for the), Plate 89.
——— (cast iron swing), at Plymouth, Plates 92—94.
——— (Gerrard's Hostel), at Cambridge, Plates 95—97.
——— at Fribourg, on the principle of wire suspension, Plates 98—100, and 100*a*.
——— (chain), upon the catenarian principle, Plates 104—107.
——— of Darlaston, Staffordshire, Plates 108—110.
——— (Bascule), for Wellesley Lock Works, Plates 111 and 112.
——— of Ouse Valley Viaduct, London and Brighton Railway, Plates 113, 113*a*—116.
——— (swivel), Wellesley Lock Works, Plates 117 and 118.
——— ——— on the Newry Canal, Plates 119 and 120.
——— of wire at Geneva, Plate 121.
——— over the Connecticut River, Plate 122.
——— American timber, across Mohawk River, east of Rome, cost of construction of, Supplement, vol. II. xiii.
——— ——— Erie Canal, near Canastota, *ib.*
——— ——— Oneida Creek, near Oneida Castle, *ib.*
——— ——— Mohawk River, at Rome, *ib.*
——— ——— Erie Canal, at Rome, *ib.*
——— ——— Butternut Creek, *ib.*
——— ——— Limestone Creek, *ib.*
——— ——— Chittenango Creek, *ib.*
——— ——— Canaseraga Creek, *ib.*
——— ——— Canastota Creek, *ib.*
——— ——— Coweslon Creek, *ib.*
——— ——— Oriskany Creek, *ib.*
——— ——— Sanquois Creek, *ib.*
——— ——— Lake Brook, *ib.*
——— ——— Canaseraga Raceway, *ib.*
——— ——— Oneida Valley, *ib.*
——— ——— Alexander's Brook, *ib.*
——— ——— Brandy Brook, *ib.*
——— ——— Stony Brook, *ib.*
——— ——— Mud Creek, *ib.*
——— ——— Spring Brook, *ib.*
——— ——— Onondaga Creek, *ib.*
——— (Hutcheson) over the Clyde at Glasgow, some account of, by L. Hill, Esq., vol. I. 97—105; Plates 27—33.
——— over the Liffey at Dublin, Hughes, 9.
——— to be built in a neck of land formed by a bend of the river, plan of, Hughes, 5, 6; in a new channel, diagram, with description, 43, 44.
——— at Balloch Ferry, constructed on Mr. Dredge's principle, large engraving, Plate 87; mathematical principles of, vol. I. Supplement, i—xlii; contract for the erection of, xliii—xlviii; specification of the materials, xlix—lxiv.
——— (or constructed platform), etymology of the word, Hosking, 1—4.

Bridge over the Seine, (known as the Pont du Champ de Mars, and formerly as the Pont de Jéna,) possesses a very striking contrast to the Pont de la Concorde, Hosking, 34, 35.
——— at Staines, by the late Mr. Rennie, striking architectural effect of, Hosking, 35.
——— over the Dora at Turin, with diagram, Hosking, 42, 186.
——— of the Most Holy Trinity, over the Arno, at Florence, Hosking, 43, 137, 156, 180, 181.
——— at Neuilly, Hosking, 44, 48, 100.
——— at Orleans, Hosking, 48.
——— at Nemours, *ib.*
——— at Tongueland, *ib.*
——— that formerly stood over the Adda at Trezzo, Milan, Hosking, 48, 49, and Plate 71.
——— of timber, over the Rhine at Schaffhausen, Hosking, 92, 93.
——— over the Delaware at Trenton, Hosking, 93, 113.
——— of cast iron between Madeley and Broseley in Shropshire, 1775, by Mr. Pritchard, Hosking, 100.
———, Monk, over the Aire at Leeds, sketch of, Hosking, 102.
——— of masonry or of brick-work, involving piers in a water-way, apparent contradictions to be reconciled in the design of, Hosking, 113.
——— over the Herault at Gignac, near Montpellier, sketch of, Hosking, 114.
——— of eleven unequal arches over the Loire at Blois, by Gabriel, Hosking, 133.
——— of three arches of 105 and 138 (French) feet span, built over the Allier at Moulins, upon the design of Hardoin Mansard, Hosking, 134.
——— of the Champ de Mars at Paris, Hosking, 146, 147, 184.
——— carrying the Great Western Railway over the Thames at Maidenhead, Hosking, 157.
——— over the Serpentine Water in Hyde Park, Kensington Gardens, Hosking, 176, 177.
———, 100 feet span, over the Mohawk River, U. S., vol. II. Supplement, xi, xl, xli.
——— Broomielaw, Glasgow, built by Bishop Rae, in 1345, vol. I. 97.
Bridges, Theory of, by Mr. Hann, 1—80.
———, Translated Papers on, Gauthey, 1—88.
———, Theoretical and Practical Papers on, by the Rev. H. Moseley, 1—72.
———, Series of Papers on the Foundations of, by T. Hughes, C.E., 1—96.
———, their architectural design, beauty, and forms of, discussed in reference to the constructions of Rennie, Perronet, Telford, and other eminent men; with illustrative diagrams, Hosking, 1—248.
——— on the Croydon Railway, Plates 40—42.
——— on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad, Plates 61, 62, 63, 63^a, 64, 64^a, 65, 66, 67, 67^a, 68, 69, 70, 70^a, 70^b, 70^c, 70^d, 70^e, 70^f, 70^g.
——— position of, Gauthey, 6; discharge of the water from, 7; quantity of water to which they should afford a free passage, 9; form of arches of, 30; breadth of, 35.
——— (timber) on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad, estimate of cost of construction of, vol. II. Supplement, xiii.

Bridges, the principal parts of, exposed to the injurious effects of meteoric influences, by the expansion and contraction of iron, when used in large ribs, braces, and beams, which may be counteracted in a great degree by judicious arrangements in framing and combining the parts of an erection, Hosking, 11.

———, more recent practice has shown that the use of a flat segmental arch is not inconsistent with a much nearer approach to excellence than Perronet and his contemporaries attained, Hosking, 34.

———, by Perronet, at St. Maixence, over the Seine, Hosking, 32; on the Loing at Nemours, over the Oignon at Pesmes; the Fouchards on the Thouet, near Saumur; d'Homps upon the Aude in Languedoc; of St. Diez upon the Meurthe; Pont de la Concorde, and Pont de Neuilly, Hosking, 32—35.

———, a Practical Treatise on, by William Hosking, Architect and C.E., 81.

———, the practice of, or the application of the art of forming constructed erections, involves certain important considerations, Hosking, 81.

———, whose main constituent is iron, built to a great extent in England, because in this country iron is comparatively cheap, and the mechanical means required for its fashioning and fixing are easy of attainment, Hosking, 88, 89.

———, whatever may be their main constituent, and in what manner soever they may be formed or constructed, should bear upon masonry substructions if permanence be desired; and in the absence of stone, brick-work at least should be used for piers or abutments, Hosking, 89.

———, American latticed, in effect a system of longitudinal bearing beams or brest-summers, the beams having the depth necessary to long bearings given them in such manner as to relieve the pieces of which they are composed of transverse strain, whilst the bearing of the artificial beams is vertical, and without extraneous thrust, Hosking, 91.

——— on the line of the Newcastle, North Shields, and Tynemouth Railway, Hosking, 92, 94, and Plates 11—15.

——— of Roman construction, exhibit great massiveness in the piers, Hosking, 135.

——— of the middle ages, Hosking, 136.

——— across the Oneida Creek and Valley, vol. II. Supplement, xi, xxviii, xxx.

——— (trestle) over the Onondaga Creek and Valley, vol. II. Supplement, xiv, xlvii.

Brighton Chain Pier, Plates 89—91.

Brunel (Mr.), has lately built a bridge to carry the Great Western Railway over the Avon at Bristol, Hosking, 115, note.

Brunel's (Mr.) experimental arch, Moseley, 31.

Bruyère: *Etudes relatives à l'art des constructions*, Gauthey, 81.

Building stones and quarries, the most important, Hughes, 85, 86.

——— in water, as practised by the ancients, Hughes, 8.

——— under water, process of, Hughes, 19, 20.

Bull's (William) contribution of the drawing for Plate 10.

Butterley Iron Works, Plates 72—83, 95—97.

Buttress, Moseley, 7, 8.

Buttresses, Gauthey, 19, 22, 80.

Caissons, Hughes, 3, 4, 12, 20, 22; Mr. Walker used them successfully in the constructing of Vauxhall Bridge, 22; Mr. Telford never employed them, *ib.*; the best account of, found in the Encyclopædia Metropolitana, *ib.*

Cargill (Mr.), Hosking, 216, 217.

Cassoon, Hosking, 128, 129, 200—203; commonly written *caisson*, after the French; derived from the Italian word *cassa*, a case or chest, with the augmentative *one*,—*cassone*, a large case or coffer; as saloon from *sala*, a hall,—*salone*, a great hall; *palla*, a ball,—*pallone*, a great ball, Anglice,—a balloon, 200, note.

Cast iron bearing bridge constructions must be considered as partaking more of the beam than of the arch, though much valuable assistance may be derived with iron, as with timber, from the power of applying the material in the arched form, Hosking, 98, 99.

Catenary curve solved in 1691, Hann, 2.

Cement, Hann, 52; Moseley, 31, 33, 61.

Cements (quick setting), cannot be used in works of hewn masonry with propriety, because of the time that must elapse in and between the spreading of the mortar, Hosking, 21.

Centering, Hosking, 212—214; Perronet's, 214, 215; Smeaton's, 215.

——— "Independently," says Perronet, "of the choice of materials, of the exactitude of the arrangement, and of the care with which the stones should be wrought and set, the success of great arches depends essentially upon the centering employed, and upon the means used of setting and striking it. For want of giving sufficient attention to this, it has often happened that the forms of the arches have been deranged, and some arches have actually fallen:" Hosking, 217.

——— of the great Chester Bridge, by Mr. Trubshaw, Hosking, 215, and diagram, 216; of Mr. Telford's Gloucester Over-bridge, by Mr. Cargill, and diagram, 216.

Chaley (M.), French engineer and contractor, Hosking, 113; his works, Plates 98 to 100*a*.

Chapter-houses of many of our cathedrals furnish striking examples of the comparative great extent of stone vaulting that may be safely imposed upon the same stone in well-built piers, Hosking, 143, 144.

Chazey and Roanne Bridges, causes of the destruction of, Gauthey, 27.

Chester Bridge, diagram of, Hosking, 44; with an arch of the Trinità at Florence, 45.

Chézy (M. de), Gauthey, 37.

Clapeyron (E.), Hann, 35, 43, 48; Moseley, 23.

Clay puddle, Hughes, 21, 25, 46, 50, 51, 84, 85.

Clegg (Samuel, junr.), C.E., his kind contribution of the drawings for Plates 111, 112, 117, 118.

Clifton Suspension Bridge, erecting over the Avon, near Bristol, Hosking, 113.

Clyde River, vol. I. 97.

Coffer-dams, Hughes, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20—23, 25, 26; construction of, under the superintendence of Mr. Walker, 22; general directions for the construction of, 46, 55, 84; diagrams of, 47, 48; vol. I. 103.

———, Hosking, 119, 120, 202, 204.

Cohesion, Hann, 25—28, 32.

Concrete, Hughes, 9, 23, 29, 30, 63, 64; efficacy of, on marshy ground, instancing Croydon Railway Viaduct, Fishmongers' Hall, London Bridge, and the Penitentiary prison, Mill Bank, Hughes, 64, 65, 66, 68—71, 73, 74—76; general

specifications for, 76; difference of opinion among architects and engineers as to the depth of, for foundations, Hughes, 77, 82, 83.
Concrete, Hosking, 170, 171, 204.
Construction of bridges, Gauthey, 6; of arches, 30.
Contractors for building bridges, responsibilities of, Hughes, 90; placed at the mercy of engineers, 92—94.
Contracts for building bridges, Hughes, 87; general clauses in, 88, 89; penalties imposed in, 89; alterations or variations from, 91, 92.
Coulomb's (M.) principles of the arch, Hann, 4, 9, 14, 16, 21, 34, 35, 41, 43, 47—49, 51, 52.
Coulomb, Gauthey, 88; Moseley, 23, 24, 26, 27.
Couplet on the thrusts of the arch, Hann, 4.
Cramps and bed-joggles ought to be unnecessary in brick piers, Hosking, 207.
Cramer's correction of James Bernoulli's catenary curve, Hann, 3.
Cresswell on the Arch, Hann, 21.
Croydon Railway Viaduct, founded in marshy ground, stands remarkably well, concrete being used, Hughes, 64.
Culverts, Hosking, 116, 197; Supplement, vol. II. lxix, lxxiii.
Currents (on the degree of velocity necessary to) to support and convey different matters, Gauthey, 37.
Curve, Moseley, 19, 72.
Curves, Hann, 3, 5, 9, 12—14, 19, 20, 23, 72; Gauthey, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49—54, 58, 73, 85; Hosking, 169, &c.
Cutwater, "a term which applies very well to the projections upon the ends of piers in tidal streams, as both ends are in turn opposed to the current and act as *cut*waters; but where there is only the down-stream current, it is the up-stream end of the pier alone that can present a *cut*water, though truly the same, or nearly the same, form is required at the down-stream end to bring the divided water together without forming dangerous eddies. The French, most of whose bridges feel the stream but one way, term the up-stream side of a bridge the *côté d'amont*, or the side upon which the water mounts, and the down-stream side the *côté d'aval*, or that on which the water in meeting forms a valley or depression. The French have, too, distinctive terms for the extensions of the piers, to which we, with our tidal rivers, apply indifferently the term cutwater. The true cutwater is called the *avant-bec*, the beak or prow before, and the down-stream projection the *arrière-bec*, the beak or prow behind:" Hosking, 189, note; 189—193, 207.
Cycloid, Hann, 19, 20.

Dalgleish (Robert, Esq.), Hughes, 100, 102.
Dance (Mr.), the architect of the gaol of Newgate, and at the time surveyor of the City of London, proposed to make the space between London and Blackfriars' Bridges available for shipping, Hosking, 69—72, 74, 76, 79.
Daniell's (Professor) chemical analysis of stone, Hughes, 87.
Danisy's experiments, Hann, 34.
Darlaston Bridge, Hosking, 185, and Plate 108.
Dodd (Mr. Ralph), the reputed projector of Waterloo Bridge, Hosking, 66; his design for London Bridge, 67—70, 74.

Dome of the church of St. Isaac at Petersburgh, Hann, 71.
——, properties of the, Moseley, 22, 23.
Domes, arches of, Hann, 4, 5.
Dowel-joggle, Hosking, 208, 209.
Drainage of bridges, Hosking, 197—199.
Dredge (James), of Bath, his kind contribution of the drawing for Plate 87.
Dredge's Suspension Bridge, mathematical principles of, vol. I. Supplement, i—xlii; elevation and plan of, xxxviii.
Dredging, Hughes, 18, 44, 49.
Dubuat on the motion of fluids, Gauthey, 11—14, 20, 25, 38, 39.
Durance, at Bonpas, (bridge over the,) Gauthey, 28—30, 37.

Eden Bridge at Carlisle, Hosking, 185, 186, and Plates 51, 52, and 52^a.
Edwards (William), Hosking, 49.
Emerson, Moseley, 17.
Encaissements, Hughes, 8, 9, 23, 39.
Encyclopædia Metropolitana, notice of an article in, on foundations of bridges, Hughes, 3.
Equations (series of), denoting the state of equilibrium on Mr. Dredge's principle, vol. I. Supplement, xxxiv—xxxvii.
————, Moseley, 68—72.
Errington (Mr.), at the expense of building Hexham Bridge, Hosking, 122.
Estimate of timber for a single track bridge of 40 feet span, vol. II. Supplement, xxi; of 30 feet span, xxiii; for a double track bridge of 80 feet span, xxiv; of 88 feet span, xxvii; for one trestle frame, forming part of an abutment for a bridge of 82 feet span, over the Oneida Creek, xxxiii; for a double track bridge of 84 feet span, xxxviii; for a double track bridge of 100 feet span, xlv; of cost of one span, inclusive of foundations for bent, lii.
Eytelwein's experiments, Gauthey, 16, 17.

Fishmongers' Hall, stands remarkably well from being constructed with concrete in marshy ground, Hughes, 64.
Flat-vaulted arches, described with three and more arcs of a circle, Gauthey, 42, 43, 49.
Floods, dangerous effects of, on arches, Gauthey, 15, 27, 37.
Fluids, velocity of, Gauthey, 11—16, 20, 21, 26, 28, 37, 39.
Force, momentum of, with reference to the thickness of piers and abutments, Gauthey, 86.
Forces, movement of, Hann, 24—27, 34.
——— (according to Coulomb), Moseley, 25; in general, 33, 38, 39, 42, 68.
Foundation of a pier at Aberdeen, by Mr. Gibb, with diagram, Hughes, 14.
———— stone of Hutcheson Bridge, vol. I. 102, 103.
———— for timber bridges, vol. II. Supplement, xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxix, xxxi, xxxv, xli, xlvii, lii, lxx.
Foundations, Gauthey, 19.
————, irregular sinking of, becomes a permanent disruption, Moseley, 32.
———— of Bridges (series of Papers on the), Hughes, 1—96.
———— of bridges under water, compared with older and ruder contrivances,

Hughes, 3, 6—8; modern, 14—16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 33—35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 56—59, 60, 62, 63—65, 68, 70, 76—80, 83, 85.

Foundations of highland road bridges, Hughes, 36, 37.

————, some French engineers practise a system of rendering the ground to be built upon uniformly solid, by means of pounding with a heavy rammer, Hughes, 62.

————, weakness thereof at Hexham Bridge, Hosking, 123, 129; preparation of artificial, 205.

Free stone incompressible, Gauthey, 55.

Friction, Hann, 15, 22, 23, 26—28, 32, 36, 65.

Frouart, bridge of, Gauthey, 81, note.

Gabriel, the author of the bridge at Blois, Hosking, 136.

Garidel (M.), Hann, 35, 48, 49, 51; his theory of the equilibrium of the arch, Gauthey, 48, 49; his Tables, 88; his valuable researches, Moseley, 23.

Gauthey, translations from, 1—88; on the theory of La Hire, Hann, 2; on the analysis of Coulomb, Moseley, 16, 21.

Gauthier, his Treatise on Bridges, Gauthey, 53; early in the last century propounded the principle that should determine the capacity of bridge piers, Hosking, 140; said, in 1716, "that the piers of bridges support only half the masonry of the two arches at their sides," 141.

Gibb (Mr.), his bold attempt in constructing the pier at Aberdeen, Hughes, 13, 14.

Gibbs's (Jos., C.E.,) bridge over the Croydon Railway, Hosking, 165; his handsome contributions of the drawings for Plates 40, 41, 42.

Gill (E. H.), C.E., of the United States, his kind contribution of the drawings for Plates 34, 35.

Gloucester Bridge, cause of fracture in one of the wing walls of, Hughes, 79.

Glynn (Jos.), C.E. and F.R.S., his handsome contribution of the drawings for Plates 72—83, 95—97.

Godwin (Mr.), on concrete, Hughes, 7.

Gothic forms of arches, Gauthey, 33.

Gradient of Holborn Hill, datum for the rise to and upon bridges, Hosking, 63, 64.

Gravel for concrete, Hughes, 76.

Greens' (Messrs.), of Newcastle-on-Tyne, timber bridges in the line of the Newcastle, North Shields, and Tynemouth Railway, Hosking, 92; their handsome contribution of the drawings for Plates 11—15.

Greenwich Railway Viaduct founded on concrete; objections urged against the use of concrete in marshy grounds considered and answered, Hughes, 64.

Gregory's (David) identity of the catenary curve in 1697, Hann, 3.

Gregory (Dr. Olinthus) states that "theoretical and practical men will most effectually promote their mutual interests, not by affecting to despise each other, but by blending their efforts," Hann, 2; on weights, 9; his edition of Hutton's Course on the Arch, 21.

————his Mathematics for Practical Men, reference to, for describing arcs of a circle, Gauthey, 49.

Grosvenor Bridge over the Dee at Chester, Hosking, 43, 44, 211; arches of, 44, 45.

Gwynn's Bridge over the Severn at Shrewsbury, Hosking, 32.

Hann (James), author of the Theory of Bridges, 1—80.
Harbour (old) of Inverness, Hughes, 15.
Harrison's design of Chester Bridge, Hosking, 44.
Harrison (Thos. E.), C.E., of South Shields, his contribution of the drawing for Plate 43.
Hartley (Jesse), C.E., Surveyor of the Liverpool Docks, his engineering superintendence of the Grosvenor Bridge at Chester, Supplement, vol. II. iii—x.
Hartley (Mr.), junr., C.E., of Liverpool, his kind contribution of the cleverly drawn Specification and Contract for the Grosvenor Bridge at Chester, vol. II. Supplement, iii—x.
Henry (Mr. David), Hughes, 12.
Hexham Bridge, Hosking, 120, 121; Mr. Smeaton's report on the failure of, 122—124; remarks upon, 125—130.
Highland roads and bridges, Hughes, 36, 37.
Hill (L.), Esq., LL.B., his account of Hutcheson Bridge over the Clyde at Glasgow, vol. I. 97.
Hughes (T.), C.E., on Foundations of Bridges, Hughes, 1—96.
Hughes (Mr. John), father of the above-named engineer, Hughes, 70.
Hughes (Samuel), C.E., his drawings for Plates 36—38, 44—47.
Hupeau (M.), Perronet's immediate predecessor as chief engineer of bridges and highways, left at his death an unfinished bridge of three arches over an arm of the Seine at Mantes, in the road from Paris to Rouen, to be completed under the direction of his successor, Hosking, 138; his great work over the Loire at Orleans, 139; sunken pier of, 159.
Hutcheson Bridge, Glasgow, account of, vol. I. 97; so called from two brothers, George and Thomas Hutcheson, who died in 1640-41, 98.
————————, the former one, consisting of five arches, proposed to be built by Mr. Robertson, at a cost of £6000, vol. I. 99; specification of the work defective, and consequent destruction of the whole fabric, Nov. 18, 1795, *ib.*
————————, the present, designed by Robert Stevenson, Esq., and contracted for by Mr. John Steedman, stands unrivalled as a piece of masonry, and in an engineering point of view may be regarded as remarkable, vol. I. 101; consists of five arches, which are segments of a circle whose radius is 65 feet, *ib.*; the contract price and extra works of, amounted to upwards of £23,000, 105.
————————, Specification of, April, 1828, vol. I. 106; extent, summer water level, coffer dams, 107; pile-work of foundations, 110; wale-pieces and up-filling between the piles, 111; sill-pieces and platforms, 112; abutments and piers, 113; masonry, 114; horizontal arches of abutments, 115; wing walls and dressing stones, 116; centre frames, 118; arches, 119; retaining walls, 120; columns and pilasters, 121; spandril walls, 122; tie-walls, frieze, 123; cornice, covering pavement, 124; parapet walls, 125; lamp irons, foot-paths, 126; drains, 127; road-way, and description of masonry, 128; mortar, quarries, 129; progress of the works, work-yard, 131; general obligations on the part of contractor, 132; on the part of the trustees, 133; concluding clause, 135; schedule of prices, 137.
————————, Hosking, 185; and Plates 27—33.
Hutcheson Hospital, Glasgow, vol. I. 100.
Hutton's (Dr.) principles of bridges, Hann, 5, 10; Moseley, 17.

Huygens, in 1691, solved the problem of the catenary curve, Hann, 2.

Jessop (W.), C.E., his opinion respecting London Bridge, Hosking, 78.
Jessop (W.), C.E., of the Butterley Iron Works, principal of that great establishment; his contribution of drawings for Plates 72—83, 95—97.
Invert used by Mr. Rennie, Hosking, 187.
Inverted arch, Hosking, 117; elevation of a bay, with invert groined out to a straight line, diagram of, 118; half plan of, groined out to a straight and level line, flanked by a fender-sill, diagram, *ib.*; remarks on, 119.
Iron, as the main constituent of a bridge, possesses many valuable qualities, Hosking, 11; is used in the form of wire, which is made into cables of the sizes and strength, and of the whole length required, and it is wrought into links, bars, plates, bolts, and couplings, of various forms and arrangements, and these, or some of them, are put together, to form chains of the length required, whilst the requisite strength is generally obtained by multiplying chains in the bearing, 106.
Isherwood (B. F.), C.E., of the United States, his liberal contribution of the Practical Description of the Timber Bridges, &c. on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad, Supplement, vol. II. xi—lxxiv, and drawings for Plates 61—70*g*.
Jones's (Inigo) bridge in North Wales, Hosking, 48.

Labelye, Hughes, 3; Hosking, 48.
Labelye and Mylne, had they built their works with granite, they could not have been executed with the funds at their disposal respectively; but with granite, and the means of applying it, they would possibly, or they ought to, have occupied less of the water-way with obstructions, Hosking, 27.
La Grange (M.), Moseley, 15.
La Hire (M.), his analytical researches founded on hypotheses which every day's experience contradicts, Hann, 2; in 1695, in his Treatise on Mechanics, laid down from the theory of the wedge, the proportion according to which the absolute weight of the materials of masonry ought to be increased from the key-stone to the springing in a semicircular arch, 3; his theory of arches, 33—35; on the stability of, 61, 62, 64; Gauthey, 74.
Laidlaw (Mr.), Hughes, 104.
Lamé (M. G.), Hann, 35, 43, 48, 71; Moseley, 23.
Lary Bridge, at Plymouth, dangerous state of the foundations of, remedied by Mr. Rennie, Hughes, 42.
Latrobe (B. H.), C.E., of the United States, his kind contribution of the drawings for Plates 16, 17, and 18.
Leather (Mr.), of Leeds, credit due to him for carrying out the idea of trussing bearing beams by means of raised ribs, and applying the principle of suspension in connexion with it in metal, Hosking, 101; diagram of his bridge at Leeds, 102; his recently erected bridge at Stanley Ferry, 112.
Lecreulx (M.), his experiments on the construction of the bridge of Frouart, Gauthey, 81.
Lee (O. H.), of the U. S., Supplement, vol. II. xi, note.
Leibnitz, in 1691, solved the problem of the catenary curve, Hann, 2; on adhesion, 25.

Lewis, an instrument for lowering stones through water, Hughes, 18, 19; diagram of, as used, 18.

Lime, Hughes, 68, 69, 71—75; various methods of slaking lime are practised, and some engineers, particularly in Scotland, invariably require that the mortar shall be kept for some time after being mixed before it is allowed to be used in the work, 75.

Limes of Dorking, Merstham, Reigate, and Halling, Hughes, 66, 71.

Limes (water) procured at several places in the range of the Sussex South Downs, as at Poynings, Clayton, &c., Hughes, 67.

———, the principal varieties of strata from which they are burnt in this country, Hughes, 65—67.

——— (chalk) will usually take three times their bulk of moist sand, while the lias lime will not make good mortar if more than twice its bulk of sand be used, Hughes, 71.

Limestone, the kind of, from which concrete is made, very importantly affects its quality, Hughes, 65—68, 76, 77.

———— (water), quarries of, at Arden in Renfrewshire, and Aberthaw in Wales, vol. II. 104.

Limestones: carboniferous or mountain limestones, abounding so extensively in the neighbourhood of the coal and iron districts of Great Britain, burn into very strong and excellent lime, Hughes, 67.

London Bridge (New), Hann, 22, note.

———————— shows that neither obstruction nor inconvenience is necessary with even a bridge of masonry as shown (by the New London Bridge), which contrasts advantageously not alone with its predecessor, but with all the other stone bridges upon the river: the infrequency of the piers, and their moderate bulk, together with the expanse and elevation of the arches, preserving the head-way almost unabated over a great part of the whole width of the water-way, show in these, as in other respects, an example of the highest degree of perfection in the practice of bridge building, Hosking, 26. (See an elaborately engraved Plate, in large size, of this bridge, sold by Mr. Weale for one guinea.)

———————— (Old); the widening of the central opening, by the removal of the chapel-pier and starling which stood between the arches included in the new arch-way, affords a striking practical warning of the danger to a bridge itself, and of the injury that may be done to a river, by partial interference with a continuous obstruction, Hosking, 56; general remarks on, 176, 177, 179, &c.

————————, iron bars were let into the back ends or tails of the arch-stones, and run with lead as cramps or transverse ties in several courses, and they do not appear to have produced any injurious effect, though it may be questioned how far they are of any use. They ought not to be of any use, Hosking, 208, note.

———————— (Old); remarks on the transactions and propositions with reference to this bridge, and the communications over and upon the Thames, having relation to both water-way under and road-way over it, within a great commercial city, &c., Hosking, 53—80.

———————— (Old), longitudinal sections of the river under the central arch of in 1763, and section of the same in 1767, Plate 19.

London and other Docks, Hosking, 61.
Louis XVI. (bridge of, at Paris), Gauthey, 31.

Macfarlan, the Very Rev., Principal of Hutcheson College, Glasgow, Supplement, vol. I. 100.
Mahan, Professor, of the U. S., intimates that the influence of heat upon stone produces the effects of expansion and contraction, Hosking, 13.
Maidenhead Railway Bridge, Hosking, 47, 176, 179—181.
Mallett (R.), C.E., of Dublin, his kind contribution of the drawings for Plates 119, 120.
Mansard, Hosking, 137.
Mariotte, Hann, 25.
Martyr (Mr. Joseph), Hosking, 164.
Masonry in the foundations of bridges, Hughes, 8—11, 13, 16, 28, 36.
Materials (the), and the design of a bridge, are, of necessity, most intimately connected, and both must be greatly influenced by the means at the disposal of the architect and by the duty to be performed, Hosking, 88.
Mathematical theory of the equilibrium of a structure, Moseley, 41.
———— illustration of the principle upon which the tapering of Mr. Dredge's chains depends, Supplement, vol. I. xxxiv, xxxv.
Melun (sister bridges of), Hosking, 38.
Mémoires des Savants Etrangers, Moseley, 23, 24.
Menai Suspension Bridge, Hosking, 113.
Moneypenny (Geo.), the late, his kind contribution of the drawing for Plate 26.
Moseley (Professor), Hann, 16, 21, 33, 48, 49; his equations determining the width of a pier of a given height, 53.
Moseley's Illustrations of Mechanics, reference to, Moseley, 47; papers on the arch, in the Cambridge Philosophical Transactions, 60; Appendix to his Theory of the Arch, 68; his drawings for Plates 101, 102, 103.
Mortar used in arches, Gauthey, 68, tenacity of, 76; Hughes, 10, 69, 71—73, 75, 81, 104; Hosking, 170, 171, 174, 178, 179, 195, 207, 209, 210.
Mylne (Mr.), Hughes, 3, 22; Hosking, 27, 46, 47; his report on the state of the River Thames and its bed, and on the structure of London Bridge, 55, note; his plan for a new London Bridge, 63, 64, 66, 69, 74.
Mylne's Blackfriars' Bridge, Hosking, 163, with diagram; Mr. Simpson's opinion of, 180.
——— Report on the failure of Hexham Bridge, 125.

Navier (M.) on the Theory of the Arch, Hann, 35, 48; his researches on the conditions of the equilibrium of a semi-arch, Moseley, 23, 24.
Nemours, stress on striking the centres of the bridge of, Gauthey, 68.
Neuilly, plan of the arches of the bridge of, Gauthey, 45, 53, 55; arch-stones of, 72, 76.
Nicholson (Mr. W. A.), architect, of Lincoln, Hosking, 195.
Nimmo and Telford's Tables of Velocities of Rivers, Gauthey, 38.
Nimmo's practice in the Wellesley Bridge at Limerick, Hosking, 161; his works, Plates 54 and 55.
Noble (James), architect, his kind contribution of the drawings for Plates 89—91, and 121.

Nogent Bridge, arch-stones and spandrels of, Gauthey, 73, 74, 76; Moseley, 19.
North Walsham Dilham Canal, Norfolk, Hughes, 30; description of foundations of, 31, 32.

Palladio on the span or chord of the arch, Gauthey, 52.
Parent (M.) on the Theory of the Arch, Hann, 4.
Pasley (Major-General) on calcareous mortars and cements, Hughes, 7; the qualities of numerous limestones appear to have been well considered by, 66, 70.
Pavia, bridges of, Gauthey, 33.
Penitentiary, Mill Bank, stands remarkably well from being constructed with concrete in marshy ground, Hughes, 64, 65, 70.
Perronet, his work on bridges, Gauthey, 53, 70; on setting and striking the centres of arches, 71; Moseley, 19; his flat arches, without the inner ellipse, as in the Bridge of St. Maixence, and in his bridge over the Seine at Paris, hardly possess that degree of elegance which must be considered essential in works of pretence, Hosking, 32, 33; designed a bridge of one flat-arch of 150 French, or 160 English, feet in span; see Plate 88, and Hosking, 37, 39, 42—44, 46, 48, 100, 159.
——— on the bridge at Blois: "I think that it may be prudent, in designing bridges for rivers of great width, to introduce some strong piers, which, in case of need, may serve as abutments, placing them at distances of three or four arches apart:" Hosking, 133; his remarks on Mansard's bridge at Moulins, 137; he does not acknowledge any obligation to Gauthier, 141; his estimate of the capabilities of stone to support weight, 142, 143; stands almost alone in the practice which he adopted of reducing the piers of stone bridges even to the limited and cautious extent, in proportion, to which he carried it in the bridge of Neuilly, 149, 150; his bridge at St. Maixence, 167; his operation of striking the centres of the bridge at Neuilly, by the removal of the immediate support of the arches, was commenced eighteen days after the key-stones had been put in their places, 170, note; his bridges at Neuilly, at St. Maixence, and at Paris (Louis the Sixteenth's), and the one designed for Melun, and that of Saillancourt, near Meulan, on the Seine, 181, 182.
Perronet and Telford's complex arches at Neuilly and Gloucester, Hosking, 183.
Persy (M.), Hann, 48.
Petit (M.) on the theory of the arch, Hann, 35, 48; his formulæ, 53—55, 57, 62, 65, 71.
Pier (the term), used in a general sense, means the whole of the masonry below the springing of the arches; but as used in the text at the point noted, the smallest part, or what in a pedestal would be distinguished as the die or dado, is intended, Hosking, 135, note.
Piers, problem to find the greatest height of, of a given width, which will support a straight arch of given dimensions, by Professor Moseley, Hann, 33; remarks on, 33—35, 40, 53—55, 58, 68, 70; Tables of the thickness of, 75—79.
——, Gauthey, 20, 32, 52, 76, 77, 80.
——, Moseley, 7, 8, 20, 21, 28, 31, 41—47; rule to determine by construction whether a pier built up of single stones, without cement, will stand under the pressure to which it is subjected, to whatever height it may be built, 47; rule

to determine by construction the greatest height to which a pier can be built so as to sustain given insistent pressures, 48, 49.

Piers, Hughes, 2, 4, 7—11, 13—16, 18—21, 25, 26, 28—30, 46, 59; partial piling of, 60, 61; piers of a large aqueduct, eleven in number, with two abutments, had all been founded on gravel, a few feet below the surface, and stood remarkably well, the masonry appearing without a flaw when they were carried up to their full height of about 50 feet: one of the piers at the south end, however, was founded part on the gravel and the other on very hard whinstone rock, the surface of which was merely levelled and the building at once commenced. When carried up to about thirty feet, a formidable fissure was observed from top to bottom of this pier, and the only possible source to which the mischief could be traced was the step of founding the pier partly on the rock and partly on the gravel: had the whole pier been founded on the rock, it would of course have stood without any settlement: had the whole been on the gravel, it would perhaps have settled to a trifling extent. Placed, however, partly on the rock, which was perfectly solid, and partly on the gravel, which slightly yielded beneath the great pressure upon it, the consequence followed as described, 60, 61; general remarks on, 81—83, 102.

——, Hosking, 38, 43, 44, 46, 52, 53, 58, 67, 70, 75, 83, 86, 89, 94, 95, 97, 113—115, 119—122, 124—132, 134—142; the gauge for the thickness of in bridges, 142—149.

—— "If the piers of Westminster and Blackfriars' Bridges had been one-eighth or one-ninth the span of the arches resting upon them, instead of one-fourth and one-fifth of that proportion, as they are respectively, it is not improbable that both these bridges would have failed," Hosking, 131, note.

—— " of bridges ought to be considered," says Perronet, " either as performing the duty of abutments, or as relieved of that duty by the counteraction of the collateral arches, through which the thrust is carried from abutment to abutment of the bridge:" Hosking, 134, 135.

—— of London and Waterloo bridges, Hosking, 149, 150; of Neuilly bridge, 150, 151; Smeaton's favourite mode of lightening the weight on, by a thorough perforation or cylindrical culvert, 159; general remarks on, 159, 160, 162, 163, 167, 179, 180, 188—191, 193, 200—203, 207, 212—215; diagrams of, 203, 205.

Pile-driving machine, Supplement, vol. II. lvi, with Plate.

Piles, Gauthey, 19, 20, 22, 32, 33.

——, Hughes, 7, 8, 11, 16, diagrams of, 17; 21, 25—27; Mr. Telford frequently specified Scotch fir, 27, 29—32; practice of specifying for the length of, 32; general observations on, 33, 36, 39, 45—50, 52, 53—56; precautions on the mode of driving, &c., 56, 58, 60—62, 63, 80, 103, 104.

——, Hosking, 58, 89, 90, 94—98, 116, 120, 146, 147, 158, 200, 202, 215, 217.

——, Supplement, vol. II. xx, xlviii, lvi.

Plate bande, Hann, 28, 29, 30, 32, 70; Gauthey, 82; Moseley, 8.

Polygon (equilibrated), Hann, 5—9.

Poncelet (M.), Hann, 48.

Pont Neuf Bridge, at Paris, Gauthey, 36.

Pont de la Concorde, at Paris, Hosking, 33, &c.

Pont-y-pryd, over the Taaf, in South Wales, Hosking, 49.

Preliminary Essay, Hosking, 1—80.

Pressure borne by arch-stones in the crown of an arch, and horizontal pressure against the key-stone, Gauthey, 55, 56, 60; to which the stone-work of arches is exposed, 60—62, 64, 66—69.

——— on stones, Moseley, 2—4, 6, 10, 15—21, 29, 30, 41, 42, 45, 46; rule to determine by construction the direction and amount of the resultant pressure upon any point of a pier, 46—50, 52; equations, 51—58, 68, 70—72.

Principles (on the) that ought to regulate the construction of bridges, and determine the dimensions of their several parts, Gauthey, 1.

Pritchard (Mr. T. F.), to whom Mr. Telford has conceded the credit of introducing iron as the main constituent of a bridge, Hosking, 99, 100; his design of the bridge over Coalbrook Dale, 100.

Prony (M. de), Gauthey, 12—14, 16; on the motion of water in tubes, 16, 17.

Puddle backing, Hughes, 84, 85.

Putney Bridge, the lumbering masses which support it obstruct the navigation, Hosking, 25.

Putney and Battersea Bridges support narrow and inconvenient road-ways over the dammed-up river, Hosking, 26.

Railway superstructure (the plan of) on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad, Supplement, vol. II. xi—lxxiv.

Rastrick's (C.E.,) works, Plates 36—38, 44—47, 113, 113^a, 114—116.

Regemorte's (M. de) bridge over the Allier at Moulins, Hosking, 134.

Rendel's (Mr.) iron bridge over the Lary, Hosking, 78; construction of road-way of the Montrose Chain Suspension Bridge, almost wholly of timber, giving to it a great degree of stiffness by a judicious combination of framing and bracing within the floor itself, and independently of the rods and chains by and from which it is suspended, 107.

Rennie (the late Mr.), his inverted arches in the building the Albion Mills, Hughes, 29; reference to him with respect to Lary Bridge, Plymouth, 42; and to Hutcheson Bridge, vol. II. 100; Hosking, 13; his practice preferred to that of M. Lamande, 147; his bridge at Darlaston, 158; difference in his practice at Waterloo and London Bridges, 162, 164; comparison of his great works over the Thames, 183; has left an excellent example in Staines Bridge of the best mode of combining the cutwater with the pier, 192; his works, Plates 92—94, 108—110.

——— (Mr. George, C.E., F.R.S.), his valuable paper, in the Philosophical Transactions for 1829, on the arches of New London Bridge, Hann, 22; his remarks on the heading joints of the coping course of the parapet over the haunches of every arch of Waterloo Bridge, Hosking, 13; his kind contribution of the drawing for Plate 53.

Report of the commissioners appointed to investigate the best kind of stone to be used for the New Houses of Parliament, Hughes, 86, 87.

Reports on the improvements of the port of London, Hosking, 53, 60—62, 65, 66, 73.

Rickman (Mr.), executor to Telford, Hosking, 75.

Ritson (James), C.E., his drawings made under the direction of Mr. Robert Stevenson, Plates 6—9, 31—33, 59, 60.

Rivers: nature, formation, and velocity, Gauthey, 17, 18, 20, 21, 30, 37, 39.
Rhodes (Mr. Thomas), his excellent dams constructed at the St. Katherine's Dock, Hughes, 21; and at Blackfriars' Bridge, 22.
Roads, their width, &c., for bridges, Hosking, 193, 194; inclinations of, on bridges, 198.
Roanne and Chazey Bridges swept away, causes assigned, Gauthey, 27.
Road-ways of Westminster and Blackfriars' Bridges, with inclinations of 1 in 15, Hosking, 64.
Robison (Professor), Hann, 16; his experiments with chalk models, Moseley, 21, 22.
Rondelet's (M.) experiments, Gauthey, 56.
Ropes, many trees and shrubs afford a strong fibrous bark, capable of being formed into, Hosking, 104.

St. Edmé (arch of), Gauthey, 71.
St. Esprit (bridge of), Gauthey, 29—31.
St. Genevieve Church, disputes on the dome of, Hann, 5.
St. Katherine's Dock, dams constructed at, Hughes, 21.
Sand foundations, Hughes, 41; sand of the Seine, *ib.*; sand bottoms, 42, 46, 51, 56, 62, 69—73; several of the reaches in the River Thames furnish a sand which, although the grains composing it be smooth and rounded, is yet excellent, and much esteemed by builders, 73—75; remarks on, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 103; Hosking, 121.
Sands, nature of, Hughes, 38—40.
Schaffhausen timber bridge, Hosking, 92, 93.
Scott (Mr. B.), C.E., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, his kind contribution of the drawing for Plates 5, 48—50.
Segmental arches, or arches being segments of circles less than semicircles, exercise a much severer thrust than arches of elliptical form of the same span and rise, Hosking, 157.
Semple (Mr. Peter), Hughes, 9; his flooring of masonry, flanked with sheet-piling, in the Essex and Ormond Bridges at Dublin, Hosking, 117; diagram of, 118.
Serlio on the span or chord of the arch, Gauthey, 52.
Silurian rocks, in which are numerous beds of limestone, Hughes, 66, 68.
Simpson's (Mr. Thomas) opinion of Mylne's design for Blackfriars' Bridge, Hosking, 179, 180, note.
Smeaton's Reports, Hughes, 53, 54; he advised the Corporation of London to stop up some of the smaller openings of Old London Bridge, Hosking, 55, 56, 58—60.
——— bridge over the Tyne, at Hexham, Hosking, 30—32, 120—122; its failure from weakness of stratum, 123—127, 128; longitudinal section of, diagram, 126; reference to his designs of London Bridge and Eddystone Lighthouse, 128; estimate for his bridge over the Tay, at Perth, 140; his bridges stand for the most part upon piers taking up about one-fifth the space occupied by a pier and by two half arches, or one-fourth the span of an arch, *ib.*
Smirke (Sir Robert), Hosking, 185; his kind contribution of the drawings for Plates 51—52[a].
Soufflot, architect of St. Genevieve Church, Hann, 5; his experiments, Hosking, 142.
Southern (Mr.), Hosking, 76.

Southwark Bridge, with its two well-formed piers of neatly executed masonry, is hardly felt upon the river, whilst the multitude of awry-looking, angular piers of Vauxhall Bridge, standing across a bend of the river, are with difficulty avoided by the heavy craft, which depend almost entirely upon the current for motion, Hosking, 26.

Specification of the quantities of material used in the suspension bridge at Balloch Ferry, Dumbartonshire, Supplement, vol. I. xlix.

——— and contract for the Grosvenor Bridge, over the Dee at Chester, drawn out by Mr. Hartley, jun., C.E., of Liverpool, Supplement, vol. II. iii; for a bridge constructed on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad across the Oneida Creek and Valley, xxx; for a bridge of 100 feet span, over the Mohawk River, xli; for a trestle bridge over the Onondaga Creek, xlvii.

Staines Bridge, Hosking, 146—150, 184, 185, 192; Plate 53.

Starlings, Hughes, 56, 58, 59.

Steedman (Mr. John), vol. I. 101.

Stephenson (George), portrait of, frontispiece to vol. I.

Stephenson (Robert), C. E., his works, Plates 84—86.

Stevenson (Robert), C.E., vol. I. 98, 99, 101, 106, 137; Hosking, 112; his plan of a suspension bridge, *ib.*; his handsome contribution of drawings for Plates 6—9, 25, 27—33, 59, 60, 104—107; portrait of, frontispiece to vol. II.

——— (T.), C. E., his drawing, under the direction of Mr. Robert Stevenson, C. E., for Plate 25.

Stirling Bridge, Hosking, 186, and Plates 59 and 60.

Stone is pre-eminently the bridge builder's material, Hosking, 12; no material so fitted for bridge building, 13.

Stones, general conditions of the equilibrium of a structure of uncemented, Moseley, 1; comparison of this theory with that of Coulomb, 24; of the equilibrium of a structure of cemented, 28; of a structure of courses of, or of concrete, or of brick-work, 33.

——— at Ardrossan, of large superficial dimensions, Hughes, 13.

Stratifications, changes of, in foundations, Hughes, 57, 62.

Stuart (Major C. B.), of the United States, Supplement, vol. II. xi, note.

Supplement to vol. I., Mathematical Principles of Dredge's Suspension Bridge; Contract for the erection of his bridge at Balloch Ferry; and Specification of material used.

——— to vol. II., containing Specifications of the Grosvenor Chester Bridge; Practical Description of the Timber Bridges on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad, by B. F. Isherwood, C. E.; with Descriptions of the Plates.

Suspension bridge, upon Mr. Dredge's principle, at Balloch Ferry, Loch Lomond, and contract for erecting, Supplement, vol. I. xliii.

——— at Hammersmith (of all the bridges in and near London) interferes least with the navigation of the river, Hosking, 25.

Suspension, principles of, Hosking, 104—113.

Swinburn (William), C.E., Westminster Bridge Office, his handsome contribution of drawings for Plates 20—24.

Telford and Nimmo's Table of Velocities of Rivers, Gauthey, 38.

Telford on the construction of sea piers, Hughes, 12—16, 21—27; in his practice

as an engineer was exceedingly cautious, and never allowed any but his most experienced and confidential assistants to have any thing to do with foundations,—men whose general habits had before passed unnoticed, and whose characters had never been inquired into, did not escape his observation, 33; was well convinced how dangerous it was even to receive a report of the strata from men of careless habits or inefficient knowledge, 33, 34; his tabular propositions for bridges for all arches from 4 to 50 feet span, 37; in framing his rules for the strength of bridges deserves more credit than any engineer who preceded him, because he always acted on the principle of constructing substantial works with a due regard to cost, 38; his generosity, 79, 80.

Telford and Douglas's project of an iron-framed bridge in one span of 600 feet, Hosking, 63, 72, 74—77.

Telford, his stone bridge over the river Dee at Tongueland, near Kirkcudbright, Hosking, 31; over the Severn, 32; availed himself of Perronet's design for the bridges at Melun as a study for his bridge over the main arm of the Severn at Gloucester, 39—41; diagram of his Gloucester Over-bridge, 39; his most pretending works are spoilt by an affectation of architectural disposition and adornments, whilst Rennie's coupled columns to Waterloo Bridge are only not quite so absurd as Mylne's to Blackfriars', or Perronet's columns of Pæstan proportions in the Pont de la Concorde, at Paris, 46; his opinions, 93, 99, 100; composed his first iron bridge with a combination of the arch-formed rib and of the cambered beam, 101; did not hesitate to project and recommend a chain or, rather, jointed rod suspension bridge, over the Mersey at Runcorn, of 1000 feet in length between the bearing points, 113; his objection to making piers so thin as to require considerable spread in the footings to obtain sufficient ground base, 148; his coursed walls, 159; and walls running longitudinally of the bridge, 160; his description of his bridge at Tongueland, *ib.*; recommended the lancet pointed arch, 161; his system of longitudinal spandrel walls shows that the road-way may be efficiently carried by less than half the constructions of a vault, 164, 165; his stone bridges in comparison with Perronet's, 182, 183.

Temple Bar, the head-way given by, has been the London standard for head-way under bridges over streets and roads, Hosking, 63.

Thames, the bed of, in many places furnishes an excellent mixture of sand and gravel for making concrete, Hughes, 70.

Thorn Bush Pier, Hughes, 20.

Timber bridge at Glasgow, erected by Robert Stevenson, Esq., vol. I. 98.

——— bridging, Hosking, 90.

——— is the most liable of all materials to destruction from natural decay, and is more exposed than stone, brick, or iron, to injury from accident and from incendiarism, Hosking, 10; injurious consequences to, 95, 96.

——— bridges, Plates 2—18, 20—23, 25, 34, 35, 48, 49, 50, 61—70^{g}, 122.

——————— on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad, U. S., Practical Description of, Supplement, vol. II. xi—lxxiv.

——————— of American construction, Plates 2—4, 16—18, 34, 35, 61—70, 70^{a}—70^{g}, and 122.

Toll-house at Hutcheson Bridge, Glasgow, Plate 33.

Town (Ithiel), C. E., of New York, Plates 2—4.

Townshend's (R.), C. E., under Mr. Walker, at Woolwich, kind contribution of the drawing for Plate 58.
Transactions (vol. I.) of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Hosking, 78, 211.
Trubshaw (James), Hosking, 215, 216.

Underwood (J.), C. E., his drawings for Plates 113, 113ª, 114—116.
Utica and Syracuse Railroad, Supplement, vol. II. xi—lxxiv.

Vauxhall Bridge, Hosking, 26.
Velocity of water, Gauthey, 19—21, 23, 29; and supply of, at Mirabeau and Bonpas, 29, 30; of small rivers near Paris, 37, of the Seine, *ib.*, of the Danube, *ib.*, of the Loire, *ib.*, of the Rhône at Arles and at Beaucaire, *ib.*, of the Thames at high and low water, *ib.*, of the Tiber at Rome, *ib.*, of the Maragnon, 38, of a torrent in America, *ib.*
Venturoli on the arch, Hann, 21.
Viaduct of several arches, error in the construction of, explained, Hughes, 82.
Voussoirs, Hann, 4, 5, 10, 22, 23, 27, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 48, 57; Gauthey, 32, 71, 78—80, 88; Moseley, 9, 14, 15, 17—19, 22, 24, 26, 27, 35, 41, 59, 61, 63.

Walings in pile constructions, Hughes, 53, 54.
Walker (James), President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Hughes, 22; his superintendence of the dams at Blackfriars' Bridge and at the site of the New Houses of Parliament, *ib.*
——— and Burgess (Messrs.), their repairs at Westminster Bridge, Hosking, 204.
Walls which are required to withstand the pressure of earth, the importance of firm solid backing to, Hughes, 83—85.
Waterloo Bridge, the level line of road-way upon, and the noble effect of the level line and equal arches in the elevation, were purchased at a very high price in the cost of the approaches which permitted them to be attained, Hosking, 27; water-way under, 28; abutments of, 29; masonry of, 50.
Water, the discharge of, from bridges, Gauthey, 7; manner of calculating the quantity to which a bridge should afford a free passage, 9; necessary to multiply the surface of the section by the mean velocity of the current, *ib.*; the manner of fixing the outlet, or discharge for, with reference to the mass of, in the river, 17—19.
Wellesley Bridge, Limerick, Hosking, 145, 161, 162, and Plates 54, 55.
Westgate Bridge at Gloucester, Hosking, 185, 186.
Westminster Bridge, Hughes, 3; Hosking, 48, 64; the substance of a pier of, below low-water level, is one-fifth of the space occupied by the pier itself, 139; its arches, 186; if it had been executed as it is shown in Plate 21, it would probably have been carried away, 201; piers of, now repairing, *ib.*
Wheatstone's (Professor) chemical analysis of stone, Hughes, 87.
Whewell's (Professor) Mechanics, Hann, 9; Moseley, 17.
Whistler's (Major), C. E., of the United States, his kind contribution of the drawing for Plate 122.
Wilson (Mr.), architect, reference to, in respect to Old Hutcheson Bridge, vol. II. 100.

Wilson (Mr.), architect of Wearmouth Bridge, his design for London Bridge, with three unequal openings or arch-ways, Hosking, 74.
Wing wall of Gloucester Bridge, Hughes, 79; wing walls of bridges, 84, 85; of canal and railway bridges, 85.
Wing walls, Hosking, 115, 158.
Wing and parapet walls, Supplement, vol. II. lxxii.
Wire suspension bridge over the valley of the Sarine at Fribourg, in Switzerland, by M. Chaley, Hosking, 113, and Plates 98—100, 100[a].
Wire for suspension, Hosking, 109.
Woolhouse (Mr.), Hann, 8.
Wren's (Sir C.) project for altering and improving London Bridge, Hosking, 65, 67.

Young (Dr. Thos.), Hann, 20.

PRINTED BY W. HUGHES,
KING'S HEAD COURT, GOUGH SQUARE.